



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

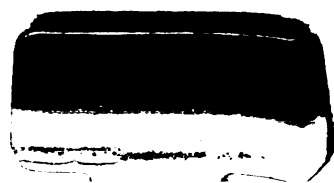
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



















*Joseph E. Cornish*

+

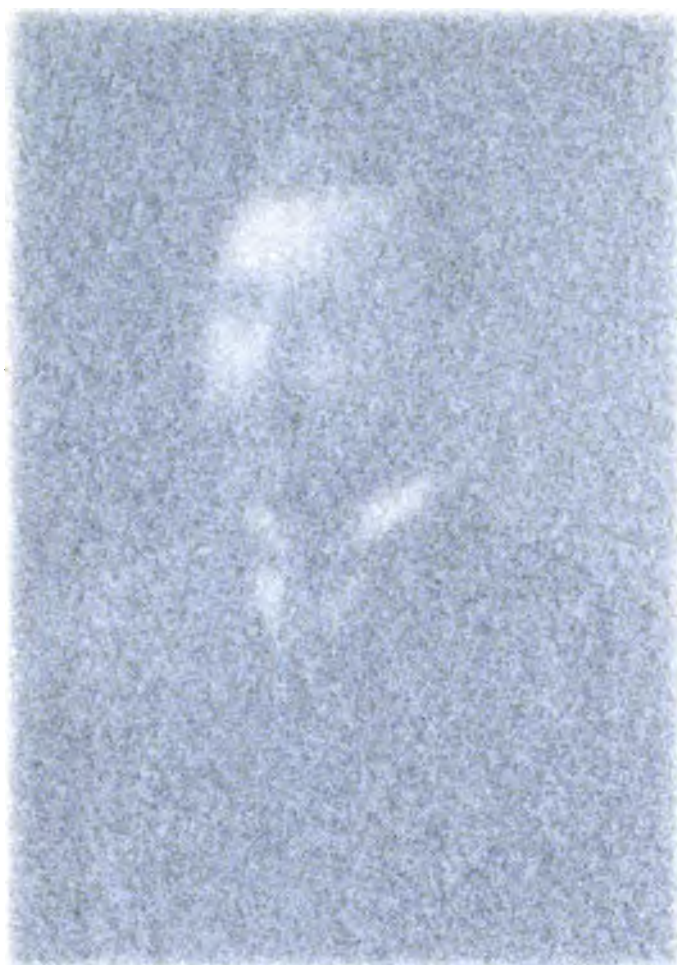
THE  
HISTORY AND GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
PORTUGUESE FAMILIES  
IN  
AMERICA

BY  
JOSEPH E. CORNUDE

OF BOSTON, MASS.

1897

BOSTON  
WILLIS CO. PRINTERS, 272 CONGRESS STREET  
1897



+

THE  
HISTORY AND GENEALOGY  
OF THE  
CORNISH FAMILIES  
IN  
AMERICA

BY  
JOSEPH E. CORNISH  
OF BOSTON, MASS.  
1907

---

AMERICAN  
HISTORICAL  
SOCIETY

BOSTON  
GEO. H. ELLIS Co., PRINTERS, 272 CONGRESS STREET  
1907

W3002W  
A0902K  
Y13002

CS  
71  
C818  
1907  
151.166  
1908  
2.70

## INTRODUCTION.

---

The compiler of this imperfect history has not attempted to extend his researches beyond the coming of our ancestors to America. If this genealogy as it stands need apology, let it be understood that its purpose is a modest one,—to preserve the material laboriously gathered, in the hope that at some future time an abler genealogist may carry the work to completion. The one claim made for the records here presented is that they are reliable. In the few instances where a large probability takes the place of certainty full explanation is given.

The writer has been led step by step to undertake this work. Beginning some thirty years ago in trying to trace back his own line of descent, his field of research has constantly widened, until he has gathered more or less complete records of the several separate Cornish families. Each family is distinct from the others. In this country, at least, so far as is known, the families are unrelated. Their size alone, and this simply for convenience, has determined their order in this book. The larger families come first. Besides the six principal ones, there are a number of other Cornish families that have come to America more recently, and records of some of these are given at the end of the book, with the hope of assisting in future genealogical work.

It is not known whether the ancestors of these several families were related; that is, whether all of them were descended from a common ancestor. It is only known that men of the name may be found in many parts of Great Britain today, and in nearly all, if not in all, the States of the Union. Yet in England, as in the United States, Cornish is not a

common surname. The name itself, undoubtedly of English origin, means "of Cornwall."

Brief mention should, perhaps, here be made of the heads of some of the principal families, and the fact pointed out that their early places of residence have been used for convenience in distinguishing the several groups. James Cornish, the progenitor of the Simsbury (Conn.) family, first in order in the following pages, after a residence of between forty and fifty years in several places in both Connecticut and Massachusetts, died in Simsbury in 1698. Here this family was for a long time numerous and prominent. Samuel Cornish, founder of the Plymouth family, settled in Plymouth, Mass., probably before 1690. His descendants were numerous, and many of them have been widely known in Southern Massachusetts. Joseph Cornish, ancestor of the family next in order, appears to have lived in Groton, Conn., for a few years previous to the Revolutionary War, in which he met an untimely death. Cyprian Cornish, founder of the Maine family, arrived in Maine, coming undoubtedly from England, about the middle of the eighteenth century. William Cornish, founder of the Southern family, also came from England at about this same time. These two men, being of comparatively recent date, were known personally by some who have supplied a part of this information; but even with these men, as of those of the older generations, their previous history and antecedents are unknown.

Somewhat of a migratory spirit seems to have manifested itself in the Cornish families—perhaps not more than in other families about them; still it is true that the places of their earliest settlements here have been nearly or entirely forsaken. First settling on or near the Atlantic coast, and gathering strength of numbers there, they have then moved onward with the tide of emigration, so that even the places of their second settling have been largely abandoned, and now the majority are scattered largely over the States of the Middle West and on the great Western plains, while not

a few are near the further shore of the continent, and some, possibly, gazing yet beyond, in the never-ending pursuit of happiness and gain. From Plymouth, Mass., where now but the merest remnant remains, the tide flowed to Central New York State, centring at Lee, Oneida County, where the name at one time was as well known as ever it was at Plymouth, but is now quite as scantily represented. From Groton and Simsbury, Conn., where now not one of the name can be found, the movement was to Central New York State, and to northern New York (around Malone), via Western Massachusetts and Vermont, but in all that region only a very few families of the name can now be found.

With this brief introduction the writer would submit these records to all the men of his name, hopeful that they may prove of value. And he would make one request most earnestly. If the reader discovers errors or omissions, and doubtless such occur, he will confer a great favor by sending to the writer at once any additions or corrections. Whether a single initial or a date or a whole family be omitted or wrongly entered, the compiler of these pages wishes to make corrections whenever opportunity may offer. He knows there are large omissions in these records, but he has vainly used every means in his power to gain the information needed to fill them. For such omissions he should not be held responsible.

In conclusion, the writer would extend his sincere thanks to all who have so cordially co-operated with him in gathering the facts and records contained in the following pages.

*Joseph E. Cornish*





## THE SIMSBURY (CONN.) FAMILY.

---

No record has been found showing when Mr. James Cornish, ancestor of this most numerous branch of the Cornish family, came to America. He first appears in 1659 in Saybrook, Conn., as witness to William Jackson's will. He bought a house and land from William Lord in Saybrook, Pochauge District, in May, 1660, and it also appears that he taught school there for a time.

Soon after his appearance in Saybrook, he married Phebe, widow of Greenfield Larrabee. She was undoubtedly his second wife. "Old Mr. William Brown," of Rusper, County Sussex, England, was her father. She had first married one Thomas Lee in England, by whom she had several children. The family sailed for America (probably) in 1641, but Mr. Lee and several others of the party died of small-pox during the voyage. After her arrival in America she married Greenfield Larrabee, by whom she had other children; and after his death, in 1660 or 1661, she married as her third husband Mr. James Cornish. Through her son James (No. 2) came the Simsbury family. She died in childbirth (undelivered) Dec. 28, 1664, at Northampton, Mass.

In 1661 we find Mr. Cornish teaching school at Windsor, Conn., as the Windsor records give us this item: "Paid 4£ to Mr. Cornish for schooling."

In 1664 he seems to have been already established at Northampton, Mass. Here he had bought land nearly four years before from Alexander Edwards, and we find that in December of this same year (1664) he sold his land in Saybrook to Thomas Dunke. Northampton had then grown to a size where the law required the town to support a public school, and we find it voted, on Jan. 28, 1664, "to give Mr. Cornish

sex pounds towards the scoole, and he was to tacke the benefit of the scollers, provided that he teach six months in the year together." We learn that by 1667 another teacher was engaged.

On or before this date we find him at Westfield, Mass., a town in the vicinity of Northampton. Here he was elected the first town clerk, and here also he followed his profession of teaching. In 1675, during the war with the Indians, a part of the town was burned, and, among others, Mr. Cornish's house was destroyed, and later the skeleton of an unknown man was found in the ashes.

From 1674 to 1676 he was again at Windsor, Conn., as we learn that on Nov. 19, 1674, "the town consulted about the school proposed to be kept by Mr. Cornish." His terms were £36 a year. It was decided later on, however, "that the scolars should pay Mr. Cornish," and that "he was to keep five months south and seven months north of the rivulet."

Next we find him in Norwalk, Conn. At a town meeting held there May 29, 1678, it was "voted and agreed to hier a scolemaster to teach all the childring in the town to lerne to rede and write, and that Mr. Cornish shall be hierd for that service, and the townsmen are to hier him upon as reasonable terms as they can." It appears from the records that he was there but a short time. Indeed, in this decision of the town fathers "to hier him upon as reasonable terms as they can," it is likely that we have the secret of his frequent changes from one school to another. In those days teaching was almost the poorest paid of any calling.

It is difficult to give a connected account of his wanderings. The dates are not always clear. Sometimes they conflict, and he moved very frequently. He probably went from place to place, as he could obtain a school. His real estate holdings at the different places were not sold until he had established himself at some other place, perhaps because he could not sooner dispose of them advantageously. His most permanent residence appears to have been in Westfield.

While living there, he was appointed Clerk of the Courts at Northampton. The appointment came through Sir Edmund Andros in 1687. He held the office about two years. He seems always to have had some task that required education, brains, and power, but which unfortunately lacked remuneration. His experience as Clerk of the Courts was unprofitable. He failed to receive the money due him for his services. Later, in making efforts to secure it, he was told that he could have recourse to the courts. Still later, however, it being represented that he was in need, it was voted to pay him something, but how much does not appear. It was in connection with this claim that the statement hereinafter referred to was made, which gives us some clew to his age.

His appointment as Clerk of the Courts by Andros would perhaps indicate that his sympathies were with the loyalists rather than with the colonists. If he were a loyalist in sympathy, perhaps we might have an added reason for his frequent changes from one town to another. But a petition from the citizens of Northampton to the Massachusetts General Court in 1665, in his handwriting, and possibly of his authorship, seems to mark him as having strong sympathy with the colonists' desire for the fullest freedom. In this petition the citizens expressed the hope that the legislators "would be pleased to stand for confirming and maintaining our former and ancient rights, liberties and privileges both in Church and Commonwealth."

Trumbull, in his History of Northampton, says further of Mr. Cornish: "He was without doubt a man of considerable ability and standing in the community, as the title of Mr., which was then one of honorable distinction, was prefixed to his name on the records. . . . He had a habit of profanity, and sometimes indulged in what in those puritanical days bordered on blasphemy, and for this he was brought before the court and fined in 1671, for taking the name of God in vain in the summer of 1670." It will interest the reader to

know what were the words he used. He said in connection with some matter brought up in the town meeting by Captain Cooke, "As God lives, that which the Captain says is false."

After 1667, as we have seen, he seems to have made his home most of the time in Westfield. He had here a considerable real estate interest, having acquired the lands granted by the town as an inducement to settlers who would continue to improve them for five years. He also received by deed from one Toto, an Indian captain, "for good and loving considerations," a tract of land six miles square lying south of the village of Westfield and extending to the Connecticut line. This same tract of land was sold by his heirs some years after his death.

And here we find him in 1695, at about which time he makes his last change of residence, doubtless being moved by the infirmities of age, going to Simsbury, Conn., to the home of his son, Deacon James Cornish, to spend the few remaining years of his life. The only clew we have to his age is in a statement referred to in Trumbull's History, before mentioned, made while he was yet a resident of Westfield, and in connection with his claim for payment of sums due him as Clerk of the Courts at Northampton, that he was then "upwards of fourscore years old." That he was an old man is also shown by the following extract from the Simsbury records (Vol. I., page 4):—

"Thos that dyed 1698 Richard Segar and his wif lidia Hil luk Hills daughter old Mr. Cornish."

Behind these records of Mr. James Cornish we are able to see the man, well educated, at least the equal of his neighbors, and probably intellectually the superior of many of them, industrious and fully employed during his long lifetime, possessed of a strong mind and a strong will, and we look back upon him across these many years with interest and respect, perhaps with reverence, as the progenitor of our family. He was a pioneer in the cause of common school

education, the foundation on which our national prosperity has been built in these succeeding years, and on which it is still building. He was one of the early settlers who labored, and better than they knew, for the establishment of our country.

## FIRST GENERATION.

### FAMILY I.

MR. JAMES CORNISH, *b.* in England about 1612-15; *d.* Oct. 29, 1698; *m.* 1st —; *m.* 2d Mrs. Phebe Larrabee (*nee* BROWN),\* 1662 (she *b.* in England, —; *d.* Dec. 22, 1664).

*James Cornish*

Children (by 1st wife):

1 GABRIEL, *b.* —.

(by 2d wife.)

2 JAMES, *b.* —, 1663.

\* She was daughter of William Brown, of Rusper, County Sussex, England, who came to America in 1641 (or 1645, the authority for each date being about equal) with several members of his family, including his daughter Phebe, who was then the wife of Thomas Lee. Mr. Lee died of small-pox on the passage. "Old Mr. Brown," as he was called in later years, died at the house of his daughter, Mrs. Marvin, at Hempsted, Long Island, about 1650. Following is a record of a part of his children and grandchildren, so far as we have been able to obtain them:—

1 John, the eldest son, died on the passage to America.—

2 Phebe, *b.* —; *d.* Dec. 22, 1664, at Northampton, Mass., in child-bed, undeveloped; *m.* 1st in England Thomas Lee, who *d.* in 1641 or 1645, on the passage to America; *m.* 2d Greenfield Larrabee, of Norwich, Conn. He *d.* about 1660 or 1661; *m.* 3d Mr. James Cornish, of Saybrook, Conn., 1662.

Children before she *m.* Mr. James Cornish:—

1 Phebe Lee, *b.* in England; *m.* about 1659 John Large, and lived on Long Island, N.Y.

2 Jane Lee, *b.* in England; *m.* 1st Samuel Hyde, June, 1659; *m.* 2d John Birchard.

3 Thomas Lee, *b.* in England; *m.* 1st Sarah Kirtland; *m.* 2d Mary DeWolf.

4 Greenfield Larrabee, Jr., *b.* April 20, 1648; *d.* Feb. 3, 1739; *m.* Alice Park, March, 1762.

5 John Larrabee, *b.* Feb. 23, 1650. No further record.

6 Elisabeth Larrabee, *b.* Jan. 23, 1653; *m.* 1st Joshua Hempsted; *m.* 2d John Edgecombe, Sr.

7 Joseph Larrabee, *b.* March, 1656; *d.* Aug. 10, 1657.

8 Sarah Larrabee, *b.* March 3, 1658; *m.* John Fox.

3 Mary, *b.* —; *m.* Robert Marvin about 1659. Lived on Long Island.

4 Henry, *b.* 1625; *d.* Feb. 20, 1703; *m.* 1st Wait Waterman; *m.* 2d Hannah (widow James Mathewson and dau. John) Field.

## SECOND GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY II.

GABRIEL CORNISH (1), *b.* probably in England; *d.* May 24, 1702; *m.* Elizabeth (dau. George and Elizabeth Treat) WOLCOTT, of Windsor, Conn., Nov. 15, 1686. She *b.* Jan. 20, 1650; *d.* ——. She is probably the Elizabeth Cornish who *m.* Philip Minot in Windsor, Conn., May 31, 1704.

He was, without doubt, a child of his father's first wife, and, indeed, it is principally through the fact of his existence that we are led to suppose there was a marriage of his father previous to that with Phebe Brown-Lee-Larrabee. The only clew we have to his age is a record of his being under age in 1667. His name appears on the Windsor (Conn.) records a few times between 1680 and 1690, but evidently he resided principally at Westfield, Mass., where his children were born and where he died.

#### Children:

- 3 James, *b.* Oct. 29, 1687; *d.* —; but his will, dated Aug. 17, 1710, and proven at Hartford, Conn., July 2, 1711 (William Tuller, of Simsbury, Conn., his brother-in-law, appointed administrator), shows approximately the time of his death. His will reads "being bound in his Majesty's service to Port Royal," and gave his clothing to his uncle, George Wolcott, and his real estate at Wethersfield (Conn.) and elsewhere to his sister Damaris. In this we can read the oft repeated story of the youth led by love of adventure or other allurements into joining the king's army, and it is apparent that he never returned from this expedition.
- 4 Damaris, *b.* Feb. 14, 1690; *m.* William Tuller, of Simsbury, Conn., April 2, 1711. He *b.* June 10, 1687; *d.* Sept. 22, 1749.



## FAMILY III.

DEA. JAMES CORNISH (2), *b.* —, 1663; *d.* April 2, 1740, aged 77 years; *m.* 1st Elizabeth (dau. Timothy and Deborah Gunn) THRALL, of Windsor, Conn., Nov. 10, 1693 (she *b.* May 1, 1667; *d.* Jan. 25, 1714); *m.* 2d Hannah, dau. Andrew and Hannah (Burr) HILLIARD (or Hillyer), of Simsbury, Conn., April 15, 1715. She *b.* Dec. 20, 1681; *d.* Dec. 2, 1751. She had previously *m.* Thomas Humphrey, of Simsbury, Conn.

It seems probable that he was born in Saybrook, Conn., but no record of the date has been found; but his age given on his tombstone at Simsbury, Conn., as seventy-seven years, indicates the date closely. On the Windsor (Conn.) records he is called as "of Westfield," from which place he, undoubtedly, came to Windsor, and he apparently lived in Windsor from about 1690 to 1698, as records of births of his children are made there as late as 1697. He was a farmer, the almost universal occupation of the people there in those days, and was long one of the foremost men of Simsbury, Conn., and was prominent in the affairs of town and church. He was first taxed in Simsbury in 1699, having bought land there from Eleazar Hill, March 26, 1698. He represented Simsbury in the General Court of the colony many times, and held numerous other positions of confidence and trust. He was chosen Deacon of the church in Simsbury in 1715, which office he held until his death, he and his first wife having been admitted to the church there in December, 1698.

He accumulated quite a property for those times, his estate inventorying £860, and was divided by will dated Feb. 8, 1740, among the children by his second wife, first giving her outright one third and the use of all the rest during her lifetime, unless she wished to pay any of the children their portion sooner, which apparently she did. He also confirmed the children by his first wife in the portions they had received from him from time to time, as he had given them their portions as they had become of age, deeding lands in Simsbury in the cases of his two oldest sons, James, Jr., and Joseph, Feb. 16, 1717, and Dec. 21,

1719, respectively, as in full of all of their portion of his estate. His signature to the latter deed is given herewith in fac simile, being taken from the original deed, which is now in the possession of the writer.

*James Coxrith*

Children:

5 JAMES, *b.* Oct. 30, 1694.

6 Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 25, 1695, in Windsor, Conn.; *m.* Dr. Jonathan Buttolph, of Wethersfield, Conn., April 24, 1729, she being his 2d wife.

Children:

1 Daniel, *b.* April 7, 1730.

2 Elizabeth, *b.* April 3, 1731; *d.* June 6 (or 8), 1762;  
*m.* Noah Humphrey, of Simsbury, Conn.

3 Isaac, *b.* Jan. 15, 1733.

7 JOSEPH, *b.* Oct. 18, 1697.

8 Benjamin, *b.* March 28, 1701; *d.* April 1, 1732, Simsbury, Conn.

9 Phebe, *b.* —; *m.* Shubal Griswold, of Windsor, Conn., Nov. 3, 1723.

Child:

1 Shubal, *b.* Dec. 18, 1724.

10 Sarah, *b.* April 19, 1709; *d.* Sept. 5, 1777; *m.* Dea. John Phelps, Jr., of Windsor, Conn., Oct. 24, 1728.

Children:

1 John, *b.* May 14, 1733.

2 Elisha, *b.* March 27, 1737.

3 Elizabeth, *b.* May 21, 1744.

11 GABRIEL, *b.* May 25, 1716.

12 Jemima, *b.* Nov. 20, 1718; *d.* —, 1791; *m.* 1st Jonathan Barber, of Simsbury, Conn., May 28, 1740. He *d.* 1745; and she *m.* 2d Jacob Pettibone, of Simsbury, Conn.

13 Keziah, *b.* Oct. 12, 1721; *d.* Oct. 19, 1721.

14 Mary, *b.* —; *m.* Mariner Roode, of Canaan, Conn., July 18, 1744, and was living in Canaan in 1756.

15 JABEZ, *b.* —, 1726.

## THIRD GENERATION.

### FAMILY IV.

CAPT. JAMES CORNISH (5), *b.* Oct. 30, 1694;\* *d.* March 22, 1784; *m.* 1st Amy (dau. Thomas) BUTLER, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1719 (she *b.* —; *d.* Feb. 16, 1763); *m.* 2d Mrs. Hannah Hickox (*née* Thrall), Nov. 24, 1763. She *d.* Aug. 27, 1779.

He was a farmer, and resided in Simsbury, Conn., where he was one of the leading citizens. His military title was obtained through his connection with the old colonial militia or train bands, being commissioned by vote of (October, 1736) Connecticut General Assembly as Captain "of the south company or train band in the town of Symsbury."

Children (all by 1st wife):

16 James, *b.* Oct. 4, 1720; *d.* Feb. 13, 1736-7.

17 ELISHA, *b.* June 5, 1722.

18 Amy, *b.* Aug. 2, 1724; *d.* Aug. 27, 1807; *m.* Hezekiah Humphrey, Esq., of Simsbury, Conn., May 31, 1744. He *b.* Jan. 3, 1718-9; *d.* Oct. 27, 1781.

Children:

1 Amy, *b.* Jan. 24, 1744-5; *d.* May 18, 1818; *m.* Jno. Bird.

2 Hezekiah, *b.* July 7, 1748; unmarried.

3 Chloe, *b.* Sept. 22, 1750; *m.* Col. Oliver King, Bolton, Conn.

4 Mary, *b.* January, 1753; *d.* May, 1818; *m.* Bartholomew Case.

5 Sarah, *b.* March 12, 1755; *d.* unmarried.

\* This date of birth is taken from information received from his great-grandson, Tabor Ward Cornish, No. 133, there being none on the Windsor (Conn.) records, in which town he was undoubtedly born.

- 6 Amasa, *b.* Jan. 12, 1758; *d.* Feb. 19, 1799; *m.*  
1st Lucy Case; *m.* 2d Abigail Griswold.
- 7 Asa, *b.* Sept. 1, 1760; *d.* March 1, 1831; *m.* 1st  
Asenath Case; 2d Clarissa Humphrey.
- 8 Ozias, *b.* Dec. 1, 1763; *m.* 1st Polly McRay, 2d  
Hills.
- 19 DANIEL, *b.* May 21, 1727.
- 20 Abigail, *b.* Sept. 5, 1729; *d.* May 21, 1732.
- 21 JOEL, *b.* July 18, 1731.
- 22 Abigail, *b.* May 5, 1733; *d.* —; *m.* Elisha Wilcox.
- 23 Lucy, *b.* June 8, 1735; *d.* —, 1770; *m.* Ezekiel Case, of  
Bloomfield, Conn., Aug. 2, 1753.
- Children:
- 1 Lucy, *b.* Feb. 17, 1755.
- 2 Ezekiel, *b.* April 15, 1756.
- 3 Violet, *b.* April 15, 1758.
- 4 Frederick, *b.* Sept. 22, 1761.
- 5 Abigail, *b.* Nov. 15, 1763.
- 6 Rachel, *b.* July 25, 1766.
- 7 Benoni, *b.* Dec. 11, 1769.
- 24 Violet, *b.* April 12, 1737; *m.* Elijah Holcomb, Nov. 17,  
1756.
- 25 Rachel, *b.* Sept. 3, 1740; *d.* Oct. 18, 1799; *m.* Ozias Hol-  
comb, of Granby, Conn., Dec. 20, 1757. He *d.* Feb. 7,  
1812, aged 75.

## FAMILY V.

- ENS. JOSEPH CORNISH (7), *b.* Oct. 18, 1697; *d.* May 26,  
1759; *m.* 1st Mary \* (dau. James ENO, Jr., and widow  
of Capt. Samuel) Humphrey, May 5, 1726 (she *b.* May  
5, 1691; *d.* Sept. 16, 1731); *m.* 2d Zerviah (dau. John)  
MOSES, June 5, 1740.

\* Mary Eno, dau. of James Eno, Jr. (sometimes spelled Enno), of Windsor, Conn.,  
*m.* 1st Capt. Samuel Humphrey, of Simsbury, Conn., and had children, as follows:—

- 1 Samuel, *b.* Jan. 23, 1708; *d.* April 7, 1718.
- 2 Mary, *b.* May 3, 1716; *m.* James Hillyer, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn.
- 3 Heseekiah, *b.* Jan. 3, 1719; *m.* Amy Cornish. See Family IV.
- 4 Hepsibah, *b.* Feb. 5, 1721; *m.* Isaac Pettibone, of Simsbury, Conn.
- 5 Lucy, *b.* April 2, 1723; *m.* Joseph Smith.
- 6 Bathsheba, *b.* June 2, 1725; *m.* Isaac Case, of Simsbury, March 19, 1741.

He was a farmer and manufacturer of potash, and settled in the northeast part of the town of Simsbury, Conn., now called East Granby, before 1736. His title of Ensign was conferred by the Connecticut General Court in May, 1737, commissioning him as Ensign of the South Company or train band of Simsbury, Conn.; and that commission, signed by Governor John Talcott, is in possession of the writer at this time.

Children (by 1st wife):

- 26 Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 15, 1727; *m.* James Smith, Jr., of Simsbury, Conn., June 4, 1747.

Child:

- 1 Elizabeth, *b.* July 26, 1748.

- 27 JOSEPH, *b.* June 13, 1729.

(By 2d wife.)

- 28 Phebe, *b.* Feb. 27, 1741.

- 29 BENJAMIN, *b.* April 6, 1744.

- 30 Sarah, *b.* Dec. 17, 1746; *d.* Oct. 13, 1747.

- 31 JOHN, *b.* Sept. 10, 1748.

- 32 Sarah, *b.* Oct. 23, 1753.

- 33 GABRIEL, *b.* May 1, 1758.

#### FAMILY VI.

GABRIEL CORNISH (11), *b.* May 25, 1716; *d.* May 10, 1753; *m.* Mercy (dau. Joseph) WILCOXSON (or Wilcox), Nov. 10, 1737. She *b.* Sept. 5, 1719, in Simsbury, Conn., and *d.* May 1, 1795. She *m.* 2d — Mudge.

He was a farmer, and moved from Simsbury to Canaan, Conn., about 1743, where he settled. He was killed by the kick of a horse.

Children:

- 34 Mercy, *b.* Sept. 10, 1738; *m.* John (son of David and Anna Wright) Hamilton,\* June 17, 1759. He *b.*

\* John Hamilton was grandson of William Hamilton, who came from Scotland in 1668, and *m.* at North Kingston, R.I., Mercy Berry, from England, and had children,—Elizabeth, Joseph, Thankful, David, William, Benjamin, Elisha, Nathaniel, John, and Mary. William Hamilton, the emigrant, died in Danbury, Conn., in 1749, aged 102 years.

at Lebanon, Conn., Jan. 25, 1732; *d.* July 11, 1809,  
at Charleston, N.Y. She *d.* Jan. 8, 1819.

Children:

- 1 Esther, *b.* April 7, 1760; *m.* Samuel Tyler, 1779.
- 2 Silas, *b.* March 18, 1762; *d.* Feb. 6, 1843; *m.*  
Achsah Barnes, 1793.
- 3 William, *b.* March 27, 1765; *d.* Dec. 19, 1833; *m.*  
Hannah Barnes, 1791.
- 4 John, *b.* April 24, 1768; *d.* May 13, 1841; *m.*  
Dolly Campbell, 1794.
- 5 David, *b.* Nov. 28, 1770; *d.* Dec. 7, 1819; *m.*  
Sally Sloan, 1796.
- 6 Solomon, *b.* Aug. 11, 1773; *d.* —; *m.* 1st Mercy  
Spring, March 12, 1797. She *b.* Feb. 16, 1774;  
*d.* Dec. 31, 1830. He *m.* 2d Sally C. Herrick,  
Sept. 6, 1831. He lived at Charleston, N.Y.

Children:

- 1 A daughter, *b.* April 14, 1798; *d.* young.
- 2 Alexander, *b.* Aug. 19, 1799; *d.* Sept. 20, 1817.
- 3 Zada, *b.* Oct. 16, 1801; *d.* July 28, 1826;  
*m.* Elijah Gove, July 16, 1825.
- 4 William Tyler, *b.* May 23, 1804; *d.* —;  
*m.* Emma Garnsey, Jan. 16, 1834.
- 5 Electa, *b.* Dec. 28, 1806.
- 6 Marcia, *b.* May 27, 1809; *m.* Rev. Anson  
Cornish (245), Dec. 24, 1837.
- 7 Elizabeth, *b.* July 15, 1811.
- 8 David Henry, *b.* Oct. 29, 1813; *m.* Martha  
S. Wood, Aug. 31, 1843.
- 9 Soloman Harvey, *b.* Oct. 29, 1813; *m.* Eliza-  
beth McGuinniss, July 22, 1838.
- 10 Narcissa Emeline, *b.* April 9, 1816; *d.* Aug.  
21, 1838.
- 7 Mercy, *b.* March 9, 1776; *d.* Aug. 12, 1818; *m.*  
Luther Barnes, 1797.
- 8 Lucy, *b.* June 14, 1781; *m.* Frederick Harris, of  
Albany, N.Y., 1801. Their oldest son, Ira Har-  
ris, was United States senator from New York  
from 1861 to 1867.

- 35 Keziah, *b.* Sept. 10, 1740.
- 36 Mary, *b.* Oct. 27, 1742; *d.* young.
- 37 Silas, *b.* Oct. 8, 1744; *d.* in the French War.
- 38 Mary, *b.* Nov. 2, 1746.
- 39 Hannah, *b.* May 4, 1749; *m.* Ephraim Bradley, of Lanesboro, Mass.
- 40 ANDREW HILLIARD, *b.* July 15, 1751.
- 41 Abigail, *b.* Nov. 11, 1753; *m.* — Foot.

## FAMILY VII.

LIEUT. JABEZ CORNISH (15), *b.* —, 1726; *d.* —; *m.* 1st Dorothy (dau. Abraham) DIBBLE, March 14, 1748 (she *b.* Sept. 4, 1728; *d.* —); *m.* 2d Sarah WHITING, Jan. 30, 1770. The date of his birth cannot be found on the Simsbury (Conn.) records; but on Feb. 14, 1743, when about seventeen years old, he chose Thomas Marvin, of Simsbury, Conn., as his guardian, the appointment being confirmed by the court, Jan. 20, 1744; also he was made a freeman Sept. 15, 1747, so that 1726 is undoubtedly correct. He moved from Simsbury to Canaan, Conn., about 1752, and owned land in Canaan, which he sold and moved to Washington, then called Hartwood, Mass., between 1771 and 1776, as the old Massachusetts records show that he was 1st Lieutenant in the 17th Company of the 2d Berkshire Regiment (Colonel Simonds) during the Revolutionary War. He afterward moved, judging from real estate transactions, etc., about 1790, to Coventry, N.Y., near which place he died at a very advanced age.

### Children:

- 42 Dorothy, *b.* Feb. 7, 1749.
- 43 Martha, *b.* Jan. 29, 1751; *m.* William Beard, of Pittsfield, Mass., March 21, 1780.
- 44 JABEZ, *b.* —.
- 45 Sarah, *b.* —; *m.* William Sloan, of Becket, Mass., Sept. 11, 1774.

- 46 Elizabeth, *b.* —; *m.* Chauncey Ensign, of Washington, Mass., May 3, 1780.  
47 AMAZIAH, *b.* —.  
48 ELIJAH, *b.* —, 1761.  
49 Jerusha, *b.* November, 1770.



## FOURTH GENERATION.

### FAMILY VIII.

SERGEANT. ELISHA CORNISH (17), *b.* June 5, 1722; *d.* April 27, 1794; *m.* 1st Hepsibah (dau. Charles) HUMPHREY, Sept. 25, 1740 (she *b.* —, 1724; *d.* Feb. 25, 1755); *m.* 2d Mary (dau. Benjamin) DYER, Aug. 31, 1755 (she *b.* —; *d.* Oct. 21, 1775); *m.* 3d Charity (dau. John PETTIBONE and widow of Sylvanus) Humphrey, June 2, 1776. She *b.* June 30, 1744; *d.* Oct. 5, 1803. She *m.* June 14, 1799, Dr. Amasa Case.

He was a farmer, and one of the leading citizens of Simsbury, Conn., where he resided.

Children (by 1st wife):

50 Hepsibah, *b.* Aug. 27, 1741; *d.* Dec. 17, 1741.

51 Hepsibah, *b.* Nov. 4, 1742; *d.* —, 1800; *m.* Theophilus Humphrey, 1761. He *b.* 1744; *d.* 1826.

Children:

1 James, *b.* —, 1765; *d.* —, 1830.

2 Hepsibah, *b.* —, 1767.

3 Alvin, *b.* Dec. 2, 1769.

4 Amelia, *b.* —, 1774; *d.* —, 1808.

5 Dr. Theophilus, *b.* Jan. 26, 1776; *d.* —; *m.* for 2d wife Anna Olivia Cornish (154).

6 Loin, *b.* —, 1777.

7 Pliney, *b.* (about) Feb. 15, 1780.

8 Thede, *b.* —, 1782.

9 Dudley, *b.* Aug. 27, 1784.

10 Keziah, *b.* —, 1786.

52 JAMES, *b.* Dec. 16, 1744.

53 Elizabeth, *b.* May 8, 1746; *d.* Oct. 22, 1840; *m.* Elijah Wilcox, of Simsbury.

54 ELISHA, *b.* Dec. 7, 1748.

55 Dorcas, *b.* Sept. 11, 1750; *m.* Abijah Pettibone, of Simsbury, Conn., May 16, 1770.

Children:

1 Abijah, *b.* Nov. 2, 1771.

2 Dorcas, *b.* Dec. 31, 1773.

3 Annis, *b.* Dec. 3, 1776.

4 Rhoda, *b.* March 14, 1779.

5 Elias, *b.* —.

6 Elisha, *b.* —.

56 Charles, *b.* Sept. 29, 1752; *d.* Oct. 6, 1754.

(By 2d wife.)

57 Mary, *b.* Feb. 17, 1759; *m.* David Wilcox, and moved to Vermont.

(By 3d wife.)

58 GILES, *b.* April 8, 1780.

#### FAMILY IX.

DANIEL CORNISH (19), *b.* May 21, 1727; *d.* before Oct. 1, 1777; *m.* Mindwell BUNCE. There is a little shadow of doubt over this name. She *m.* later Eleazer Root, of Northampton, Mass.

Children:

59 Mindwell, *b.* —; *d.* Sept. 3, 1781.

60 Daniel, *b.* June 27, 1753. Probably died young.

61 Sarah, *b.* March 6, 1756; *d.* March (or April), 1829; *m.* Sergt. Jesse Russell, of Simsbury, Conn.

Children:

1 Cynthia, *b.* Oct. 14, 1778; *m.* James Cornish (123).

2 Mindwell, *b.* May 3, 1781.

3 Sophia, *b.* Feb. 2, 1783.

4 Jesse, *b.* April 4, 1785.

5 David, *b.* March 4, 1788.

6 Betsy, *b.* March 24, 1797.

62 DANIEL KING, *b.* —.

63 Amy, *b.* —, 1773; *d.* Jan. 27, 1834; *m.* Josiah Wright, of Northampton, Mass., before 1801. He bapt. Jan. 10, 1773; *d.* Sept. 12, 1809.

## FAMILY X.

JOEL CORNISH (21), *b.* July 18, 1731; *d.* May 21, 1808;  
*m.* Anne SEYMOUR, of Hartford, Conn., April 23, 1752.  
 She *b.* 1731; *d.* September, 1808.

He was a farmer, and resided in Simsbury, Conn.

Children:

- 64 Anne, *b.* March 19, 1753; *d.* Nov. 7, 1753.
- 65 Anne, *b.* Jan. 20, 1755; *d.* Dec. 25, 1842.
- 66 George, *b.* March 17, 1756; *d.* Nov. 10, 1759.
- 67 Rhoda, *b.* Jan. 4, 1758; *d.* Sept. 25, 1759.
- 68 GEORGE, *b.* Aug. 10, 1760.
- 69 JOEL, *b.* March 22, 1763.
- 70 Rhoda, *b.* Aug. 23, 1765; *m.* Dr. Peter T. Smith, of Lexington, N.Y.
- 71 A son, *b.* Oct. 2, 1768; *d.* Oct. 2, 1768.

## FAMILY XI.

LIEUT. JOSEPH CORNISH (27), *b.* June 13, 1729; *d.* Dec. 29, 1776; \* *m.* Elizabeth MORTON, of Mendon, Vt., Oct. 25, 1753. She *b.* —; *d.* Nov. 14, 1792.

He was a farmer, and lived in that part of Simsbury, Conn., now called East Granby, and was one of the leading citizens of the town. He attained the rank of Lieutenant in the militia, commissioned by Governor Wolcott in 1772. He died from disease contracted in the army at the time the Connecticut troops were called in large numbers to New York after the battle on Long Island in the Revolutionary war.

Children:

- 72 Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 15, 1754; *d.* Feb. 20, 1775; *m.* Nathaniel Winchell, of Simsbury, Conn. —, 1774.

\* There are some differences in the records as regards this date, the Simsbury (Conn.) records giving Sept. 24, 1776, as the date of his death; but his gravestone in East Granby, Conn., gives it as Dec. 29, 1776. We have taken this latter as probably the correct one, judging from the data in the Connecticut State records of her troops that went out into New York at that time and certain traditions in the family.

## Child:

- 1 Elizabeth, *b.* February, 1775; *m.* —, Blanchard, and moved to Vermont.

73 Charity, *b.* Feb. 27, 1756; *d.* —; *m.* Guilford Hathaway, of Suffield, Conn., March 8, 1780.

## Children:

- 1 Betsy, *b.* —; *m.* — Wilder.
- 2 Clarissa, *b.* —
- 3 Cornish, *b.* —

74 Mary, *b.* June 12, 1757; *d.* —, 1846; *m.* 1st Artemas Brigham, of New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 23, 1778; *m.* 2d Walter Pollard, of Clinton, N.Y., 1815.

## Children:

- 1 Artemus Ward, *b.* Dec. 25, 1781; *m.* Sophia Phelps.
- 2 Harvey, *b.* —; *m.* Lois Bidwell.
- 3 Pliney, *b.* —; *m.* Polina Kasson.
- 4 Joseph Cornish, *b.* —; *d.* unmarried at Rochester, N.Y.
- 5 Polly, *b.* —; *m.* Jabez Ward.
- 6 Clarissa, *b.* —; *m.* Asher Robinson.
- 7 Parley, *b.* —; *m.* Mathew Smith.
- 8 Cynthia, *b.* —; *m.* Thomas Wilcox.
- 9 Betsey, *b.* —; *m.* Harvey Pollard.

75 Zerviah, *b.* Dec. 18, 1758; *d.* Sept. 16, 1834; *m.* Isaac Owen, Jr., of Suffield, Conn., Nov. 30, 1780. He *b.* June 16, 1757; *d.* Jan. 18, 1826.

## Children:

- 1 Pliney, *b.* —; *m.* Esther Viets.
- 2 Zerviah, *b.* —; *m.* Simeon Lewis.
- 3 Chandler, *b.* —; *m.* Charity Phelps.
- 4 Milton, *b.* —; *d.* unmarried.
- 5 Charles, *b.* —; *m.* Grace Thrall.
- 6 Alfred, *b.* —; *m.* Mary Sheldon.
- 7 Lydia E., *b.* —; *m.* Perley Holt, Dec. 7, 1824.

76 JOSEPH, March 19, 1760.

77 Phebe, *b.* Aug. 1, 1763; *d.* July 25, 1848; *m.* Deacon Gurdon Gould, of Granby, Conn., May 12, 1790. He *b.* April 5, 1765; *d.* —.

## Children:

- 1 Gurdon Carleton, *b.* March 12, 1791; *d.* June 11,

1836; *m.* Catherine Chapman, Dec. 21, 1814.  
*She b.* Aug. 23, 1791; *d.* August, 1894. Lived  
 at East Granby, Conn.

Children:

- 1 Catherine Lavinia, *b.* Nov. 23, 1815; *d.*  
 March 21, 1842; *m.* Daniel Hurlbert Bragg,  
 of Lexington, Ky., July 4, 1837.
- 2 Caroline Maria, *b.* Aug. 3, 1817; *d.* Aug.  
 31, 1848; *m.* Jacob P. Merrow, of New  
 Haven, Conn., July 28, 1846.
- 3 Edward Young, *b.* July 18, 1819; *d.* April  
 3, 1843.
- 4 Frances Louisa, *b.* Aug. 3, 1821; *d.* Dec. 23,  
 1836.
- 5 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* May 21, 1823; *d.* Feb.  
 22, 1904; *m.* Capt. William H. Merrow,  
 of New Haven, Conn., June 1, 1847.
- 6 Thomas Scott, *b.* June 19, 1825; *d.* Nov.  
 5, 1886; *m.* 1st Diantha A. Edgerton,  
 Oct. 1, 1845 (*she d.* Feb. 28, 1853); *m.*  
 2d Elizabeth E. Polk, May 4, 1854.

Children:

- 1 Jane Martha, *b.* Sept. 29, 1846; *d.* Sept.  
 23, 1902; *m.* Francis Granger, of  
 East Granby, Conn., Nov. 11, 1891.
- 2 Catherine Asenath, *b.* Nov. 30, 1849.
- 3 Scott Edgerton, *b.* Sept. 12, 1851; *d.*  
 April 13, 1853.
- 4 Scott Edgerton, *b.* Feb. 18, 1853; *d.*  
 Feb. 11, 1854.
- 5 Charles Edward, *b.* Aug. 25, 1856.
- 2 Joseph Addison, *b.* Aug. 16, 1792; *d.* Aug. 16, 1853.
- 3 James Hervey, *b.* Dec. 7, 1793; *d.* young.
- 4 George Vernon, *b.* Dec. 13, 1799; *d.* young.
- 5 Phebe Cornish, *b.* Aug. 8, 1804; *d.* Nov. 5, 1869;  
*m.* 1st Rev. A. Hayes, of Portsmouth, N.H.;  
*m.* 2d John S. Brown, of Chelsea, Mass., Nov.  
 1, 1832.

78 Sarah, *b.* Aug. 10, 1770; *d.* —, 1815; *m.* Elijah Coe, Esq., of Hartland, Conn., —, 1812.

79 Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 11, 1776; *d.* Dec. 17, 1846; *m.* Ariel Mitchelson, of Tariffville, Conn., —, 1809.

Children:

1 Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 29, 1813; *d.* Nov. 16, 1891.

2 Ariel, *b.* April 3, 1816; *d.* Feb. 8, 1894; *m.* Elizabeth H. Chappell, June 5, 1848. She *b.* Nov. 29, 1824; *d.* Feb. 16, 1901. Lived at Tariffville, Conn.

Children:

1 Ariel, *b.* Aug. 2, 1850; *d.* Nov. 12, 1866.

2 Elizabeth Chappell, *b.* Feb. 7, 1852; *d.* Jan. 16, 1856.

3 George, *b.* June 30, 1854; *m.* 1st Lydia Mather, of Windsor, Conn., Sept. 11, 1888; *m.* 2d Mary Dyer, June 12, 1899.

4 Joseph Cornish, *b.* May 22, 1856; *m.* Emma Wilson, July 6, 1886.

5 Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 3, 1859; *m.* William F. Gorton, of Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 12, 1888.

Children:

1 Elizabeth Mitchelson, *b.* Sept. 24, 1889.

2 William Ariel, *b.* Jan. 24, 1892.

3 Joseph Mitchelson, *b.* Aug. 9, 1894.

6 Charles, *b.* Oct. 19, 1861; *d.* Sept. 25, 1862.

7 Ariel, *b.* March 20, 1864; *m.* May V. Ely, of Windsor, Conn., Dec. 31, 1893.

Children:

1 Ariel, *b.* —; *d.* in infancy.

2 Ariel, *b.* —; *d.* age three years.

3 Joseph, *b.* Nov. 13, 1897.

4 Adelaide, *b.* Sept. 26, 1900.

8 Mary Howard, *b.* Jan. 20, 1867; *d.* June 26, 1868.

3 Hugh, *b.* Feb. 13, 1821; *d.* Nov. 18, 1895; *m.* Mary D. Morton, of Hatfield, Mass., December, 1872. She *b.* June 14, 1840; *d.* Dec. 19, 1894.

## FAMILY XII.

BENJAMIN CORNISH (29), *b.* April 6, 1744; *d.* Feb. 15, 1813; *m.* Elizabeth ——. She *b.* —, 1748; *d.* March 31, 1802.

He was for some time a soldier in the American army during the Revolutionary War, after which he settled on a farm in that beautiful valley north of West Rutland, Vt., called Whipple Hollow, and was living there at the time of his death.

## Children:

80 BENJAMIN, *b.* April 13, 1787.

81 Almar, *b.* Aug. 28, 1791; *d.* about 1855. He lived in and around Bangor, N.Y., and was a well known character in all that region. Owing, it is said, to the death of a young lady whom he was about to marry, his mind became somewhat unbalanced, and he led a nomadic life, supporting himself by hunting, fishing, and making baskets for the farmers as he wandered about the country. He was a kind hearted man, and well liked by all with whom he came in contact. It is said he never had his hair cut after his bereavement, wearing it long and gathered in a knot on his head.

## FAMILY XIII.

JOHN CORNISH (31), *b.* Sept. 10, 1748; *d.* Sept. 20, 1841; *m.* 1st Miriam MOORE, of Granby, Conn.; 2d Mrs. — Adams.

He settled in New Marlboro, Mass., and was a wheelwright by trade. He served for a time in the army in the Revolutionary War.

## Children:

82 JOHN, *b.* Jan. 7, 1775.

83 Zerviah, *b.* —; *m.* Reuben Clark, and lived in Bangor, N.Y.

## Children:

1 Adaline.

2 Emeline.

## FAMILY XIV.

GABRIEL CORNISH (33), *b.* May 1, 1758; *d.* March 27, 1841; *m.* 1st Electa Moses, —; *m.* 2d Anna (dau. John) CROOKS, of Westboro, Mass., Sept. 13, 1790. She *b.* Jan. 18, 1775; *d.* Feb. 7, 1869.

July 15, 1776, when about eighteen years old, he first enlisted from New Marlboro, Mass., in Colonel Hopkins's regiment of Massachusetts troops in the American army, and later enlisted for three years, or the war, and continued in the service till the end. He is described on the muster-rolls as being five feet and ten inches in height, dark-complexioned, with brown hair. He first settled at Rutland, Vt., but remained there but a short time, when he removed to Bangor, N.Y., where he engaged in farming, and lived to a ripe old age. On his tombstone at North Bangor, N.Y., it is recorded that "he served during the entire war of the Revolution, took part in the battles of Saratoga and Monmouth, was an eyewitness of the execution of Major André, and of the surrender of Burgoyne and Cornwallis, and wintered with Washington at Valley Forge."

## Children:

84 SILAS, *b.* July 7, 1791.

85 Abiah, *b.* April 28, 1793; *d.* Oct. —, 1853; *m.* Stephen Paddock, of Malone, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1823.

## Children:

1 Stephen D.

2 William W.

3 Pascal P.

86 JOEL, *b.* April 23, 1795.

87 Anna, *b.* Oct. 3, 1796; *d.* Jan. 25, 1817.

88 ADIN, *b.* June 21, 1798.

89 ALANSON, *b.* March 22, 1800.

90 SANFORD, *b.* Dec. 7, 1801.

91 OREN, *b.* Dec. 15, 1804.

92 John Crooks, *b.* Sept. 15, 1808; *d.* April 12, 1833.

93 Harriet, *b.* Aug. 20, 1809; *d.* Jan. 8, 1853; *m.* Rufus E. King, of St. Regis, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1841.

94 CHARLES ROLLIN, *b.* Aug. 31, 1812.

95 Horace Derius, *b.* Jan. 19, 1816; *d.* April 30, 1817.



## FAMILY XV.

ANDREW HILLIARD CORNISH (40), *b.* July 15, 1751; *d.* Nov. 5, 1791; *m.* Huldah SHEPHERD, —, 1770. She *b.* May 19, 1755; *d.* April 16, 1826. She afterward married — Palmer and Capt. — Fisher, who was killed in the War of 1812.

He was a farmer, and lived at New Ashford, Mass. He was in the service for a time in the Revolutionary War, and was a Sergeant in his company in one of the Berkshire regiments.

Children:

96 GABRIEL, *b.* June 15, 1772.

97 JAMES, *b.* —.

98 John, *b.* —; *d.* at the age of eighteen years, at Stillwater, N.Y.

99 CYRUS, *b.* March 13, 1780.

100 ANDREW, *b.* June 27, 1782.

101 Huldah, *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Ebenezer Hawkins, of Waltham, Vt.

Children:

1 Rhoda.

2 Harriet.

3 Louisa Day.

4 Jane Huntington.

5 Hester Ann.

6 Huldah.

7 Ebenezer.

8 Andrew Cornish.

9 John Kingsbury.

10 Ephraim Bradley.

102 Hannah, *b.* —; *m.* Philip Cook.

103 Abigail, *b.* —; *m.* Rufus Austin.

## FAMILY XVI.

JABEZ CORNISH (44), *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* 1st Rebecca CONGDON, of Washington, Mass., May 13 or 18, 1775. She *b.* —; *d.* —. He *m.* 2d Mrs. Kate Phillips.

He was a private soldier in a company in Col. John Brown's regiment of Berkshire County, Massachusetts troops, in which company his father was 1st Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. The family all moved from Washington, Mass., near Pittsfield, to New York State, and settled in or near Coventry, Chenango County. Owing to the lack of town records, many of the dates are missing.

Children:

- 104 Sarah, *b.* —, 1778 (?); *d.* —, 1854-5; *m.* Abisha Elliott, of Coventry, N.Y., —. He *b.* 1764; *d.* 1839.

Children:

- 1 William.
  - 2 Jared.
  - 3 John.
  - 4 Abisha, *b.* Jan. 20, 1802; *m.* Hannah Ann (dau. John and Jerusha (CORNISH) Ford, of Newfield, N.Y. (See No. 114.)
  - 5 Eliza.
  - 6 Marilla.
  - 7 Saphrona.
  - 8 Waity.
  - 9 Susan, *b.* Dec. 14, 1827; *m.* John Whiting CORNISH. (No. 294.) (See Family XCVIII.)
  - 10 George.
- 105 Rebecca, *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* — Hosford.

Child:

- 1 Rebecca, *b.* Oct. 4, 1802; *d.* Sept. 25, 1848; *m.* Z. Hartsough, of Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1827. He *b.* Oct. 9, 1806; *d.* November, 1890.

Children:

- 1 Lewis, *b.* Aug. 31, 1828; *m.* Isabella Marr Cornish (281), July 21, 1852. (See Family XXXIX.)
- 2 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 2, 1833; *d.* 1855.
- 3 William Henry, *b.* Jan. 27, 1836; *d.* —, 1840.
- 4 Thomas Jefferson, *b.* July 17, 1839; *d.* December, 1863, at the hospital in Nashville,

Tenn. He was color bearer in the 143d  
Regiment, New York Volunteers.

5 Cynthia, *b.* June 3, 1841; *d.* July, 1841.

- 106 Abraham, *b.* ——. Moved to Ohio.
- 107 Alanson, *b.* ——. Moved to Ohio.
- 108 WHITING, *b.* May 18, 1784.
- 109 JABEZ, *b.* —, 1786.
- 110 JAMES, *b.* —.
- 111 John, *b.* —.
- 112 Marilla, *b.* —, 1793 (?); *m.* 1st David Crocker, 2d Silas  
Bennett.
- 113 Susannah, *b.* May 17, 1795; *d.* —, 1877; *m.* Charles R.  
Elliott, of Coventry, N.Y., 1811.

Children:

- 1 Charles.
- 2 Henry.
- 3 Nancy.
- 4 Polly.
- 5 Esther.
- 6 Maria.
- 7 Lavinia.
- 114 Jerusha, *b.* March 22, 1795; *d.* March 17, 1864; *m.* John  
(son of John and Hannah Davenport) Ford, of Newfield,  
N.Y. He *b.* March 25, 1790; *d.* Dec. 22, 1870.

Children:

- 1 Hannah Ann, *b.* March 2, 1814; *m.* Abisha Elliott,  
Jr. (See No. 104.)
- 2 James, *b.* March 16, 1816; *m.* Mary Smith.
- 3 Jabez Chadwick, *b.* Sept. 27, 1817; *d.* Feb. 1892;  
*m.* Mary Sharp.
- 4 Jesse D., *b.* Oct. 28, 1819; *d.* July 21, 1825.
- 5 John, *b.* Sept. 9, 1825.

#### FAMILY XVII.

AMAZIAH CORNISH (47), *b.* —; *d.* about 1836; *m.* Re-  
becca —.

He was a cooper, and lived at Coventry, N.Y.

Child:

- 115 Keziah, *b.* —.

## FAMILY XVIII.

ELIJAH CORNISH (48), *b.* — 1761; *d.* March, 1854; *m.* Rebecca CONGDON, of Washington, Mass., Jan. 31, 1796. She *b.* 1775; *d.* March 11, 1852.

He was a farmer, and, after living a number of years in Washington, Mass., they moved, with a number of families from the same section, to Madrid, N.Y., about 1820.

Children:

116 Martha, *b.* February, 1797; *d.* April 15, 1880; *m.* John Rickey, of Madrid, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1814. He *d.* March 25, 1854, aged 63 years.

Children:

1 George.

2 Mary Ann.

117 William, *b.* —; *m.* Betsy Garfield, of Madrid, N.Y., and moved to Ohio before 1840.

118 HORACE SEYMOUR, *b.* July 15, 1810.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

### FAMILY XIX.

CAPT. JAMES CORNISH (52), *b.* Dec. 16, 1744; *d.* July 9, 1813; *m.* Ruhama BIDWELL, Dec. 28, 1766. She *b.* —, 1743; *d.* March 14, 1814.

He was a farmer, and lived in Simsbury, Conn.,—a reputable member of the community. He gained his title in the old State militia.

Children:

119 Charles, *b.* Oct. 29, 1767; *d.* —, 1797.

120 Dorcas, *b.* —; *m.* Azariah Pinney, and moved to Worthington, Ohio.

121 EBER, *b.* Feb. 16, 1772.

122 Chloe, *b.* —; *m.* Loin Hills, and moved to New York State.

123 JAMES, *b.* —, 1776.

124 Loruehama, *b.* —, 1783; *d.* at Elba, N.Y., in 1858; *m.* Elisha Harrington, 3d, —, 1800. He *b.* —, 1776; *d.* Feb. 3, 1813. Lived in Simsbury, Conn.

Children:

1 Elisha B., *b.* Nov. 30, 1800; *d.* Nov. 26, 1849; *m.* Caroline Barnes, Dec. 30, 1829.

2 Abigail, *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* E. J. Pettibone, and settled at Elba, N.Y.

3 Almira, *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Jeremiah Eno, of Simsbury, Conn.

4 Charles Putnam, *b.* —, 1805; *d.* March 14, 1841.

5 Jason N., *b.* —, 1810; *d.* Jan. 2, 1835.

### FAMILY XX.

DEA. ELISHA CORNISH (54), *b.* Dec. 7, 1748; *d.* March 21, 1826; *m.* Sarah (dau. John) CASE, of Simsbury, Conn. She *b.* —, 1751; *d.* Aug. 30, 1827, aged 77 years.

He was one of the prominent men of the town of Simsbury, where he always resided,—highly respected and influential. In church affairs he was long a leader, and for many years was one of the deacons of the old church at Simsbury.

Children:

- 125 Sarah, *b.* December, 1771; *d.* Jan. 16, 1772.
- 126 Sarah, *b.* April 20, 1773; *d.* June 6, 1815; *m.* Dea. Jesse Case, of Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 3, 1791. He *b.* July 20, 1767; *d.* Feb. 10, 1842.
- Children:
- 1 Jesse O., *b.* Oct. 29, 1792; *m.* Chloe Gleason.
- 2 Justin, *b.* Jan. 4, 1795; *d.* June 2, 1802.
- 3 Ernest, *b.* Dec. 19, 1796; *m.* Lucy Case.
- 4 Sarah, *b.* Oct. 31, 1798; *m.* Ezekiel H. Wilcox.
- 5 Newton, *b.* June 7, 1801; *d.* April 12, 1807.
- 6 Almira, *b.* April 15, 1803.
- 7 Justin, *b.* March 11, 1805; *m.* Rachel Talcott.
- 8 Newton, *b.* March 12, 1807; *m.* Lemira B. Hurlbert.
- 9 Rowena, *b.* Nov. 27, 1809; *d.* Jan. 31, 1854.
- 10 Abigail, *b.* Aug. 21, 1811.
- 127 Hepsibah, *b.* —, 1775; *d.* July 13, 1833; *m.* Horatio G. Case, of Simsbury, Conn. He *b.* Sept. 21, 1777; *d.* July 2, 1853.
- 128 Capt. Asa, *b.* —, 1777; *d.* Aug. 19, 1839. Lived in Simsbury, Conn.
- 129 ELISHA, *b.* —, 1782.
- 130 Mary, *b.* —, 1785; *d.* June 6, 1838; *m.* Pardee Baker, of Hartford, Conn., March 20, 1833. Lived in Simsbury, Conn.
- 131 Elam, *b.* —, 1789; *d.* June 16, 1800. Drowned in the river at Simsbury.

#### FAMILY XXI.

- GILES CORNISH (58), *b.* April 8, 1780; *d.* Feb. 23, 1869; *m.* Grace WARD, Sept. 23, 1804. She *b.* in Blandford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1781; *d.* Feb. 11, 1864.

He went with his uncle from Simsbury, Conn., in 1801 to Onondaga, N.Y., where he settled. He was a surveyor and farmer, and was a highly respected citizen of the town.

Children:

- 132 Giles Nelson, *b.* Oct. 19, 1806; *d.* May 9, 1837.
- 133 TABER WARD, *b.* Aug. 29, 1808.
- 134 GEORGE BURT, *b.* March 5, 1810.
- 135 Chauncey Beach, *b.* Dec. 18, 1811; *d.* July 25, 1815.
- 136 Delia Maria, *b.* Dec. 11, 1813; *d.* July 29, 1815.
- 137 Delia Maria, *b.* Nov. 19, 1815; *m.* Myron P. Howlett, Aug. 27, 1833. He *d.* November, 1881. Lived at Berlin, Ohio.
- 138 Chauncey Pratt, *b.* May 1, 1818; *m.* Eudotia Hickok, Dec. 7, 1854. No children. He is a farmer, and resides at Marcellus, N.Y.
- 139 Edward Porter, *b.* Dec. 6, 1819; *d.* April 11, 1881.
- 140 Eliza Gennett, *b.* April 15, 1821; *d.* Nov. 10, 1863; *m.* Charles A. Wright, of Troy, N.Y., —, 1852.
- 141 Mary Ann, *b.* Aug. 18, 1824; *d.* July 2, 1827.

## FAMILY XXII.

DANIEL KING CORNISH (62), *b.* —; *d.* —, 1820; *m.* Tryphena SMITH, —. She *b.* —; *d.* 1840.

He lived in Simsbury, Conn. His death was caused by a fall downstairs at the house of Giles Latimer in Simsbury.

Children:

- 142 Amy, *b.* —, 1790; *m.* Joseph Fuller, of Avon, Conn., and had several children, of which we have record of but one, namely,—
  - 1 Sarah, *b.* —; *d.* Dec. 8, 1881; *m.* Dan Harrison Goodwin, of Unionville, Conn., June 20, 1843.
- 143 Harriet, *b.* —; *m.* 1st Samuel Miller, of Avon, Conn., and 2d — Bushnell, and moved to Farmington, Ohio.
- 144 DANIEL, *b.* Oct. 26, 1796.
- 145 Sarah, *b.* —; *m.* Jason Higley, and settled in Cazenovia, N.Y.

## Children:

- 1 Jane, *b.* —; *m.* Hector Daniel Cornish (342), Feb. 6, 1846.
  - 2 Daniel, *b.* —.
  - 3 Jason, *b.* —.
  - 4 Levi, *b.* —.
- 146 Mindwell, *b.* —; *m.* Chauncey Derrin, and settled at Glens Falls, N.Y.
- Children:
- 1 Sherman, *b.* —.
  - 2 George, *b.* —.
  - 3 Alden, *b.* —.
  - 4 Arden, *b.* —.
- 147 ALVIN, *b.* —.
- 148 Fidelia, *b.* —; *m.* John Barnhart, and moved to Iowa.
- 149 Horace, *b.* Feb. 10, 1808; *d.* Feb. 15, 1883; *m.* Lydia Huntley Rockwell, May, 1836. She *b.* 1812; *d.* 1871. No children. He was a carpenter and builder, and lived in Hartford, Conn. He was entirely blind for several years before his death.
- 150 Eleanor, *b.* —; *d.* at about six years.

## FAMILY XXIII.

- DEA. GEORGE CORNISH (68), *b.* Aug. 10, 1760; *d.* Nov. 21, 1841; *m.* 1st Anne (dau. Zacheus) GILLET, — (she *b.* Jan. 3, 1763; *d.* March 13, 1793); *m.* 2d Susannah MITCHELSON, —. She *b.* Feb. 11, 1763; *d.* Aug. 31, 1828.

He was a farmer, and lived in Simsbury, Conn. He was among the leading men of his town, a man of sterling integrity, highly esteemed by all who knew him, was placed in many positions of honor and trust by his townsmen, and for many years was deacon of the church in Simsbury. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children (by 1st wife):

- 151 Lucy, *b.* Sept. 20, 1783; *d.* Sept. 13, 1868; *m.* Harlow Pettibone, of Simsbury, Conn., 1809. He *b.* April 7, 1781; *d.* Feb. 21, 1823.



## Children:

- 1 Seymour, *b.* Nov. 8, 1809; *d.* —.
  - 2 Lucy Ann, *b.* Oct. 27, 1815; *m.* Darius P. Higginbotham.
  - 3 Edward, *b.* Jan. 18, 1817; *m.* Mary J. Ramsay.
  - 4 Esther Owen, *b.* Oct. 27, 1819; *m.* Rodney Carr.
  - 5 Martha Melissa, *b.* March 27, 1821; *d.* December, 1876.
- 152 GEORGE, *b.* May 15, 1785.
- 153 Justus Seymour, *b.* April 20, 1787; *d.* Oct. 28, 1810.
- 154 Anna Olivia, *b.* Aug. 3, 1789; *d.* Oct. 10, 1843; *m.* Theophilus Humphrey (his 2d wife), Aug. 31, 1836. No children. Sheldon, N.Y. See Family VIII.
- 155 Alentha Ophelia, *b.* —, 1792; *d.* April 7, 1864.  
(By 2d wife.)
- 156 Susannah Lodama, *b.* —; *m.* James Smith, of Lexington, N.Y.
- 157 Lavinia, *b.* Jan. 11, 1799; *m.* Ezra S. Ely, of Fairfield, N.J.
- Child:
- 1 George Cornish, *b.* —.
- 158 Emma, *b.* Feb. 9, 1803; *d.* Jan. 3, 1886.
- 159 Melissa, *b.* Oct. 11, 1806; *d.* Sept. 19, 1882.
- 160 Ursula Stebbins, *b.* December, 1808; *d.* Dec. 20, 1836.

## FAMILY XXIV.

JOEL CORNISH (69), *b.* March 22, 1763; *d.* July 28, 1851;  
*m.* Susannah Lorinda (dau. John) PETTIBONE, of Simsbury, Conn., 1786. She *b.* Oct. 29, 1768; *d.* April 20, 1833.

He moved from Simsbury, Conn., to Marcellus, Onondaga County, N.Y., in 1808, where he settled as a farmer, and was a man of integrity and highly respected in the community. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and drew a pension for that service.

## Children:

- 161 HARRY, *b.* June 6, 1787.
- 162 Violet, *b.* Feb. 16, 1790; *d.* Dec. 1, 1855; *m.* Archer (or Archibald) Crane, Dec. 12, 1809, and settled at Blissfield, Mich. He *b.* March 6, 1785; *d.* Dec. 17, 1855.

## Children:

- 1 Edwin Dwight, *b.* May 14, 1812; *d.* Feb. 14, 1867; *m.* Sarah R. Keyes, June 10, 1831.
- 2 Charles Fuller, *b.* Sept. 21, 1814; *d.* March 20, 1886; *m.* Amarillis Judd, Nov. 22, 1837.
- 3 Joel Cornish, *b.* June 6, 1817; *d.* —, 1866; *m.* Catharine Lawrence, Oct. 16, 1845.
- 4 Charity M., *b.* July 26, 1819; *d.* March 7, 1853; *m.* Judah R. McLean, 1844.
- 5 Archer Hector, *b.* March 30, 1821; *m.* Helen P. Woods, March 8, 1846. Hudson, Mich.
- 163 Joel, *b.* Feb. 6, 1792; *d.* Jan. 27, 1887; *m.* 1st Marietta Lawrence, March, 1830. She *d.* March 6, 1853; and he *m.* 2d Delia A. E. Loomis, Aug. 9, 1854. He left Simsbury at the age of thirteen years, with his uncle, and settled in Onondaga County, New York, where he afterwards resided, and died in the town of Marcellus. His long and useful life was fully identified with the material prosperity of the community where he lived,—a genial neighbor and friend, honored and loved by all (See Marcellus (N.Y.) *Observer*, Feb. 3, 1887.) He was engaged in the War of 1812, for which service he drew a pension. He had no children.
- 164 Susan, *b.* —; *m.* Jared Whiting, of Elbridge, N.Y. She *d.* March, 1855.
- 165 Heman, *b.* —, 1800; *d.* Feb. 22, 1882; *m.* Oresta Vinal, October, 1853. He was a farmer, and lived at Marcellus, N.Y. No children.
- 166 Charity, *b.* —, 1802; *d.* April 13, 1883.
- 167 Rhoda, *b.* —, 1806; *d.* July 22, 1875.
- 168 SEYMOUR, *b.* Feb. 18, 1810.
- 169 CHARLES, *b.* Dec. 14, 1815.

## FAMILY XXV.

- JOSEPH CORNISH, Esq. (76), *b.* March 19, 1760; *d.* Feb. 16, 1833; *m.* Abiah (dau. Isaac) OWEN, July 11, 1793. She *b.* Nov. 30, 1765; *d.* Sept. 20, 1857.

He was one of the foremost citizens of the town of Granby, Conn., in which he lived, holding the office of Justice of the Peace for many years, being practically the Trial Justice for that section; was elected repeatedly to the Connecticut legislature, and filled many other positions of trust. He was a man of firm integrity, a leader among his townsmen, and a power in the community in which he lived.

Children:

- 170 JOSEPH, *b.* Nov. 14, 1793.
- 171 Franklin, *b.* Aug. 15, 1796; *d.* Aug. 15, 1796.
- 172 VIRGIL, *b.* July 27, 1798.
- 173 Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 6, 1800; *d.* Aug. 7, 1881; *m.* Rev. Job Allyn, of Hartford, Conn., —, 1828.

Children:

- 1 Timothy Cornish, *b.* Aug. 22, 1829; *d.* Aug. 19, 1869; *m.* Laura Ashley, Sept. 23, 1851. Hartford, Conn.

Child:

- 1 Harry Ashley, *b.* Dec. 11, 1854; *m.* Alice Knous, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1879.

Child:

Grace Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 19, 1881.

- 2 John William, *b.* Oct. 10, 1834.

- 174 Mary, *b.* May 25, 1803; *d.* Dec. 5, 1895; *m.* Dr. Joseph P. Converse, of Enfield, Conn., June 11, 1839. He *d.* —, 1888.

Child:

- 1 Sarah Ann, *b.* Jan. 22, 1843; *m.* Ruel Ensign Abbe, of Enfield, Conn., June 5, 1884.

- 175 Emily, *b.* Feb. 7, 1806; *d.* Oct. 21, 1876; *m.* Rev. Charles Chittenden, March 29, 1835. He *b.* Sept. 5, 1805; *d.* April 27, 1872. He was a Methodist minister, and lived at Waterbury, Conn., after retiring.

Child:

- 1 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* August, 1842; *d.* June 7, 1878; *m.* Frank G. Perkins, of Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 13, 1872.

## Children:

1 Frank Chittenden, *b.* Sept. 8, 1875.2 George Cornish, *b.* Dec. 9, 1876.176 MORTON, *b.* June 26, 1809.

## FAMILY XXVI.

BENJAMIN CORNISH (80), *b.* April 13, 1787; *d.* Oct. —, 1854; *m.* Lucy DEMING, of Rutland, Vt., —, 1807. She *b.* Dec. 17, 1786; *d.* April 25, 1831.

He was a farmer, cooper, and carpenter, and lived on a farm at Rutland, Vt., but, most of his sons having settled in Michigan, he started to go there to visit them and live with them in his old age, but, the train being stalled in a snowstorm, he took cold, and died at London, Mich., a few days after reaching his destination.

## Children:

177 Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 8, 1808; *m.* Alfred Potter, of Pittsford, Vt., and moved to London, Mich., where she died in 1838. She had one child, which died in infancy.

178 JOSEPH, *b.* June 4, 1810.179 SILAS, *b.* June 27, 1812.180 John, *b.* Aug. 20, 1814; *d.* Aug. 14, 1838.181 BENJAMIN, *b.* March 8, 1817.182 FRANKLIN, *b.* March 15, 1819.183 DEMMON, *b.* July 7, 1822.

## FAMILY XXVII.

JOHN CORNISH (82), *b.* Jan. 7, 1775; *d.* Jan. 5, 1837; *m.* Abigail DEMING, —. She *b.* May 5, 1774; *d.* March 18, 1852.

He was a farmer, and lived at Sandisfield, Mass. For many years he drove a post route, carrying the mails from Hartford, Conn., to Great Barrington, Mass.

## Children:

184 Emily, *b.* July 3, 1800; *d.* Nov. 10, 1874; *m.* Truman Curtis, March 16, 1839. He *b.* —; *d.* Dec. 27, 1869. No children.

- 185 Daniel Lyman, *b.* March 6, 1802; *d.* Feb. 21, 1803.  
 186 MILTON, *b.* Dec. 7, 1803.  
 187 Miriam, *b.* Nov. 18, 1805; *d.* Feb. 11, 1809.  
 188 Cynthia, *b.* Sept. 9, 1807; *d.* Oct. 1, 1852; *m.* Justus Smith, of Otis, Mass., April 1, 1828. He *b.* —; *d.* Aug. 26, 1852.  
     Children:  
     1 Daniel Lyman, *b.* Jan. 12, 1831; *d.* March 22, 1832.  
     2 Emily Lamira, *b.* March 28, 1833.  
     3 Sarah Jane, *b.* April 8, 1835.  
     4 Harriet Maria, *b.* Feb. 1, 1837; *d.* Aug. 31, 1852.  
     5 Mary Ann, *b.* Dec. 19, 1839.  
     6 Cynthia, *b.* July 25, 1842; *d.* May 10, 1852.  
     7 Charlotte Amelia, *b.* May 11, 1847.  
     8 Harvey Cornish, *b.* Feb. 12, 1849; *m.* Estelle Deming Cornish (404), May 22, 1879. (See Family LXIII.) Syracuse, N.Y.  
 189 HARVEY, *b.* March 17, 1810.  
 190 James Treat, *b.* May 27, 1813; *d.* Jan. 31, 1843.

## FAMILY XXVIII.

- SILAS CORNISH (84), *b.* July 7, 1791; *d.* Sept. 28, 1873; *m.* 1st Hannah WHALEY, Nov. 8, 1832. She *b.* May 2, 1810, and *d.* June, 1847. He *m.* 2d Mrs. Julia White, —, 1848.

He first settled at Vienna, Oneida County, N.Y., but moved to Wisconsin about 1845, and settled in Waupaca County, and died at Summit, Wis., in 1873. He was in the militia during the War of 1812 with Great Britain, and for service at that time drew a pension. He was a farmer.

Children (by 1st wife):

- 191 Caroline, *b.* June 20, 1834; *d.* July 15, 1857; *m.* John Welch, of Germantown, Wis., Oct. 1, 1850. He *b.* Jan. 9, 1826.

Children:

- 1 Ira, *b.* Aug. 10, 1853.  
 2 Harriet, *b.* Sept. 17, 1856.

192 JESSE HUBERT, *b.* May 1, 1836.

193 Charlotte, *b.* Feb. 11, 1838; *d.* June 26, 1866; *m.* Elias W. Silsbee, of Germantown, Wis., April 5, 1855. He *b.* June 18, 1833.

Children:

1 George Edward, *b.* March 13, 1856; *m.* Mary Sullivan, Nov. 27, 1877. She *b.* July 29, 1858.

Children:

1 George Thomas, *b.* Oct. 22, 1878; *d.* July 11, 1884.

2 Edward Eugene, *b.* April 12, 1880.

3 Francis Bernard, *b.* April 30, 1883; *d.* July 12, 1884.

2 Harriet, *b.* Jan. 30, 1862; *d.* Oct. 18, 1863.

194 Joel, *b.* Feb. 11, 1840; *d.* May 16, 1871.

195 Harriet Amanda, *b.* Aug. 29, 1841; *m.* 1st Rev. Francis Young Smith, Sept. 1, 1861. He *b.* in Ohio, Nov. 9, 1835, *d.* March 5, 1882; and she *m.* 2d John G. Jewett, of Delavan, Minn., in 1886.

Children:

1 Carrie Hannah, *b.* Sept. 17, 1863; *d.* June 8, 1870.

2 Jessie Frances, *b.* June 30, 1873.

3 Elliot Stephen, *b.* Jan. 19, 1875.

196 RUFUS KING, *b.* Aug. 11, 1843.

197 Hester Ann, *b.* Feb. 28, 1846; *m.* Orlo Mann Poole, of Hortonville, Wis., Jan. 31, 1865. He *b.* March 31, 1840.

Children:

1 Jesse Hubert, *b.* May 1, 1866; *d.* Nov. 1, 1881.

2 Sarah Matilda, *b.* April 22, 1868.

3 Silas Adelbert, *b.* June 23, 1870.

4 Frank Ernest, *b.* March 28, 1872.

5 Nettie Estella, *b.* Aug. 2, 1875.

6 Rufus Earle, *b.* Feb. 9, 1877.

7 Minnie Irene, *b.* March 17, 1882.

8 Virgil Byron, *b.* April 19, 1885.

198 A son, *b.* June, 1847; *d.* the same day.

## FAMILY XXIX.

JOEL CORNISH (86), *b.* April 23, 1795; *d.* Nov. 22, 1869; *m.*  
Sally NEEDHAM, of Pittsford, Vt., Dec. 8, 1816. She  
*b.* Feb. 27, 1797; *d.* Jan. 13, 1884.

He was a farmer. He first settled at Pittsford, Vt., but  
soon moved to Bangor, N.Y., where he resided afterwards.

Children:

- 199 HORACE DERIUS, *b.* Sept. 20, 1817.
- 200 DANIEL NEEDHAM, *b.* Feb. 21, 1819.
- 201 SILAS MEAD, *b.* May 8, 1820.
- 202 HIRAM BATES, *b.* March 24, 1822.
- 203 DAVID CURRIER, *b.* July 22, 1823.
- 204 Huldah Loraine, *b.* May 23, 1825; *d.* March 1, 1889; *m.*  
1st Nathan Crary, Sept. 15, 1844 (he *b.* Oct. 22,  
1820; *d.* —, 1864); *m.* 2d Leander Simmons, April  
7, 1866. He *b.* Sept. 7, 1833. Chicopee, Mass.

Children (by 1st husband):

- 1 Millie Viola, *b.* Sept. 1, 1845.
- 2 Hattie Rosalie, *b.* Aug. 24, 1848.
- 3 Nathan, *b.* May 17, 1860.
- 205 Harriet Maria, *b.* March 24, 1827; *d.* Sept. 1, 1900; *m.*  
John Edward McKennan, of Chicopee, Mass., March 24,  
1851. He *b.* Oct. 19, 1823.

Children:

- 1 Charles Edward Lester, *b.* March 26, 1853; *d.*  
April 6, 1854.
- 2 Ella Maria, *b.* Jan. 20, 1855.
- 3 Louis Leppeus, *b.* July 17, 1858.
- 206 Ann Amelia, *b.* March 1, 1829; *m.* Louis Adolphus Lep-  
peus, Oct. 21, 1847. He *b.* in Paris, France, Jan. 2,  
1812; *d.* Aug. 29, 1874. Lived at Chicopee, Mass.
- 207 JOEL EDWARD, *b.* May 4, 1832.
- 208 John Smith, *b.* April 19, 1836; *d.* Nov. 9, 1853.
- 209 Ira Allen, *b.* Aug. 20, 1838; *d.* Dec. 14, 1840.

## FAMILY XXX.

ADIN CORNISH (88), *b.* June 21, 1798; *d.* July 21, 1850;  
*m.* Miriam NEEDHAM, of Pittsford, Vt., Oct. 15, 1826.  
 She *b.* June 18, 1803; *d.* Jan. 20, 1881.

He was a farmer, and settled in Bangor, N.Y., soon after his marriage, and lived there until a few years before his death, when he moved to Utica, Wis. His widow afterwards *m.* Harvey Houghton, Jan. 26, 1852.

## Children:

- 210 Charles, *b.* Aug. 3, 1827; *d.* July 5, 1828.
- 211 Oren Harvey, *b.* Jan. 17, 1829; *d.* April 7, 1830.
- 212 William, *b.* Oct. 16, 1830; *d.* Nov. 10, 1830.
- 213 Martha Malinda, *b.* Dec. 17, 1831; *m.* 1st Joseph Fuller Kelsey, Dec. 25, 1856 (he *b.* in Tioga County, Pennsylvania, April 18, 1833; *d.* May 1, 1878); *m.* 2d Prosper Stimson, of New London, Wis., Feb. 28, 1867. She *d.* Jan. 8, 1907. Lived at Clintonville, Wis.

## Children (by 1st husband):

- 1 Anna Laura, *b.* July 18, 1858; *d.* March 7, 1863.
- 2 Lucy Maria, *b.* May 21, 1860.
- (By 2d husband.)

- 3 Emma Lovina, *b.* Jan. 6, 1868; *d.* July 3, 1868.
- 4 Stella Pearl, *b.* Jan. 4, 1870.
- 5 Bessie Mabel, *b.* May 26, 1872.

- 214 GABRIEL WILLIAM, *b.* Oct. 13, 1833.
- 215 Anna Adelia, *b.* July 15, 1835; *d.* Oct. 3, 1900; *m.* Sylvanus Huntley Mitchell, of Hortonville, Wis., Jan. 11, 1853. He *b.* in Canada West, Jan. 6, 1828.

## Children:

- 1 Eugene, *b.* Sept. 30, 1855.
- 2 Martha Ann, *b.* Sept. 25, 1856.
- 3 George Albert, *b.* Sept. 25, 1858.
- 4 Marian Harriet, *b.* Dec. 1, 1861.
- 5 Anna Luella, *b.* Nov. 7, 1870.
- 6 Stella Mabel, *b.* Sept. 3, 1872.
- 7 Weltha, *b.* Jan. 18, 1875.
- 216 Adin, *b.* Feb. 12, 1838; *d.* May 25, 1899; *m.* Mary Eliza-



- beth Wood, Oct. 27, 1877. She *b.* in Ohio, Aug. 8, 1852. Live at Hortonville, Wis.  
 217 TRUMAN NEEDHAM, *b.* July 28, 1840.  
 218 Almer, *b.* Nov. 17, 1843; *d.* March 2, 1863.

## FAMILY XXXI.

- ALANSON CORNISH (89), *b.* March 22, 1800; *d.* March 27, 1872; *m.* Lucinda Jane KEELER, Dec. 13, 1831. She *b.* 1795; *d.* May 3, 1870.

He was a farmer, and resided at Bangor, N.Y.

Child:

- 219 GEORGE GORDON, *b.* Sept. 10, 1834.

## FAMILY XXXII.

- SANFORD CORNISH (90), *b.* Dec. 7, 1801; *d.* Oct. 15, 1891; *m.* 1st Mercy (dau. James) ROSS, Jan. 6, 1828. She *b.* Feb. 20, 1801, *d.* Sept. 4, 1831; and he *m.* 2d Elizabeth Green EAGER, June 7, 1832. She *b.* Oct. 23, 1810; *d.* Oct. 9, 1892.

He was a farmer, and lived at Bangor, N.Y., until 1854, when he moved to Utica, Wis. (Fisk's Corners P.O.), where he afterwards resided. He was a keen, able, active man, and preserved his vitality wonderfully to the last. He was a man greatly loved by his numerous family, and highly esteemed by his neighbors and all who knew him. His family is the most numerous of any recorded in these pages, and is a remarkable one in many ways.

Children (by 1st wife):

- 220 Anna Maria, *b.* Sept. 8, 1828; *d.* March 25, 1855.  
 221 Edwin Derius, *b.* Feb. 16, 1830; *d.* March 24, 1831.

(By 2d wife.)

- 222 Mercy Elizabeth, *b.* March 8, 1833; *d.* March 5, 1869; *m.* Anzel Bartlett Frees, Aug. —, 1861.

Children:

- 1 Maria Elizabeth, *b.* —; *m.* —.
- 2 Lewis, *b.* —.
- 3 Rienza, *b.* —.



MR. AND MRS. SANFORD CORNISH.



- 223 REUBEN SANFORD, *b.* Aug. 7, 1834.
- 224 Sarah Belle, *b.* Oct. 23, 1835; *m.* 1st Dr. Edwin James Reynolds, of Niles, Mich., May 18, 1859 (he *d.* Jan. 27, 1867); *m.* 2d Joel Putnam Cooper, Feb. 21, 1872; *m.* 3d Irving W. Wyman, July 13, 1878. Now lives in New York City.
- Children:
- 1 Ellen Amy, *b.* April 16, 1861.
  - 2 Albert Emery, *b.* Jan. 8, 1863.
  - 3 Grant Edward, *b.* Oct. 22, 1865.
  - 4 Jay P., *b.* May 29, 1873.
  - 5 Lafayette Irving, *b.* Sept. 2, 1879.
- 225 BENJAMIN LEWIS, *b.* Aug. 11, 1837.
- 226 WELLS EDSON, *b.* Jan. 24, 1839.
- 227 Helen Josephine, *b.* June 14, 1840; milliner, Oshkosh, Wis.
- 228 EDWIN DARIUS, *b.* July 26, 1841.
- 229 Adelaide Louisa, *b.* May 23, 1843; *d.* Feb. 19, 1901.
- 230 SILAS WRIGHT, *b.* June 29, 1844.
- 231 Vesta Ann, *b.* Jan. 24, 1846; *m.* Charles O. King, of Rushford, Wis., Aug. 30, 1871. Lives at Omro, Wis.
- Children:
- 1 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* July 16, 1872.
  - 2 Kate May, *b.* May 6, 1874.
  - 3 Charles Edwin, *b.* Aug. 3, 1875; *m.* Maud Cady, of Omro, Wis., Oct. 19, 1898. Lives at Omro, Wis.
- Children:
- 1 Raymond Edwin, *b.* Sept. 19, 1899.
  - 2 Gordon Cady, *b.* May 1, 1904.
  - 4 Helen Josephine, *b.* April 22, 1878.
  - 5 Almon Lewis, *b.* March 17, 1887.
- 232 Monira Annette, *b.* May 19, 1847; *d.* April 13, 1894; *m.* Jefferson Smith, of Oshkosh, Wis., Feb. 23, 1870. He *b.* —; *d.* Oct. 30, 1903.
- Children:
- 1 Verne Jay, *b.* July 26, 1871; *m.* Etta Matilda Smith, July 10, 1893, at Wahoo, Neb. Lives at Sheridan, Wyo.
  - 2 Jesse Sanford, *b.* Feb. 10, 1875; *m.* Ethelyn Jane Dowland, Oct. 6, 1897, at Nelson, Neb. Lives at Chicago, Ill.

- 3 Obed Clinton, *b.* Jan. 25, 1885. Lives at Sheridan, Wyo.
- 233 Joseph Thaxter, *b.* Feb. 23, 1849; *d.* Jan. 21, 1902; *m.* in 1901, and settled at Williston, No. Dak. She *d.* February, 1903. They had one child, a boy, who lived but a few weeks.
- 234 SAMUEL BRIGHAM, *b.* Jan. 5, 1852.
- 235 OBED GRIDLEY, *b.* April 1, 1856.
- 236 GEORGE CLINTON, *b.* Aug. 22, 1858.

## FAMILY XXXIII.

- OREN CORNISH (91), *b.* Dec. 15, 1804; *d.* Oct. 1, 1875; *m.* Susannah Helen WHITNEY, March 8, 1830. She *b.* Oct. 13, 1805; *d.* Feb. 24, 1873.

He was the first white male child to be born in the town of Malone, N.Y. He was a farmer, and resided at Burke and Malone, N.Y., but was in Worcester, Mass., at the time of his death.

## Children:

- 237 Albert, *b.* Dec. 20, 1830; *d.* —, Moira, N.Y.
- 238 Charles Edward, *b.* March 9, 1833; *d.* Sept. 21, 1867.
- 239 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 21, 1837; *m.* Francis White, of Burke, N.Y., March 15, 1860.

## Children:

- 1 Charles Orlando, *b.* Jan. 24, 1861.
  - 2 Jessie Rae, *b.* March 13, 1864.
  - 3 Betsy Helen, *b.* March 13, 1866.
  - 4 Orin Francis, *b.* Nov. 3, 1867.
- 240 Charlotte Plumb, *b.* Jan. 1, 1841; *m.* Joseph Hamilton, of Springfield, Mass., June 24, 1869.

## FAMILY XXXIV.

- CHARLES ROLLIN CORNISH (94), *b.* Aug. 31, 1812; *d.* April 6, 1841; *m.* Emeline PRENTISS, Sept. 15, 1840. Malone, N.Y.

## Child:

- 241 Clarissa, *b.* —, 1841; *d.* —, 1861.

## FAMILY XXXV.

GABRIEL CORNISH (96), June 15, 1772; *d.* Dec. 6, 1853;  
*m.* Elizabeth BOARDMAN, of Middlebury, Vt., April 6,  
 1797. She *b.* May 10, 1773; *d.* Sept. 16, 1837.

He was a farmer, and first settled at Middlebury, Vt.,  
 where he remained but a short time, moved to Fairfield,  
 Vt., in 1805, and from there to Michigan in 1833, but  
 soon went to Wisconsin, where he settled at Round  
 Prairie, at which place he died. He was a highly re-  
 spected citizen and a man of considerable intellectual  
 ability.

## Children:

242 A son, *b.* Jan. 21, 1798; *d.* same day.

243 Madora, *b.* March 17, 1799; *d.* Dec. 15, 1844; *m.* James  
 Todd, of Fairfield, Vt., — 1821. They settled at  
 Elgin, Ill.

## Children:

1 William George, *b.* Sept. 17, 1822; *m.* Mary Murray.

2 Sarah Ann, *b.* June 14, 1826; *m.* Isaac N. Buck,  
 of Elgin, Ill.

244 Elvira, *b.* March 4, 1801; *d.* June 9, 1879; *m.* Benjamin  
 Swett, of Empire, Wis., Dec. 25, 1840. He *b.* Sept. 22,  
 1811.

## Child:

1 Franklin, *b.* March 25, 1842; *m.* Sarah A. Hopkins,  
 July 7, 1863, Waupun, Wis.

## Children:

1 Herbert, *b.* Sept. 9, 1864.

2 Nellie, *b.* June 3, 1866.

3 Hannah, *b.* April 20, 1868.

4 Minnie Elvira, *b.* May 18, 1872.

245 ANSON, *b.* Jan. 11, 1803.

246 NELSON, *b.* Jan. 29, 1805.

247 Saphronia Louisa, *b.* Sept. 21, 1806; *d.* April 8, 1880;  
*m.* 1st Jared Bradley Cornish (268), Aug. 27, 1831 (see  
 Family LXXXIX.); *m.* 2d Nathaniel Beardsley.

248 Orilla Elmina, *b.* April 23, 1809; *d.* Sept. 15, 1853; *m.*  
 William Houghton, —, 1830.

## Children:

- 1 Horace, *b.* —.
  - 2 Chester, *b.* —.
  - 3 Harriet E., *b.* —; *m.* Geo. Wiley, of Spring Prairie, Wis.
  - 4 Lucetta E., *b.* —; *m.* Derastus Johnson, of Lowville, Wis.
  - 5 Lucy, *b.* —; *m.* — Kenyon.
- 249 Julia Emma, *b.* Feb. 26, 1811; *d.* Jan. 3, 1900; *m.* John Medland, May 9, 1843. He *b.* —, 1809; *d.* March, 1851. Resided at Sauk Centre, Minn.

## Children:

- 1 John Alfred, *b.* 1845; *d.* Nov. 15, 1875; *m.* Carrie Aiken, May 26, 1867.
  - 2 Emma Elizabeth, *b.* 1850; *m.* N. W. Rice, of Sauk Centre, Minn., July 2, 1881.
  - 1 Ray Medland, *b.* July 17, 1888; *d.* October, 1888.
  - 2 Birdie Fern, *b.* 1889.
  - 3 Myrtle Luverne, *b.* Jan. 21, 1890.
  - 4 Mildred Lucille, *b.* Jan. 21, 1890.
- 250 Antha Melissa, *b.* Oct. 14, 1816; *d.* April 28, 1872; *m.* John Heal, Jan. 7, 1848.

## Children:

- 1 John Nelson, *b.* —.
  - 2 Frances Melissa, *b.* —; *m.* Charles Rice, of Appleton, Minn.
- 251 Rev. Andrew Gabriel, *b.* May 28, 1819; *d.* March 17, 1882; *m.* 1st Eliza Evenstrander, 2d Mrs. Esther —. He was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal denomination.

## FAMILY XXXVI.

JAMES CORNISH (97), *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Charlotte COOK, of Waltham, Vt., —.

He is said to have been a blacksmith by trade, and resided at Vergennes, Vt., where, it is reported, he died when his children were very young; but this is all very uncertain.

## Children:

- 252 James Armon, *b.* —; *m.* in Vermont.  
 253 Charlotte, *b.* —.

## FAMILY XXXVII.

CYRUS CORNISH (99), *b.* March 13, 1780; *d.* July 4, 1861.  
*m.* 1st Polly WOOD, of Whiting, Vt., — (she *b.* —;  
*d.* —); *m.* 2d Orra GAINES, of Brattleboro, Vt., Sept.  
 10, 1812. She *b.* June 15, 1790; *d.* —.

He was a farmer, and lived in Vermont for a few years, but soon after his second marriage he removed to New York State, and lived at various places in that State as well as in Pennsylvania. He was living in Potter County, Pennsylvania, at the time of his death. His first wife is said to have had four children, but we have learned the name of only one.

## Children (by 1st wife):

254 Ira Stewart, *b.* —.

## (By 2d wife.)

- 255 Charlotte Ann, *b.* June 18, 1813; *m.* Cyrus Wilbur, and settled near Eau Claire, Wis. They had several children.  
 256 Cyrus Orrin, *b.* Dec. 7, 1814; *m.* Harriet Hess, and raised a family, but records of it have not been obtained.  
 257 Hannah A., *b.* May 1, 1816; *m.* —.  
 258 PETER A., *b.* Nov. 14, 1817.  
 259 John Gaines, *b.* March 1, 1820; *m.* Mrs. — Eastman, of McGregor's Landing, Iowa, and had a family, but no record of it has been obtained.  
 260 EBENEZER WELLS, *b.* July 30, 1821.  
 261 Louisa W., *b.* Aug. 3, 1823.  
 262 Levi, *b.* May 29, 1825; *m.* —.  
 263 Alvin, *b.* Feb. 5, 1827; *d.* Oct. 3, 1827.  
 264 ZARA, *b.* Jan. 14, 1829.  
 265 Orra, *b.* Nov. 30, 1830.  
 266 Andrew Jackson, *b.* April 8, 1834; *d.* July 29, 1839.



## FAMILY XXXVIII.

DR. ANDREW CORNISH (100), *b.* June 27, 1782; *d.* Jan. 2, 1846; *m.* Rhoda (dau. Jared and Charity) BRADLEY, of Lee, Mass., Oct. 4, 1804. She *b.* March 21, 1788; *d.* Jan. 25, 1858.

He was adopted by Ephraim Bradley, of Lanesboro, Mass., who had married his aunt, Hannah Cornish (No. 39), they being childless, by whom he was educated in medicine, and he became a very skilful physician. He settled in Lanesboro, Mass., where his children were born, and in 1827 removed to Michigan, but soon moved again to McHenry County, Illinois, where he resided the remainder of his life, at Algonquin, Ill., then called Cornishville. He was a highly esteemed member of the church and community, himself and his family being distinguished for their piety and good deeds.

Children:

- 267 EPHRAIM BRADLEY, *b.* Aug. 13, 1807.
- 268 JARED BRADLEY, *b.* June 29, 1810.
- 269 ANDREW HIRAM, *b.* June 25, 1812.
- 270 JOHN HAMILTON, *b.* March 6, 1815.
- 271 Hannah Adelia, *b.* May 1, 1817; *d.* Oct. 14, 1848; *m.* Marshall Newell, Oct. 23, 1833.

Children:

- 1 Marshall, *b.* —; *d.* in the army.
- 2 Sidney, *b.* —.
- 3 Alonzo, *b.* —.
- 4 Rhoda, *b.* June 4, 1836; *m.* Richard Holcomb.
- 272 JONAS SMITH, *b.* April 25, 1823.

## FAMILY XXXIX.

WHITING CORNISH (108), *b.* May 18, 1784; *d.* March 17, 1876; *m.* Temperance WYLIE, Dec. 27, 1809. She *b.* May 21, 1788; *d.* Aug. 30, 1846.

He was a farmer, and lived at Coventry, N.Y.

Children:

- 273 JOHN WYLIE, *b.* Nov. 8, 1810.

- 274 Maria Wylie, *b.* May 26, 1812; *d.* Jan 12, 1893; *m.* Eli A. Trowbridge, of Greene, N.Y., April 5, 1840. He *b.* Dec. 22, 1815; *d.* March 3, 1876.

Children:

- 1 Sarah Maria, *b.* Nov. 13, 1840; *m.* Leroy Race, Oct. 3, 1875.
  - 2 Oliver Augustus, *b.* June 20, 1846; *m.* Jennie White, June 16, 1869.
  - 3 Frank Webster, *b.* Sept. 17, 1853.
- 275 Livonia Amanda, *b.* June 24, 1814; *d.* March 30, 1889; *m.* 1st Abram V. Moore, Jan. 1, 1834; *m.* 2d Weston Holcomb, of Greene, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1844.

Children (by 1st husband):

- 1 Anna, *b.* —; *m.* Henry D. Race.
- 276 GEORGE WASHINGTON, *b.* June 24, 1816.
- 277 Temperance Wylie, *b.* July 24, 1818; *d.* May —, 1880; *m.* Ezra Conant, of Palmyra, N.Y., March 21, 1838.

Children:

- 1 Leroy.
  - 2 Adeline.
  - 3 Jennie, *b.* —; *m.* Edmund L. Barker, of Rochester, N.Y.
  - 4 Eugene.
- 278 WHITING AUGUSTUS, *b.* April 1, 1820.
- 279 Sarah Wylie, *b.* Feb. 14, 1822; *d.* June 12, 1864.
- 280 Elizabeth Wylie, *b.* April 3, 1824; *m.* Horatio H. Cooke, of Oxford, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1841. He *b.* Aug. 1, 1819; *d.* Jan. 21, 1887.

Children:

- 1 Philip H., *b.* Sept. 13, 1846; *m.* Emma J. Coffin, July 11, 1871. Chicago, Ill.
  - 2 Katherine, *b.* Dec. 1, 1859; *m.* Delos M. Aylesworth, Sept. 9, 1880. He *d.* June 26, 1883. Oxford, N.Y.
- 281 Isabella Marr, *b.* Sept. 12, 1828; *m.* Rev. Lewis Hartough, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 21, 1852. (See Family XVI.) Mt. Vernon, Ia.

Child:

- Alice H., *b.* Oct. 24, 1853; *m.* A. L. Smith.

- 282 Jane, *b.* Aug. 6, 1831; *d.* April 2, 1902; *m.* Dr. Harvey F. Beardsley, of Tunnel, N.Y., March, 1851.

## FAMILY XL.

- JABEZ CORNISH (109), *b.* —, 1786; *d.* April, 1870; *m.* 1st Desire ELLIOTT (she *b.* —, 1791; *d.* July 4, 1823); *m.* 2d Mrs. Sarah Weymouth (*née* GOULD), November, 1823.

He was a farmer, and lived at Genoa and Coventry, N.Y., until after his two oldest sons were married, when they all moved to Berlin, Wis., near which place they settled.

Children (by 1st wife):

- 283 Roxanna Amanda, *b.* —, 1808; *d.* young.  
 284 Roxanna Amanda, *b.* Feb. —, 1810; *m.* William Mathe-  
 son, 1828, and moved to Ohio.  
 285 JABEZ, *b.* April 29, 1811.  
 286 ADIN ELLIOTT, *b.* June 4, 1813.  
 287 Frances Elliott, *b.* Dec. 29, 1815; *d.* —; *m.* George  
 Winsor, of Duxbury, Mass., March 19, 1849 (she being  
 his 2d wife). He *b.* March 17, 1790; *d.* —. She  
 lived in Duxbury until about 1870, when she went to  
 Seattle, Wash., to live with her children.

Children:

- 1 Wilhemina, *b.* Oct. 25, 1851; *m.* John H. Dwyer, of  
 Seattle, Wash., May 26, 1869.

Children:

- 1 Eva, *b.* Nov. 21, 1870.  
 2 George Howard, *b.* Oct. 30, 1871.  
 3 John Alfred, *b.* March 5, 1875.  
 2 Agnes W., *b.* Aug. 24, 1855; *m.* Thomas Prather, of  
 Olympia, Wash., Aug. 26, 1879.

Children:

- 1 Thomas, *b.* Dec. 11, 1881; *d.* Aug. —, 1882.  
 2 Edith, *b.* Dec. 11, 1881.  
 288 Joanna, *b.* June 15, 1817; *d.* —; *m.* 1st Edward Haw-  
 kins, 2d — Hotchkiss, of Bluffton, Kan.

289 Betsy, *b.* Sept. 18, 1819; *m.* Silas P. Spafford, Nov. 6, 1840, and settled at Long Prairie, Minn.

Children:

- 1 John W., *b.* June 15, 1846; *m.* 1st Elizabeth Hawkins, 2d Phebe Dolvin, 3d Emily Zuberbier. Lived at Long Prairie, Minn.

Children (by 2d wife):

1 Charles A.

2 Orville.

(By 3d wife.)

3 Maud.

4 Henry.

- 2 Edwin, *b.* March 1, 1848; *m.* Emma —.

Children:

1 Theresa.

2 George.

- 3 George, *b.* Sept. 18, 1850; *m.* Mary Welch.

- 4 Calphurnia, *b.* Sept. 18, 1850; *m.* George Prior.

Children:

1 Leonard.

2 Elsie.

3 Robert.

4 Alice.

5 Frank.

6 Jennie.

- 5 Mary, *b.* July 15, 1856; *m.* Augustus L. Gale, of Redwood Falls, Minn.

Child:

1 Iva.

- 290 Calphurnia, *b.* Sept. 20, 1821; *d.* Nov. 6, 1884; *m.* 1st David Parks —. He *d.* —, 1850, at St. Louis, Mo.; and she *m.* 2d Luther Forsyth, of Winneconne, Wis., April 14, 1856. He *d.* Nov. 1, 1872.

Children:

- 1 Isadore, *b.* —, 1845; *d.* June 27, 1849.

- 2 Cyrus Henry, *b.* Aug. —, 1846; *d.* June 27, 1849.

- 3 William, *b.* Oct. —, 1847; *d.* June 27, 1849.

- 291 Floretta, *b.* July 1, 1823; *d.* in infancy.

- 292 Henry, *b.* July 1, 1823; *b.* in infancy.

(By 2d wife.)

- 293 Clarinda, *b.* Sept. 3, 1824; *m.* Lorenzo Chaplin.  
 294 JOHN WHITING, *b.* Aug. 27, 1826.  
 295 Sarah, *b.* Jan. —, 1828; *m.* John McDonald.  
 296 Maxamilla, *b.* April 1, 1830; *m.* Henry Elliott.

## FAMILY XLI.

JAMES CORNISH (110), *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Olive BUCK.  
 He was a farmer, and settled at Newfield, N.Y.

Children:

- 297 HIRAM, *b.* March 17, 1807.  
 298 WHITING, *b.* —.  
 299 Olive, *b.* March 1, 1811; *d.* May 19, 1892; *m.* Samuel Niles, of Newfield, N.Y., —. He *b.* May 6, 1806; *d.* Oct. 28, 1857, at Van Etten, N.Y.

Children:

- 1 Alonzo, *b.* March 3, 1852; *d.* Jan. 9, 1838.  
 2 Polly, *b.* April 25, 1837; *d.* Feb. 3, 1838.  
 3 John, *b.* July 20, 1839; *d.* Feb. 6, 1845.  
 4 Angeline, *b.* Feb. 15, 1843; *m.* Alonzo Palmer, of Newfield, N.Y.  
 5 Silas, *b.* July 7, 1845; *m.* Polly Paul, of Newfield, N.Y.  
 6 Phebe, *b.* Feb. 4, 1848; *m.* Benjamin Nobles, of Van Etten, N.Y.  
 7 Elizabeth, *b.* July 24, 1850; *m.* Jerome Teeter, of Elmira, N.Y.  
 8 Lorenzo, *b.* May 11, 1853; *m.* Ida Brown, of Newfield, N.Y. Lives at Willow Creek, N.Y.  
 9 Madison, *b.* Dec. 15, 1855; *d.* Oct. 25, 1865.  
 300 ISAAC, *b.* March 17, 1813.  
 301 Marilla, *b.* April 10, 1815; *d.* Nov. 18, 1853; *m.* Isaac Swartwood, of Van Etten, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1836.

Children:

- 1 Olive, *b.* Feb. 22, 1837; *m.* — Van Etten, of Van Etten, N.Y., and settled at Virginia, Ill.  
 2 Charles, *b.* Sept. 28, 1838.  
 3 William, *b.* Feb. 1, 1840.

- 4 Sanders, *b.* Sept. 15, 1841.
- 5 Abram, *b.* Feb. 18, 1844.
- 6 James, *b.* July 16, 1846.
- 7 Jacob, *b.* July 16, 1846.
- 8 Alonzo, *b.* May 3, 1853; *d.* Aug. 18, 1853.
- 302 Susan, *b.* June 22, 1817; *m.* 1st William Royce, of Newfield, N.Y., June, 1838 (he *b.* May 21, 1817; *d.* —); *m.* 2d Isaac Bush, September, 1854.

## Children:

- 1 Jabez, *b.* April 10, 1845; *m.* Kate Knettles, Feb. 16, 1875.
- 2 Bradford D., *b.* April 13, 1847; *m.* Emma McDaniels, April 13, 1873, Newfield, N.Y.
- 3 Saphronia, *b.* March 28, 1849; *m.* David Welden Beebe, of Newfield, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1869. He *b.* May 23, 1839.

## Children:

- 1 John Jay, *b.* April 13, 1874; *m.* Juliette McDonald, March 23, 1903.
- 2 Carrie Lavinia, *b.* Dec. 11, 1875; *m.* Merton David Warburton, Dec. 25, 1894. He *b.* April 14, 1869.

## Children:

- 1 Mary Saphronia, *b.* April 13, 1897.
- 2 Edith Hester, *b.* Oct. 31, 1898.
- 3 Edith A., *b.* July 22, 1881.
- 4 Lena J., *b.* Dec. 8, 1885.

- 303 JAMES, *b.* Nov. 25, 1822.

## FAMILY XLII.

- HORACE SEYMOUR CORNISH (118), *b.* July 15, 1810; *d.* Feb. 23, 1889; *m.* Cordelia Ann SMITH, Jan. 1, 1835. She *b.* at Bridport, Vt., Jan. 1, 1816; *d.* Dec. 12, 1885.

At the age of ten years his parents moved from Washington, Mass., to Madrid, N.Y., where he ever afterwards lived, following the vocation of a farmer.

## Children:

- 304 Lovina, *b.* Feb. 27, 1837; *d.* Jan. 10, 1838.

305 Marilla, *b.* Oct. 4, 1839; *d.* Jan. 20, 1840.

306 Mary Ann, *b.* March 11, 1841; *m.* Andrew J. Jebo, of  
Potsdam, N.Y., where they now reside.

Children:

1 Hiram, *b.* Nov. 30, 1868.

2 Jessie, *d.* in infancy.

3 Seymour, *d.* in infancy.

307 Lucinda, *b.* Aug. 17, 1843; *m.* Francis N. Simmons, of  
North Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1866, where they now  
reside.

Children:

1 Henry, *b.* —.

2 Nellie M., *b.* —; *m.* — Johnson.

308 William Smith, *b.* April 12, 1846; *d.* May 4, 1846.

309 SMITH E., *b.* Aug. 27, 1847.

310 William Henry, *b.* Feb. 16, 1850; *d.* Sept. 17, 1863.

311 HARVEY AVERILL, *b.* March 3, 1853.

312 Amelia Lovina, *b.* July 3, 1856; *d.* Feb. 2, 1859.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY XLIII.

EBER CORNISH (121), *b.* Feb. 16, 1772; *d.* March 16, 1849.  
*m.* Elizabeth LUMICE, ——. She *b.* Jan. 22, 1772; *d.*  
Feb. 5, 1832.

He moved from Simsbury, Conn., in 1795, and settled  
in Lexington, Green County, N.Y., where he afterwards  
resided. He was a farmer and a highly respected citizen.

Children:

- 313 EBER, *b.* March 7, 1793.
- 314 Lucinda, *b.* —; *d.* young.
- 315 Charles, *b.* —; *d.* young.
- 316 Serena, *b.* —; *d.* young (drowned).
- 317 Dorcas, *b.* April 4, 1804; *d.* March 2, 1884; *m.* Henry  
Closson, of Lexington, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1821. He *b.* Jan.  
8, 1795; *d.* Feb. 18, 1871.
- 318 Malinda, *b.* —; *d.* young.
- 319 Savilla, *b.* —, 1814; *d.* July 20, 1834; *m.* Louis Rider;  
of Lexington, N.Y., July 20, 1834.

### FAMILY XLIV.

COL. JAMES CORNISH (123), *b.* —, 1776; *d.* Jan. 20, 1836;  
*m.* 1st Cynthia (dau. Sergt. Jesse and Sarah Cornish (61)  
RUSSELL, of Simsbury, Conn., —. She *b.* Oct. 14,  
1778; *d.* Aug. 5, 1824. He *m.* 2d Mrs. Elizabeth Smith  
in 1829, who survived him.

He was a farmer and highly respected citizen of Sims-  
bury, Conn., but his connection with the State militia,  
in which he rose to the rank of Colonel, gave him his chief



distinction, and he bore a well deserved reputation among military circles as a good soldier and commanding officer.

Children:

- 320 GROVE, *b.* —, 1796.
- 321 Charles, *b.* 1799; *d.* Feb. 20, 1804.
- 322 CHARLES EDWIN, *b.* April 13, 1805.
- 323 JAMES DARWIN, *b.* May, 1808.
- 324 SIDNEY AURORA, *b.* Oct. 6, 1819.

#### FAMILY XLV.

ELISHA CORNISH (129), *b.* —, 1782; *d.* Aug. 27, 1839;  
*m.* Lydia (dau. Stephen) GOODRICH, of Simsbury, Conn.,  
 —. She *b.* June 5, 1785; *d.* Oct. 9, 1839.

He was a farmer, and lived in Simsbury, Conn. This family was stricken with a strange and fatal disease in the summer of 1839, which swept away the whole family,—father, mother, four sons, and an uncle, Capt. Asa Cornish (128). It was thought to have come from some food they had eaten, but the physicians at the time were unable to do anything to control it.

Children:

- 325 Elam, *b.* 1810; *d.* Aug. 31, 1839.
- 326 Norton, *b.* —, 1812; *d.* Sept. 17, 1839.
- 327 Newell, *b.* —, 1815; *d.* Sept. 19, 1839.
- 328 Nathan, *b.* —, 1817; *d.* Sept. 19, 1839.

#### FAMILY XLVI.

TABER WARD CORNISH (133), *b.* Aug. 29, 1808; *d.* Oct. 19, 1860; *m.* Mrs. Harriet Prosser, *née* CORNISH (No. 360), Sept. 16, 1850. She *b.* May 20, 1823; *d.* Aug. 1, 1864.

He lived at Jordan, N.Y., and was a farmer.

Children:

- 329 BYRON, *b.* July 28, 1851.
- 330 TABER WARD, *b.* Jan. 28, 1853.
- 331 Irving, *b.* July 27, 1855; *d.* Jan. 1, 1859.

- 332 Giles Glenn, *b.* Sept. 16, 1857. Unmarried. He joined the 15th Regiment Infantry in the United States regular army when a young man, and has seen service in almost all parts of the United States, having later enlisted in the 26th Infantry Regiment, and attained the rank of sergeant in Co. A of that regiment. He served with his regiment in the Spanish War. He *d.* at Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Oct. 31, 1905.
- 333 Guy, *b.* Nov. 7, 1859; *d.* June 25, 1860.

## FAMILY XLVII.

GEORGE BURT CORNISH (134), *b.* March 5, 1810; *d.* May 24, 1867; *m.* Susan A. KENYON, Oct. 10, 1842. She *b.* March 14, 1823.

He was a farmer, and lived at Onondaga, N.Y.

Children:

- 334 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 1, 1843; *m.* Alexander Browning, of Onondaga, N.Y., April 17, 1861. They now live at Syracuse, N.Y.

Children:

- 1 George Elmer, *b.* May 19, 1862; *m.* Mattie H. Alexander, Aug. 18, 1885.
- 2 Alice Miriam, *b.* May 14, 1864; *m.* Frank P. Morris, Jan. 4, 1888.
- 3 Jay Dorr, *b.* April 15, 1866; *m.* Grace Cornwell, Nov. 30, 1887.
- 4 Flora Isabella, *b.* Aug. 14, 1868; *m.* Frederick Hamilton, of Onondaga, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1888.
- 5 Grace Delilah, *b.* Sept. 26, 1871.
- 6 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* April 24, 1874.
- 7 Susan Rhoda, *b.* March 30, 1876; *m.* Willis D. Day, of Cedarvale, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1897.
- 8 Ross Alexander, *b.* March 7, 1879; *m.* Nora M. Nichols, November, 1899.

335 GEORGE JOSEPH, *b.* June 15, 1845.

336 Helen Eudora, *b.* April 7, 1851; *d.* January, 1853.

337 GILES NELSON, *b.* Dec. 30, 1852.

338 Chester Scott, *b.* April 30, 1855; *m.* Etta C. Evans, of Howlett Hill, N.Y., March, 1903.

339 Cora Dell, *b.* Nov. 9, 1857; *d.* June 27, 1896; *m.* Archer C. Davis, of Otisco, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1879.

Children:

1 Dora May, *b.* November, 1883.

2 Clara E., *b.* April 24, 1886.

3 Elmer Edson, *b.* June 25, 1888.

4 Ward, *b.* —.

340 SETH JEROME, *b.* July 24, 1859.

341 Adelbert Grant, *b.* Jan. 19, 1863; *m.* Alice Alexander, of Cedar Vale, N.Y., March 26, 1884. No children. Lives at Onondaga, N.Y.

### FAMILY XLVIII.

DANIEL CORNISH (144), *b.* Oct. 26, 1796; *d.* April 20, 1869; *m.* 1st Jane DODGE, Dec. 6, 1821 (*she b.* Jan. 25, 1800; *d.* Feb. 4, 1844); *m.* 2d Mary Dodge, Oct. 1, 1844. *She b.* —; *d.* April, 1880.

He was a carpenter and builder, and settled at Eden, Vt.

Children:

342 Hector Daniel, *b.* June 22, 1823; *d.* Sept. 22, 1850; *m.* Jane (dau. Jason and Sally Cornish (No. 145) Higley, Feb. 6, 1846. He was a carpenter and builder, and lived at Syracuse, N.Y. They had one child, a son, who died in infancy. His widow married again.

343 Mary Jane, *b.* Jan. 25, 1831; *d.* Sept. 26, 1862; *m.* Albert Adams, of Eden, Vt., Nov. 1, 1848. They had several children, all but one of whom died in infancy.

1 Lodama Jane, *b.* —; *m.* and went to Portland, Ore.

344 Mindwell Tryphena, *b.* March 3, 1837; *m.* Milo A. Burke, Dec. 18, 1868, and went to Sacramento City, Cal.

Child:

1 Albert, *b.* Dec. 18, 1878; *d.* June 9, 1880.

345 Harriet E., *b.* Feb. 4, 1841; *m.* 1st Albert Adams, of Eden,

Vt., March 24, 1865. He *d.* September, 1867; and she *m.* 2d Isaac Smith, of Broome, P.Q.

Child:

1 Mina Sophia, *b.* Nov. 5, 1881.

346 CARLOS HIRAM, *b.* May 21, 1842.

#### FAMILY XLIX.

ALVIN CORNISH (147), *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Lydia Matilda BARNES, of Simsbury, Conn., —. They moved from Simsbury, Conn., to Ohio, and settled near Bryants Station, and later were supposed to have moved further West, probably to Iowa. It is said that they had several children, but the name of but one is known to us, namely,—

347 George, *b.* —.

#### FAMILY L.

DEA. GEORGE CORNISH (152), *b.* May 15, 1785; *d.* Nov. 7, 1867; *m.* Edna (dau. Jedediah) CASE, of Simsbury, Conn., June 20, 1805. She *b.* March 15, 1788; *d.* Feb. 25, 1873.

He was one of the leading and influential citizens of Simsbury, Conn., where he always resided. He was a farmer and an able, active man, often honored by his fellow townsmen with positions of trust, and was for many years Deacon of the Congregational church in Simsbury.

Children:

348 Edna Elvira, *b.* Jan. 30, 1807; *d.* Feb. 24, 1874; *m.* Chester Foster, July 27, 1837. He *b.* April 29, 1802; *d.* Feb. 24, 1856.

Children:

1 Elvira Lucretia, *b.* May 31, 1839; *m.* Charles Henry Williams, of East Hartford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1860.

2 George, *b.* Dec. 1, 1842; *m.* 1st Josie Thomas, Nov. 17, 1869. She *d.* Oct. 31, 1883; and he *m.*

2d Elizabeth H. Hunniwell, May 5, 1886.  
Marion, Ohio.

3 Amanda, *b.* June 25, 1846.

4 Lewis, *b.* Oct. 21, 1856.

349 Amanda, *b.* Aug. 17, 1809; *d.* May 18, 1836.

350 GEORGE DWIGHT, *b.* Feb. 13, 1812.

351 EMERSON SEYMOUR, *b.* May 15, 1814.

352 Jane, *b.* Oct. 23, 1816; *d.* —; *m.* Rev. Anson  
McLoud, May 5, 1842.

353 John Leverett, *b.* Nov. 17, 1818; *d.* Oct. 4, 1850. He  
was drowned at sea from the bark "Isaac Mead."

354 TIMOTHY GILLETT, *b.* Jan. 30, 1820.

355 Elizabeth Maria, *b.* April 2, 1823; *d.* —; *m.* William  
Tiffany, of New Hartford, Conn., Jan. 25, 1846.

Children:

1 Frances Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 22, 1847; *m.* William  
F. Taylor, and lives at Grand View, Tenn.

Children:

1 Maud Charlotte, *b.* Sept. 13, 1872.

2 Roger William, *b.* Oct. 23, 1875.

3 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 14, 1877.

2 Leverett William, *b.* Sept. 21, 1850; *m.* Kate R.  
Freeman, Nov. 6, 1873. Winsted, Conn.

Children:

1 Mabel, *b.* June —, 1876.

2 Harold, *b.* June —, 1881; *d.* Sept. 21, 1881.

3 Helen, *b.* Jan. —, 1889.

4 Margaret Cornish, *b.* Nov. —, 1891.

3 Ellen Jane Torbert, *b.* Dec. 27, 1855. Norwich,  
Conn.

4 Mary Edna, *b.* May 4, 1859; *m.* Wilbur S. Alling,  
Nov. 16, 1881. Norwich, Conn.

Children:

1 Edna Tiffany, *b.* Nov. 17, 1883.

2 Ward Tiffany, *b.* June 27, 1887.

3 Marion, *b.* Dec. 29, 1890; *d.* Jan. 23, 1891.

5 Dwight Bradford, *b.* March 21, 1861; *m.* Emma  
Wosburg, March 21, 1888. Pleasant Valley,  
Conn.

## Children:

- 1 Elizabeth Adelia, *b.* Feb. 11, 1889.  
 2 Mildred, *b.* March 15, 1891; *d.* Aug. 30, 1891.  
 356 Helen, *b.* April 2, 1825; *d.* March 11, 1906; *m.* Harvey  
 Lucien Wilcox, of West Hartland, Conn., Dec. 29, 1853.

## Children:

- 1 Mary Louise, *b.* Jan. 7, 1855; *d.* Nov. 20, 1857.  
 2 Jane Maria, *b.* Oct. 25, 1858; *m.* Lewis W. Harvey,  
 Sept. 20, 1876. Bristol, Conn.

## Children:

- 1 Helen Mary, *b.* March 20, 1879.  
 2 Alice Beulah, *b.* June 16, 1884.  
 3 Virginia Stanley, *b.* Feb. 16, 1886.  
 4 William Ezra, *b.* Feb. 23, 1889.  
 3 George Cornish, *b.* March 30, 1860; *m.* Gertrude  
 Smith, Oct. 25, 1888. Winsted, Conn.  
 4 Julia Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 18, 1865.  
 357 Nathan Case, *b.* Sept. 28, 1828; *d.* June 11, 1831.

## FAMILY LI.

- HARRY CORNISH (161), *b.* June 6, 1787; *d.* April 1, 1854;  
*m.* Julia Anna LOOMIS, of Bloomfield, Conn., Nov. 12,  
 1811. She *b.* Dec. 15, 1788; *d.* June 25, 1826.

He was a carpenter and builder, and lived at Bloomfield, Conn.

## Children:

- 358 Julia Ann, *b.* —, 1813; *d.* Sept. 29, 1851; *m.* Theodore  
 C. Cadwell, of Bloomfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1835.  
 359 Chloe, *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Charles Holcomb, of East  
 Granby, Conn.  
 360 Harriet, *b.* May 2, 1823; *d.* Aug. 1, 1864; *m.* 1st John  
 Prosser, of Bloomfield, Conn., who died seven months  
 after their marriage, and had no issue. She *m.* 2d  
 Taber Ward Cornish (No. 133), Sept. 16, 1850. See  
 Family XLVI.

## FAMILY LII.

SEYMOUR CORNISH (168), *b.* Feb. 18, 1810; *d.* Feb. 27, 1894; *m.* Eleanor GARDINIER, March 29, 1838. She *b.* July 13, 1817; *d.* April 28, 1893.

He lived at Cato, N.Y., and was a farmer.

Children:

361 Lorinda Pettibone, *b.* Dec. 28, 1839; *m.* Smith Peck, Feb. 18, 1860, and lives at Jordan, N.Y.

Children:

1 Hattie V., *b.* April 13, 1861.

2 Minnie E., *b.* Aug. 24, 1867; *m.* William E. Erdill, of Allentown, Pa., April 22, 1896.

3 Fred Cornish, *b.* May 2, 1876.

362 Sarah Jane, *b.* Jan. 6, 1843; *d.* March 5, 1882. School-teacher.

363 Mariette, *b.* Oct. 26, 1846. Lives at Cato, N.Y.

364 Seymour Joel, *b.* Nov. 5, 1852. Lives at Jordan, N.Y., unmarried.

## FAMILY LIII.

CHARLES CORNISH (169), *b.* Dec. 14, 1815; *d.* Jan. 20, 1878; *m.* Mary E. WRIGHT, April 17, 1854. She *b.* in Pennsylvania, May 9, 1832; *d.* July 5, 1880.

He was a farmer, and lived at Onondaga, N.Y.

Children:

365 Susan Jane, *b.* May 3, 1855; *m.* Albert Vine, Nov. 18, 1874. They now live at Buffalo, N.Y.

Children:

1 Mary Lilly, *b.* Aug. 14, 1876; *d.* Jan. 1, 1888.

2 Albert Henry, *b.* Jan. 7, 1880.

3 Myrtle, *b.* May 20, 1884; *d.* Sept. 29, 1884.

4 Henry Fletcher, *b.* Sept. 17, 1890.

366 Fletcher, *b.* July 12, 1856; *d.* Feb. 21, 1874.

367 MARCUS HEMAN, *b.* March 27, 1858;

368 Franklin Marion, *b.* Sept. 14, 1860; *d.* Aug. 5, 1862.

369 William Hickok, *b.* April 11, 1866. Minneapolis, Minn.,

unmarried. He was Quartermaster Sergeant in Co. H, 202d Regiment, New York Volunteers, in the Spanish War, and saw service with his regiment in Cuba at that time.

#### FAMILY LIV.

**DEA. JOSEPH CORNISH** (170), *b.* Nov. 14, 1793; *d.* Nov. 2, 1862; *m.* Fanny (dau. Luther and Susannah) **HOLCOMB**, Jan. 26, 1820. She *b.* Nov. 15, 1799; *d.* Oct. 27, 1885.

He was a man of high character, greatly respected in the community, and loved for his good deeds and acts of kindness to those in need. He was long a Deacon in the Congregational church in East Granby, Conn., where he lived. He was a farmer.

#### Children:

370 **Edward Joseph**, *b.* Dec. 26, 1820; *d.* May 17, 1859; *m.* Lydia S. Giddings, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 26, 1849. He graduated from Amherst College in 1845, and chose the occupation of a teacher, in which he was very successful. He, soon after leaving college, went to Natchez, Miss., and it was mainly through his efforts that the high school in that city was established, and he was principal of it for a number of years, when he was appointed president of Jefferson College at Washington, Miss., in which capacity he remained until his death. He was a fine scholar, a successful teacher, and gained the esteem of the community for his high moral character and worth as a citizen and teacher and his efforts in the cause of education.

371 **CHARLES OWEN**, *b.* Oct. 30, 1823.

372 **Frances Cornelia**, *b.* Nov. 18, 1833; *d.* June 27, 1902.

#### FAMILY LV.

**VIRGIL CORNISH** (172), *b.* July 27, 1798; *d.* Oct. 20, 1884. *m.* 1st Chloe (dau. Joel) **HOLCOMB**, of Granby, Conn., Dec. 25, 1821 (she *b.* —; *d.* Nov. 23, 1837); *m.* 2d Mrs. Miranda Wilcox (*née* Hillyer), June 20, 1839. She *b.* —; *d.* April 28, 1874.



He lived in Hartford and New Britain, Conn., and was well known as a shrewd, active business man, a trifle speculative perhaps, with a tendency to change from one line to another, but was fairly successful. He outlived all of his own family and most of his near relatives, and died in the house of a cousin at Tariffville, Conn.

Children:

373 Virgil Dwight, *b.* Dec. 17, 1822; *d.* Sept. 22, 1857.

374 Joel, *b.* March 19, 1827; *d.* Feb. 16, 1846.

#### FAMILY LVI.

MORTON CORNISH (176), *b.* June 26, 1809; *d.* May 12, 1897; *m.* Mary Rose (dau. Eratus and Laura Robbins) HOLCOMB, of East Granby, Conn., Oct. 21, 1840. She *b.* June 26, 1819; *d.* March 20, 1880.

He was a man of genial nature, and held in high esteem by all who knew him. When a young man, he travelled through parts of the South, selling clocks and Yankee notions, and met with many interesting experiences. Later he was engaged in the dry goods business in Hartford, Conn., and, on retiring from that, took up farming in East Granby, his native village.

Child:

375 Laura Robbins, *b.* March 19, 1844; *d.* Aug. 11, 1864.

#### FAMILY LVII.

JOSEPH CORNISH (178), *b.* June 4, 1810; *d.* May 30, 1856; *m.* Lois SMITH, of Pittsford, Vt., March 30, 1836. She *b.* March 18, 1821; *d.* April 23, 1893.

He was a carpenter and builder by trade, and during most of his life lived in or near Rutland, Vt., but a short time before his death he located at Poultney, Vt.

Children:

376 FRANKLIN, *b.* Sept. 10, 1837.

377 Lucy Matilda, *b.* July 27, 1839; *m.* Henry William Beebe, of Poultney, Vt., Feb. 22, 1860.

## Children:

- 1 William Henry, *b.* Sept. 11, 1861.
  - 2 Cora May, *b.* Dec. 25, 1865.
  - 3 Frederick Walter, *b.* March 1, 1868.
  - 4 Myra Ann, *b.* April 15, 1870; *d.* May 12, 1879.
  - 5 Levi John, *b.* Nov. 25, 1875.
  - 6 Minnie Maud, *b.* March 5, 1879.
  - 7 Robert Joseph, *b.* Dec. 25, 1881.
- 378 Sarah Rozetta, *b.* March 6, 1841; *d.* May 11, 1871; *m.* Carlos Sanford.
- 379 Robert Harmond, *b.* May 30, 1843; *d.* May 10, 1864.  
He was a soldier in the Vermont troops in the War of the Rebellion, and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, in Virginia.
- 380 FRANCIS JOHN, *b.* Nov. 19, 1845.
- 381 Myra Louise, *b.* Nov. 29, 1849; *d.* May 5, 1870; *m.* Frederick Rossman, May 22, 1869.
- 382 Joseph Mark, *b.* Nov. 7, 1852; *d.* Feb. 15, 1877.

## FAMILY LVIII.

- SILAS CORNISH (179), *b.* June 27, 1812; *d.* Aug. 17, 1880;  
*m.* Lucy HATHAWAY, —, 1835. She *b.* Feb. 27, 1810; *d.* —.

He was a blacksmith, and lived at London, Mich.

## Children:

- 383 Ann Gene, *b.* July 2, 1837; *d.* Sept. 20, 1838.
- 384 EDGAR, *b.* Oct. 23, 1839.

## FAMILY LIX.

- BENJAMIN CORNISH (181), *b.* March 8, 1817; *d.* —, 1854;  
*m.* Jane Charlotte PECK, of Lee, Mass., Feb. 25, 1844.

He lived for a while in Lee, Mass., and vicinity, and moved west, and settled at Clyman, Wis., and, when the "gold fever" broke out in 1849, he went to California and stayed there four years, working in the gold fields, when he is said to have started for home, having been

successful and gotten considerable money; but he never reached his home, and it is supposed he was murdered for his money. His widow afterwards married a Mr. Gleason, and lived at Berlin, Wis.

Children:

385 Elizabeth E., *b.* Feb. 3, 1847.

386 Lovison Monroe, *b.* Jan. 8, 1849.

#### FAMILY LX.

FRANKLIN CORNISH (182), *b.* March 15, 1819; *d.* Aug. 25, 1850; *m.* Mary GRAHAM, —.

He was a farmer, and lived at Rutland, Vt.

Child:

387 Agnes Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 11, 1849; *d.* Feb. 22, 1850.

#### FAMILY LXI.

DEMMON CORNISH (183), *b.* July 7, 1822; *d.* Dec. 9, 1890; *m.* 1st Amanda C. HARTER, Oct. 7, 1852 (she *b.* —; *d.* Jan. 4, 1861); *m.* 2d Mary C. HANES, Aug. 20, 1861.

He was a farmer, and lived at London, Mich.

Children (by 1st wife):

388 OLON CHARLES, *b.* July 30, 1853.

389 Edgar Harter, *b.* March 3, 1858; *d.* March 2, 1892.

(By 2d wife).

390 HENRY HANES, *b.* June 6, 1862.

391 Frank Denison, *b.* Jan. 24, 1865; *d.* Oct. 13, 1865.

392 Wilbur Demmon, *b.* March 26, 1867; *m.* Mary S. Custer, of Dundee, Mich., Feb. 21, 1906. He is a farmer, and lives on the farm left by his father.

393 Lucy Gladdis, *b.* Feb. 13, 1869; *m.* James W. Toms, of Saline, Mich., March 29, 1899. He *b.* at Croydon, County Surrey, Eng., Sept. 27, 1869.

Children:

1 Mary Emma, *b.* Aug. 22, 1900.

2 Curtis Demmon, *b.* Oct. 7, 1902.

3 Harry James, *b.* Sept. 19, 1905.

- 394 Ernest Grant, *b.* March 3, 1871; *m.* Augusta M. Clark, Oct. 18, 1900.  
 395 Curtis Theodore, *b.* Jan. 23, 1874; *d.* Aug. 28, 1875.  
 396 Hubert Ray, *b.* April 5, 1878. School-teacher at Saginaw, Mich.  
 397 HERBERT JAY, *b.* April 5, 1878.

## FAMILY LXII.

- MILTON CORNISH (186), *b.* Dec. 7, 1803; *d.* July 25, 1877;  
*m.* Asenath (dau. James) RISING, of Suffield, Conn., April 15, 1830. She *b.* April 19, 1802; *d.* Sept. 7, 1882.

He was a farmer, and lived at Feeding Hills, Mass.

Children:

- 398 Abigail Celestia, *b.* March 28, 1833; *d.* Nov. 6, 1834.  
 399 Augusta Asenath, *b.* April 21, 1836.  
 400 Mary Calista, *b.* Sept. 7, 1840.

## FAMILY LXIII.

- HARVEY CORNISH (189), *b.* March 17, 1810; *d.* July 8, 1898; *m.* Tirzah Ann PHELPS, June 18, 1837. She *b.* March 17, 1810; *d.* Oct. 2, 1890.

Although receiving but a year or two of academic training in addition to a common school education, he became a very successful teacher, and a great portion of his life was spent in teaching in high schools and academies in various places in New York State. He finally settled at Sloansville, where he resided for a good many of the last years of his life. He was a man of decidedly interesting qualities, of great purity of character, and impressed his individuality very strongly upon his scholars, and was held in the highest esteem by all who knew him.

Children:

- 401 Emma Phelps, *b.* Nov. 14, 1838; *m.* Edward H. Brumley, of Sloansville, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1877. He *d.* Nov. 18, 1897. No children.

- 402 Mary Isabel, *b.* March 8, 1847; *m.* Charles L. Brumley, of Sloansville, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1875.

Children:

- 1 Ralph Waldo, *b.* June 8, 1876.
- 2 Lila Belle, *b.* Nov. 9, 1880; *m.* Gilbert W. Phelps, Jr., Feb. 11, 1903.

Child:

- 1 Horace Brumley, *b.* Jan. 11, 1905.
  - 3 Nellie, *b.* July 17, 1884.
- 403 Emerson Davis, *b.* July 14, 1848, Sloansville, N.Y.
- 404 Estelle Deming, *b.* March 8, 1852; *d.* March 8, 1898; *m.* Harvey Cornish Smith, of Syracuse, N.Y., May 22, 1879. (See Family XXVII.)

#### FAMILY LXIV.

- JESSE HUBERT CORNISH (192), *b.* May 1, 1836; *m.* Lillie M. GRISWOLD, March 28, 1870. She *b.* in Ashtabula County, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1851.

He enlisted in Co. E, 88th Wisconsin Volunteers, in the War of the Rebellion, and served with his regiment until he was severely wounded at Petersburg, Va., July 30, 1864. He settled at Hortonville, Wis., where he engaged in farming and lumbering while his health permitted him. He was a man of genial disposition and well beloved by all his friends, was a prominent member of the G. A. R., and an influential citizen.

Children:

- 405 Carrie May, *b.* May 11, 1871; *m.* Lincoln E. Winch, of Neenah, Wis., —, 1890.

Children:

- 1 Wilber, *b.* Feb. 17, 1891.
- 2 Garney, *b.* July 21, 1892.
- 3 Gladys, *b.* July 28, 1894.
- 4 Myrtis, *b.* June 11, 1896.
- 5 Bernice, *b.* June 8, 1899.
- 6 Beulah, *b.* Feb. 13, 1901.
- 7 Ruth, *b.* June 5, 1904.

- 406 Gilbert Silas, *b.* Oct. 9, 1872; *m.* Jennie Hildred Warham, Nov. 6, 1902. Resides at Barnesville, Minn. No children.
- 407 Lillie Frances, *b.* July 30, 1874; *m.* William A. Farmer, of Mankato, Minn., Sept. 17, 1896. He *b.* Oct. 25, 1871.  
Children:  
1 Lyle Tresham, *b.* July 4, 1898.  
2 Maxwin, *b.* Nov. 2, 1899.  
3 Mildred Irene, *b.* Nov. 24, 1901.  
4 Martin Joel, *b.* June 1, 1903.
- 408 Ada Virginia, *b.* Sept. 18, 1876; *m.* — Wilbur.  
Children:  
1 Marguerite, *b.* July 25, 1899.  
2 Hazel Evelyn, *b.* Oct. 7, 1902.  
3 Adelbert Clarence, *b.* Sept. 27, 1905.
- 409 JESSE HUBERT, *b.* March 18, 1879.
- 410 Nellie Grace, *b.* Feb. 3, 1881. Teacher at Oshkosh, Wis.
- 411 Bessie Harriet, *b.* Dec. 25, 1883.
- 412 Ora Warren, *b.* June 17, 1888.
- 413 Harvey Clifford, *b.* Feb. 7, 1890.

## FAMILY LXV.

RUFUS KING CORNISH (196), *b.* Aug. 11, 1843; *m.* Lella PRATT, of Hortonville, Wis., Nov. 7, 1875. She *b.* Nov. 6, 1852.

He is a farmer, and now resides at Fergus Falls, Minn.

Children:

- 414 SILAS ARTHUR, *b.* Dec. 5, 1871.
- 415 Minnie Grace, *b.* Jan. 16, 1881; *m.* Orris Oliver, of Barnesville, Minn., Dec. 24, 1902.  
Child:  
1 Charles Douglass, *b.* Oct. 19, 1903.

## FAMILY LXVI.

DR. HORACE DERIUS CORNISH (199), *b.* Sept. 20, 1817; *d.* Nov. 23, 1889; *m.* Margaret Meliassa McKENNAN, of Quebec, P.Q., Nov. 17, 1838. She *b.* July 12, 1818.

He was a physician, a graduate of the Eclectic Medical College of Pennsylvania in March, 1840, and established himself at Malone, N.Y., where he always resided, a highly respected citizen.

Children:

416 Maria Louisa, *b.* Feb. 23, 1840; *d.* April 30, 1860; *m.* Elam C. Burch, of Malone, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1859. No children.

417 OLIVER BREWSTER, *b.* July 27, 1841.

418 EDWARD MARION, *b.* Nov. 24, 1844.

#### FAMILY LXVII.

DANIEL NEEDHAM CORNISH (200), *b.* Feb. 21, 1819; *d.* Nov. 7, 1904; *m.* 1st Amy RICE, Nov. 10, 1850 (she *b.* June 1, 1833; *d.* April 6, 1869); *m.* 2d Nancy C. FOX, Dec. 24, 1869. She *b.* March 7, 1830.

He settled at West Union, Ia., and was one of the leading citizens of the town. He carried on an extensive farming business.

Children:

419 Loriston Clark, *b.* Oct. 17, 1851; *d.* Feb. 24, 1854.

420 AMATUS RICE, *b.* May 7, 1853.

421 Ella De'ett, *b.* March 5, 1855; *m.* Jay Hamilton Stearns, April 19, 1874. He *b.* Jan. 12, 1853. They live at West Union, Iowa.

Children:

1 Edward Eugene, *b.* April 3, 1875.

2 Elmer Guy, *b.* May 5, 1877.

3 Joseph Francis, *b.* April 30, 1881.

4 Harry Nathan, *b.* Jan. 15, 1883.

5 Arthur David, *b.* Jan. 18, 1885; *d.* June 26, 1901.

6 Benjamin Franklin, *b.* July 17, 1887; *d.* same day.

7 Mattie Philena, *b.* Sept. 11, 1889.

8 Ernest Emmett, *b.* Aug. 9, 1895.

422 JOEL FRANK, *b.* June 18, 1857.

423 Horace Eugene, *b.* July 7, 1859; *m.* Anna Keegan, May 26, 1904. She *b.* May 5, 1875. He is a farmer, and resides at Luverne, Minn.

- 424 Elsie May, *b.* May 19, 1862; *d.* Aug. 27, 1862.  
 425 A son, *b.* May 6, 1863; *d.* same day.  
 426 A daughter, *b.* Aug. 21, 1864; *d.* Sept. 24, 1864.  
 427 Arthur Newell, *b.* Oct. 15, 1866; *d.* Oct. 24, 1866.  
 428 Eva Loraine, *b.* Dec. 15, 1867; *m.* Frank Butler. of Fayette, Ia., Nov. 18, 1890. He *b.* July 5, 1856; *d.* Oct. 22, 1902. She now lives with her brother, Horace Eugene Cornish (423), at Luverne, Minn.

Children:

- 1 Jennie Merle, *b.* April 30, 1892.  
 2 Earl Fletcher, *b.* May 15, 1895.  
 429 Harriet Mary, *b.* Nov. 26, 1871; *m.* Charles Frederick Oelberg, of Lima, Ia., June 30, 1897. He *b.* Feb. 9, 1873.

Children:

- 1 Harold Francis, *b.* July 6, 1898.  
 2 Mabel Lydia, *b.* Jan. 22, 1901.  
 3 Helen Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 26, 1905.  
 430 William Needham, *b.* May 24, 1873. Highland, Ia.  
 431 Ezra Arnoley, *b.* Jan. 17, 1876. Fayette, Ia.  
 432 Louis Leppeus, *b.* Jan. 28, 1882. Lima, Ia.

### FAMILY LXVIII.

SILAS MEAD CORNISH (201), *b.* May 8, 1820; *m.* Margaret McDONALD, Nov. 15, 1842. She *b.* at Greenbush, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1824. He *d.* March 24, 1907.

He has always resided at North Bangor, N.Y., and engaged in farming.

Children:

- 433 Cortland Jay, *b.* Sept. 29, 1843; *d.* April 2, 1873, at Saginaw, Mich.; *m.* Ann Patterson. No children.  
 434 Francis Eugene, *b.* June 22, 1845; *d.* June 24, 1846.  
 435 Eugene Francis, *b.* Dec. 17, 1846; *d.* Feb. 18, 1870.  
 436 Elizabeth Viola, *b.* June 27, 1850; *d.* Sept. 14, 1882; *m.* George W. Ketcham, of Malone, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1874, and settled in Minnesota.

Child:

- 1 Charles, *b.* Sept. 17, 1875; *m.* Della M. Gibbs, of North Bangor, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1901.



## FAMILY LXIX.

HIRAM BATES CORNISH (202), *b.* March 24, 1822; *d.* Oct. 14, 1900; *m.* Mehitabel CHAMBERLIN, Aug. 28, 1849. She *b.* Oct. 2, 1825; *d.* March 22, 1895.

He was a farmer and woodsman, and settled at Danford Lake, P.Q.

## Children:

437 IRA AZRO, *b.* June 20, 1850.

438 John Bartlett, *b.* Sept. 10, 1852.

439 Joel Malcome, *b.* Oct. 18, 1854; *m.* Sarah McConnell, Oct. 10, 1900. She *b.* May 17, 1857. Danford Lake, P.Q.

440 Horace Mahlon, *b.* Sept. 26, 1858; *d.* Sept. 23, 1892.

441 Lydia Jane, *b.* Nov. 4, 1860; *m.* Robert Prestley, Sept. 7, 1887, and lives at River Joseph, P.Q.

## Children:

1 Hiram Joseph Bartlett, *b.* Aug. 24, 1890.

2 Grace Mehitabel, *b.* June 27, 1892.

3 Alonzo Robert, *b.* Dec. 2, 1896.

4 Gertrude Anna Amelia, *b.* Nov. 14, 1897.

442 Silas William, *b.* Sept. 6, 1864. Unmarried. Danford Lake, P.Q.

## FAMILY LXX.

DAVID CURRIER CORNISH (203), *b.* July 22, 1824; *d.* Nov. 28, 1897; *m.* Ruth Saphronia (dau. Noah D. and Angeline Blodgett) CROCKER, Sept. 30, 1848. She *b.* Sept. 17, 1831; *d.* Aug. 28, 1899.

He was a farmer, and lived at Brushton, N.Y.

## Children:

443 Harriet Ann, *b.* Aug. 20, 1851; *d.* Aug. 10, 1889; *m.* Nathan Merritt Pierce, of Brushton, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1865.

## Children:

1 Fred David, *b.* Nov. 3, 1869; *m.* Bernice Barlow, of Manchester, N.H.

2 Eliza Belle, *b.* Nov. 17, 1871.

3 Martha Loana, *b.* Aug. 4, 1873; *m.* Charles Stimson,  
of Manchester, N.H.

4 Ruth, *b.* 1877; *m.* — Witherell.

5 Sally Ann Tiffin, *b.* Sept. 17, 1882.

444 FRANK SMITH, *b.* Jan. 17, 1856.

445 CHARLES HAMMOND, *b.* July 14, 1862.

#### FAMILY LXXI.

JOEL EDWARD CORNISH (207), *b.* May 4, 1832; *d.* March  
6, 1903; *m.* Marietta Easton (dau. Gilbert and Chloe  
Griswold) KING, Feb. 27, 1859. She *b.* July 21, 1830;  
*d.* Jan. 8, 1898.

He was an engineer, and resided at Chicopee, Mass.

Child:

446 Myra Loraine, *b.* May 25, 1865; *m.* Carlos A. Hayes, of  
Somerville, Mass., April 30, 1887. Moved to Chicago,  
Ill.

#### FAMILY LXXII.

GABRIEL WILLIAM CORNISH (214), *b.* Oct. 13, 1833;  
*m.* Mary WAITE, of Dayton, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1857. She  
*b.* Dec. 20, 1836. He resides at New London, Wis.

Child:

447 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* June 19, 1873; *m.* 1st Elmer Jencks,  
Dec. 25, 1889; *m.* 2d Charles Poppy, May 28, 1895.  
Lives at New London, Wis.

Children (by 1st husband):

1 Frank William, *b.* June 29, 1891.

(By 2d husband.)

2 Guy Clarence, *b.* Jan. 8, 1897.

3 George William, *b.* Dec. 7, 1898.

4 Forest Luke, *b.* Jan. 19, 1900.

5 Mary, *b.* April 22, 1902.

#### FAMILY LXXIII.

TRUMAN NEEDHAM CORNISH (217), *b.* July 28, 1840;  
*d.* Feb. 1, 1882; *m.* Versillas BAILEY, Sept. 30, 1877.

She *b.* at Wautoma, Wis., Sept. 17, 1859; *d.* March —, 1881.

They settled at Hortonville, Wis.

Child:

448 Milon Albert Gabriel, *b.* Feb. 22, 1879. Green Bay, Wis.

#### FAMILY LXXIV.

GEORGE GORDON CORNISH (219), *b.* Sept. 10, 1834; *m.* Ann A. DORITHY, March 16, 1857. She *b.* Feb. 18, 1839.

He commenced active life as a farmer in Northern New York, and entered the Union army in the 60th New York Veteran Volunteers, Sept. 10, 1861, and continued in the service until discharged, April 27, 1865, with the rank of Brevet Major. He lost his left arm at Savannah, Ga., Dec. 20, 1864. In 1865 he entered the employ of the United States in the 2d Auditor's office in Washington, D.C., where he remained many years, and has ever since resided in that city.

Child:

449 Mabel Anna Jane, *b.* Aug. 24, 1867; *m.* Samuel Hazen Bond, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 25, 1897. She graduated at Vassar College in 1889, and later at the Women's Medical College in New York City, and practised her profession in Washington, D.C.

#### FAMILY LXXV.

REUBEN SANFORD CORNISH (223), *b.* Aug. 7, 1834; *m.* 1st Mila America BRAY, April 13, 1862 (she *b.* May 13, 1844; *d.* March 31, 1885); *m.* 2d Mrs. Mary M. Kees (*née* Stratton), Sept. 14, 1901. She *b.* Jan. 25, 1856.

He enlisted in Co. B, 35th Regiment, Missouri Infantry, Sept. 7, 1862, and was appointed Sergeant in January, 1863; and in August of that year he was appointed Hospital Steward, and stationed at Helena, Ark., and honorably discharged from the service July 15, 1865. He

settled at Montana, Kan., where he engaged extensively in farming for a number of years, and later moved to Parsons, Kan., and engaged in grain and milling business.

Children:

- 450 Sarah Myra, *b.* April 30, 1863; *m.* James Cothren, Jan. 18, 1885, and settled at Texarkana, Tex. He *b.* Dec. 11, 1856; *d.* (by accident) Oct. 9, 1903.

Children:

- 1 Effie Mila, *b.* March 11, 1887.
- 2 Arthur William, *b.* Feb. 7, 1889.
- 3 Wayne D., *b.* May 9, 1892.
- 4 Floyd R., *b.* Sept. 7, 1895.
- 5 Carl Sanford, *b.* July 1, 1897.
- 6 Ethel Gertrude, *b.* Aug. 28, 1899.
- 7 Edith Blanch, *b.* April 11, 1903.

- 451 Frances Eliza, *b.* July 29, 1866; *m.* Samuel Lancaster, of Chetopa, Kan., Oct. 23, 1887. He *b.* Sept. 22, 1862.

Children:

- 1 Oscar Lester, *b.* April 8, 1888.
- 2 Mary Myrtle, *b.* Oct. 19, 1889.
- 3 Gertrude May, *b.* Aug. 8, 1891.
- 4 James Chester, *b.* March 6, 1894.
- 5 Hazel Helen, *b.* Sept. 23, 1895.
- 6 Mildred Irene, *b.* Sept. 9, 1897.

- 452 JAMES SANFORD, *b.* Dec. 15, 1868.

- 453 Josephine Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 3, 1870. Parsons, Kan.

- 454 Mary Ettie, *b.* Aug. 14, 1872; *m.* David Sherman Bottenfield, Dec. 31, 1895, and settled at Joplin, Mo. He *b.* Oct. 11, 1865.

Children:

- 1 Hiram Sanford, *b.* April 25, 1897.
- 2 Obed Cornish, *b.* April 21, 1899.

- 455 ENOS EDWIN, *b.* March 13, 1875.

- 456 ARTHUR FREDERICK, *b.* Nov. 12, 1877.

- 457 Nora Adelaide, *b.* Nov. 29, 1880; *m.* P. L. Wheeler, of Montana, Kan., Sept. 15, 1899. He *b.* Dec. 15, 1880.

Children:

- 1 Winona, *b.* Dec. 25, 1899.

- 2 Wilma, *b.* April 13, 1902.  
 3 Virgil, *b.* Feb. 9, 1905.  
 458 SAMUEL CLINTON, *b.* May 10, 1882.  
 459 Obed Calvin, *b.* March 23, 1885; *d.* Nov. 15, 1899.

## FAMILY LXXVI.

BENJAMIN LEWIS CORNISH (225), *b.* Aug. 11, 1837;  
*m.* Frances Helen FISK, Aug. 13, 1865. She *b.* Dec.  
 20, 1846.

He enlisted in the 32d Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers, in the War of the Rebellion; was appointed Sergeant, and later promoted to a Lieutenant, and saw pretty continuous service through the war; was with his regiment in the operations around Chattanooga, Tenn., and went with General Sherman in his famous march through Georgia. He was in command of his company for a part of the time, which included the grand review at Washington, after the war was concluded. He settled at Algoma, Wis., and engaged in farming. Post-office address, Oshkosh, Wis.

## Children:

- 460 Herbert Edwin, *b.* April 27, 1868. Travelling salesman, Oshkosh, Wis.  
 461 Grace Alameda, *b.* Dec. 26, 1873; *m.* Edward Richard Smith, of Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 26, 1901.  
 462 Ross Carlton, *b.* Oct. 31, 1875; *m.* Bertha Harris, July 21, 1904. He is now residing at Milwaukee, Wis.

## FAMILY LXXVII.

WELLS EDSON CORNISH (226), *b.* Jan. 24, 1839; *m.*  
 Helen Zilphia PRATT, Feb. 12, 1860. She *b.* June 8, 1842.

He settled at Vernon Centre, Minn., and engaged in farming, and is one of the most highly respected citizens of the town.

## Children:

- 463 Nellie Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 25, 1860; *m.* George E. Brown,





Mr. and Mrs. EDWIN D. CORNISH,  
OF VERNON CENTRE, MINN.

May 18, 1886, and settled at Syracuse, Neb. No children.

- 464 Harriet Augusta, *b.* Nov. 25, 1862; *d.* Nov. 8, 1897; *m.* Carlos F. Jackson, May 18, 1886, and settled at Syracuse, Neb.

Child:

- 1 Wells D., *b.* Nov. 26, 1889.

- 465 Francis Marion, *b.* Jan. 28, 1864; *d.* Feb. 26, 1864.

- 466 Ernestine Frederica, *b.* March 6, 1866; *m.* 1st Merrill Baker, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 25, 1887; *m.* 2d Edward Hammell, of Madelia, Minn., Sept. 28, 1893.

Child:

- 1 Ernest W., *b.* Feb. 25, 1888.

- 467 Josephine Helen, *b.* March 11, 1868; *m.* James A. C. Stockdill, of Vernon Centre, Minn., Nov. 30, 1887. Madelia, Minn.

Children:

- 1 Lee Lawrence, *b.* May 24, 1890.
- 2 Edith Grace, *b.* Feb. 8, 1892.
- 3 L. J. —, *b.* Aug. 13, 1895.
- 4 Helen Josephine, *b.* April 27, 1898.
- 5 Isabel Cornish, *b.* Oct. 2, 1901.

- 468 Isabel Adelaide, *b.* Nov. 22, 1870; *m.* George Jewett, of Fairmont, Minn., June 19, 1904. No children.

- 469 Marshall Sanford, *b.* Sept. 13, 1874; *m.* Grace Pressnall, of Eagle Lake, Minn., Aug. 28, 1900.

- 470 Dwight Clinton, *b.* Jan. 24, 1880.

- 471 Frances Loraine, *b.* April 24, 1882.

#### FAMILY LXXVIII.

- EDWIN DARIUS CORNISH (228), *b.* July 26, 1841; *m.* Mary Ann PEW, Oct. 18, 1868. She *b.* April 7, 1844.

He settled at Myrna, Minn., and engaged extensively in farming, and is one of the most highly respected citizens of the section. His present post-office address is Vernon Centre, Minn.

Children:

- 472 FRANCIS VINCENT, *b.* Aug. 7, 1869.



- 473 Vesta Margaret, *b.* Oct. 12, 1870.
- 474 Katharine Maria, *b.* Dec. 13, 1872; *m.* Henry Charles Kraus, of Vernon Centre, Minn., June 20, 1903, and settled at Haase, No. Dak.
- Child:
- 1 Charles Henry, *b.* July 11, 1904.
- 475 Edwin Joseph, *b.* July 30, 1874. He is a graduate of the University of Minnesota at Minneapolis, Minn., and of the Rush Medical College of Chicago, and later took post-graduate courses in Heidelberg, Germany, and Vienna, Austria. He is practising his profession very successfully at La Moine, Cal.
- 476 Emma Bonnetta, *b.* Sept. 20, 1876; *m.* Owen Peter McElmeel, of Mankato, Minn., June 29, 1904.
- 477 Helen Josephine, *b.* July 12, 1878.
- 478 George Clinton, *b.* Oct. 20, 1880.
- 479 Samuel Paul, *b.* Aug. 3, 1883.
- 480 Sanford Peter, *b.* July 29, 1884; *d.* July 29, 1884.
- 481 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 17, 1885; *d.* April 13, 1887.
- 482 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 10, 1887.
- 483 Meroy Ruth, *b.* May 23, 1889.

## FAMILY LXXIX.

SILAS WRIGHT CORNISH (230), *b.* June 29, 1844; *m.* Emma MAHONEY, May —, 1881. She *b.* —; *d.* June 1, 1884.

He is a farmer, and first resided at Fisk, Wis., but after the death of his wife he removed to North Dakota.

Child:

484 George, *b.* Jan. 10, 1882.

## FAMILY LXXX.

SAMUEL BRIGHAM CORNISH (234), *b.* Jan. 5, 1852; *d.* April 29, 1883; *m.* Helen RALPH, Oct. 25, 1876.

He was a farmer, and resided at Fisk, Wis.

Children:

485 Oren, *b.* Dec. 11, 1880.

486 Mary Alice, *b.* May 1, 1883.

## FAMILY LXXXI.

OBED GRIDLEY CORNISH (235), *b.* April 1, 1856;  
*m.* Agnes Reumah MALTBY, of Stockbridge, Wis., May  
 22, 1890. She *b.* March 11, 1868.

He is a farmer, and settled near Kalispell, Mont. Pres-  
 ent post-office address, Montford, Mont.

Children:

487 Neita Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 26, 1894.

488 Murl Clinton, *b.* Dec. 9, 1896.

## FAMILY LXXXII.

GEORGE CLINTON CORNISH (236), *b.* Aug. 22, 1858;  
*m.* Emma Edith SIMM, of Nekimi, Wis., June 9, 1886.  
 She *b.* April 29, 1864.

He is a farmer, and first settled at Fisk, Wis., but in  
 1898 removed to Vernon Centre, Minn., where he now  
 resides.

Children:

489 Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 14, 1887.

490 Sanford James, *b.* March 20, 1890.

## FAMILY LXXXIII.

REV. ANSON CORNISH (245), *b.* Jan. 11, 1803; *d.* Dec.  
 24, 1864; *m.* 1st Elizabeth CALKINS, of Fairfield, Vt.,  
 Sept. 5, 1830 (she *b.* —; *d.* Aug. 12, 1835); *m.* 2d  
 Marcia (dau. Solomon) HAMILTON, Dec. 24, 1837. (See  
 Family VI.) She *b.* May 27, 1809; *d.* July 17, 1892.

Only a short time after his marriage he moved to the  
 West from Fairfield, Vt., and there lived at various  
 places in the States of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Illi-  
 nois, being a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal  
 Church.

Children (by 1st wife):

491 JAMES GABRIEL, *b.* June 6, 1832.

492 Elmina Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 9, 1833; *m.* Charles Knight, of Lagrange, Wis., Dec. 12, 1850. She *d.* —.

Children:

1 Eva Maria, *b.* Feb. 27, 1852.

2 Webster H., *b.* March 6, 1855.

3 Esther E., *b.* —, 1858; *m.* Andrew McIntire.

4 Jay, *b.* —, 1860.

(By 2d wife.)

493 Narcissa Emeline, *b.* Feb. 23, 1840; *m.* Allen S. Brooks, of Reedsburg, Wis., March 28, 1867. She now resides at Reedsburg, Wis.

Child:

1 Marion E., *b.* June, 1868; *d.* Nov. 29, 1891.

494 Emma Theresa, *b.* July 18, 1842; *d.* Oct. 3, 1871; *m.* Bennett H. Johnson, of Jackson, Wis., Nov. 9, 1858.

Children:

1 Rollin Wheeler, *b.* Dec. 4, 1859.

2 Irving B., *b.* —.

#### FAMILY LXXXIV.

NELSON CORNISH (246), *b.* Jan. 29, 1805; *d.* May 22, 1895; *m.* Mercy Malinda GILES, July 14, 1839. She *b.* —; *d.* Oct. 12, 1895. He was a farmer, and lived at New Lisbon, Wis.

Children:

495 A son, *b.* Feb. 12, 1841; *d.* March 1, 1841.

496 Antoinette Malinda, *b.* Jan. 18, 1843; *d.* Dec. 25, 1864.

497 Melissa Adelia, *b.* March 28, 1845; *d.* Jan. 9, 1857.

498 ISAAC SPENCER, *b.* April 28, 1847.

499 NELSON FLETCHER, *b.* Sept. 7, 1849.

500 Adeline Ellen, *b.* March 17, 1853; *m.* Richard Reynolds, of New Lisbon, Wis., June 30, 1876. No children.

#### FAMILY LXXXV.

PETER A. CORNISH (258), *b.* Nov. 14, 1817; *d.* —; *m.* Lena HESS.

He lived at or near Eau Claire, Wis., and had several children, the name of but one having been learned, namely,—

501 Harriet, *b.* —.

#### FAMILY LXXXVI.

EBENEZER WELLS CORNISH (260), *b.* July 30, 1821;  
*d.* Dec. 30, 1904; *m.* Mary Ann FIRDEN, Feb. 7, 1857.  
She *b.* June 11, 1835.

He was a farmer, and resided at Sleepy Eye, Minn.

Children:

502 Clarissa Belle, *b.* Dec. 18, 1858; *m.* 1st James Cochran,  
of Elizabeth, Pa., —, 1873 (he *b.* May 18, 1853; *d.*  
1892); *m.* 2d Elmer Nelson Francisco, Nov. 30, 1892.  
He *b.* Feb. 6, 1866. Now live at Oelwein, Ia.

Children:

- 1 Charles, *b.* Sept. 8, 1874; *d.* Jan. 8, 1883.
- 2 James Wallis, *b.* Feb. 4, 1877.
- 3 Mary Ellen, *b.* Feb. 7, 1879; *d.* March 5, 1903.
- 4 Katherine Louise, *b.* July 23, 1882.
- 5 John L., *b.* Aug. 19, 1884; *d.* April 23, 1892.
- 6 Clara Ann, *b.* Nov. 9, 1886; *d.* April 8, 1892.
- 7 Thomas, *b.* July 5, 1887; *d.* same day.
- 8 Eliza Nelson, *b.* Sept. 6, 1894.
- 9 Martha Madora, *b.* Sept. 12, 1896.
- 10 Dwight Francis, *b.* Nov. 25, 1900.
- 11 Stella Irene, *b.* Dec. 24, 1902.

503 DANIEL WEBSTER, *b.* Dec. 13, 1860.

504 Martha Ann, *b.* Dec. 19, 1862; *m.* James Serven, of  
Leetsdale, Pa.

505 Joseph Firden, *b.* Dec. 15, 1864; *m.* Lillian J. Sears  
(née Southerback), May 15, 1904. She *b.* Nov. 17,  
1875. Lives at Waverly, Kan.

506 Mary Etta, *b.* May 13, 1867; *m.* Leroy Gilbert Davis,  
of Sleepy Eye, Minn., Oct. 5, 1882. He *b.* March 24,  
1859.

Children:

- 1 Leroy Ashley, *b.* Aug. 9, 1883.

- 2 Leslie Gilbert, *b.* April 1, 1887.
- 3 Vernon, *b.* Aug. 2, 1889; *d.* Aug. 7, 1889.
- 4 Verna, *b.* Aug. 2, 1889.
- 5 Harold Elisha, *b.* April 21, 1892.
- 6 Neill James, *b.* Sept. 9, 1898.
- 7 Dorothy, *b.* Oct. 16, 1900.
- 507 Eliza Ellen, *b.* March 13, 1869; *m.* 1st Henry Newton Worley, July 22, 1885; *m.* 2d Jesse D. Horne, April 4, 1895. Live at Omaha, Neb.
- Children:
  - 1 Leroy, *b.* Dec. 11, 1886; *d.* March 15, 1887.
  - 2 Mary Blanche, *b.* Aug. 9, 1888.
  - 3 Glen Henry, *b.* April 23, 1891.
  - 4 Vernon Jesse, *b.* June 17, 1896.
  - 5 Joseph Willford, *b.* Oct. 22, 1898.
  - 6 Clifford Firden, *b.* April 20, 1903.
- 508 JAMES EBENEZER, *b.* March 6, 1871.
- 509 Thomas, *b.* March 13, 1873; *d.* April 13, 1873.
- 510 Jessie May, *b.* May 29, 1875; *d.* Sept. 18, 1885.

#### FAMILY LXXXVII.

ZARA CORNISH (264), *b.* Jan. 14, 1829; *m.* Matilda Jane YOUNGS, Oct. 26, 1848. She *b.* July 7, 1833.

In 1854, after living a few years in New York State, he removed to the West, and settled in Iowa. He was in the army during the Civil War, and now on account of his poor health has been in the Soldiers' Home at Grand Island, Neb., for some years.

##### Children:

- 511 Martha Jane, *b.* Jan. 31, 1850; *m.* Enoch Harris.
- 512 Jesse Wellington, *b.* April 3, 1851; *d.* June 14, 1856.
- 513 ROBERT JOSEPH, *b.* April 19, 1853.
- 514 Rhoda, *b.* Aug. 20, 1855; *d.* Jan. 21, 1897; *m.* ——— Savage.
- 515 Alice, *b.* Feb. 28, 1857; *m.* Andrew L. Pearson.
- 516 Huldah, *b.* July 11, 1859; *m.* Washington Truesdale, and settled at Anoka, Minn. He *d.* Jan. 28, 1902.
- 517 Hillera, *b.* March 29, 1861; *m.* W. M. Sibley. Live at Brownsville, Minn.

- 518 Emma, *b.* June 19, 1863; *m.* W. E. Stenger. Live at Sioux Falls, N.D.  
 519 Ella, *b.* Feb. 18, 1865. Lives at Asylum, Neb.  
 520 JACK WELLINGTON, *b.* Feb. 1, 1867.  
 521 Effie, *b.* Oct. 27, 1868; *m.* Charles E. Woodbury.  
 522 JESSE, *b.* Nov. 1, 1870.  
 523 Hannah, *b.* Sept. 2, 1874; *d.* May 23, 1901; *m.* James Dayton.  
 524 Ruth, *b.* Aug. 3, 1876; *m.* Arthur Dayton.

## FAMILY LXXXVIII.

EPHRAIM BRADLEY CORNISH (267), *b.* Aug. 13, 1807; *d.* Oct. 19, 1849; *m.* Elsie ALBRO, of Niles, Mich., March 21, 1830. She *b.* Sept. 9, 1809; *d.* Feb. 23, 1887.

He settled in Guttenberg, Ia., about 1840, which place he after continued to make his residence during his life.

Children:

- 525 Hannah Adelia, *b.* Oct. 5, 1831; *d.* —; *m.* Rev. Peter Arvedson, Sept. 4, 1848. He *d.* Nov. 22, 1880. Lived at Algonquin, Ill.

Children:

- 1 Elsie Sophia, *b.* July 11, 1849; *m.* Frank B. Reeves, July 12, 1868.
- 2 Arved Ephraim, *b.* Jan. 2, 1851; *d.* June 1, 1877.
- 3 Rhoda Maria, *b.* Nov. 10, 1852; *m.* Ephraim Seymour, April 23, 1874.
- 4 George Frederick, *b.* April 26, 1855; *m.* Lillian Eugenia Buck, April 22, 1875. Live at Carpentersville, Ill.

Children:

- 1 Irene Esther, *b.* May 13, 1876; *d.* July 5, 1891.
- 2 Arthur Eugene, *b.* July 2, 1877.
- 3 Alice Eugenia, *b.* Feb. 25, 1879.
- 4 Raymond Peter, *b.* Aug. 31, 1889.
- 5 Charles Adolphus, *b.* July 9, 1857; *m.* Ella Strohecker, Dec. 3, 1877.
- 6 Martha Emily, *b.* Aug. 18, 1859; *d.* Oct. 3, 1860.

- 7 Hannah Elizabeth, *b.* July 30, 1861; *m.* William S. Taylor, Sept. 19, 1883.
- 8 Henry John, *b.* Aug. 22, 1863.
- 9 Emma Adelia, *b.* Aug. 18, 1865; *m.* Guilford Graham, Feb. 20, 1870.
- 10 Martha Sarah, *b.* Nov. 29, 1867.
- 11 Eliza Belle, *b.* May 14, 1870; *m.* — Miller.
- 12 Frank William, *b.* Aug. 19, 1872; *d.* Sept. 1, 1903.
- 526 EPHRAIM BRADLEY, *b.* May 29, 1833.
- 527 Emily Fidelia, *b.* June 9, 1836; *d.* July 8, 1903; *m.* Magnus P. Lindahl, of Lancaster, Wis., July 2, 1855. He *b.* July 4, 1827.
- Children:
- 1 Hannah Catherine, *b.* July 1, 1856; *d.* April 5, 1860.
- 2 Mary Sophia, *b.* Jan. 13, 1860; *m.* Frank Richard Marshall, Oct. 30, 1901.
- 3 Matilda Sarah, *b.* Sept. 26, 1862.
- 4 Edith Belle, *b.* Sept. 26, 1864.
- 5 Emma Adelia, *b.* Dec. 29, 1866.
- 6 Peter Franklin, *b.* Dec. 19, 1869; *d.* April 24, 1872.
- 7 Leroy, *b.* June 9, 1873.
- 8 Iva Christina, *b.* March 9, 1876.
- 9 Elsie Alice, *b.* April 19, 1879.
- 528 GEORGE FRANKLIN, *b.* Aug. 30, 1838.
- 529 Martha Isabel, *b.* —, 1845; *d.* —, 1852.
- 530 Rhoda Isabel, *b.* April 20, 1850; *m.* Wright Seymour, of Algonquin, Ill., Feb. 13, 1871. She *d.* June 1, 1878. He *b.* Aug. 10, 1850. Settled in California.
- Children:
- 1 Nancy Elsie, *b.* Dec. 20, 1871; *m.* Peter H. Campbell, of Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 14, 1892.
- Child:
- 1 Donna May, *b.* Sept. 2, 1893.
- 2 Maud Isabel, *b.* June 13, 1876; *d.* Dec. 28, 1876.

## LXXXIX.

**JARED BRADLEY CORNISH** (268), *b.* June 29, 1810; *d.* Oct. 10, 1849; *m.* Saphronia Louisa CORNISH (247), Aug. 27, 1831. She *b.* Sept. 21, 1806; *d.* April 8, 1880. He lived at Algonquin, Ill.

## Children:

531 Gabriel Andrew, *b.* April 21, 1833; *d.* Oct. 5, 1850.

532 JARED BRADLEY, *b.* Sept. 2, 1834.

533 Rhoda Elizabeth, *b.* May 2, 1836; *d.* April 14, 1902; *m.* 1st Richard Bluett Jolliff, March 12, 1852; *m.* 2d Friend Ross, of Eau Claire, Wis., May 28, 1855. He *b.* Sept. 21, 1832.

## Children:

1 George Adelbert, *b.* March 25, 1856; *m.* Sarah Fuller, Sept. 23, 1875.

2 William John, *b.* May 5, 1859; *d.* April 29, 1871.

3 Charles Ephraim, *b.* Dec. 15, 1861; *m.* Georgianna Ferris, June 1, 1881.

4 Frederick Elisha, *b.* June 25, 1864.

5 Cora Eliza, *b.* Jan. 28, 1867; *m.* John Sweet, Oct. 18, 1884.

6 Eunice Maria, *b.* Jan. 30, 1870.

7 Emma Louisa, *b.* Jan. 1, 1872; *d.* Aug. 12, 1881.

8 Frank Edmund, *b.* Nov. 16, 1874.

534 John Hamilton, *b.* Oct. 5, 1837; *d.* Feb. 6, 1888; *m.* Mrs. Margaret Fitzpatrick, May 22, 1869. No children. Lived at Eau Claire, Wis.

535 Louisa Melissa, *b.* March 1, 1839; *m.* Rev. James McNown, Sept. 21, 1859. He *b.* March 26, 1834. Lived at Mauston, Wis.

## Children:

1 Ada Louisa Jane, *b.* Sept. 3, 1860.

2 John Wallace, *b.* May 2, 1862.

3 Eva Irene, *b.* Sept. 22, 1863; *m.* Edward Thomas Brown, Feb. 21, 1885.

4 Clara Isabel, *b.* Feb. 10, 1867.

5 Jared Bruce, *b.* July 13, 1868.

6 Harriet Frances, *b.* Aug. 18, 1872.



- 536 Ephraim Bradley, *b.* Oct. 12, 1840; *d.* April 9, 1865.  
 537 Martha Catherine, *b.* March 15, 1843; *d.* Sept. 29, 1875;  
*m.* 1st Everett Beardsley, July 25, 1858; *m.* 2d James  
 Crankshaw.

## FAMILY XC.

- REV. ANDREW HIRAM CORNISH (269), *b.* June 25, 1812;  
*d.* May 24, 1875; *m.* Katherine (dau. of John Rilford and  
 Elizabeth Stevens) DYER, of New York City, Aug. 21,  
 1839. She *b.* Aug. 2, 1816; *d.* —, 1890.

He graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.,  
 and later from the New York Theological Seminary, and  
 was ordained a priest in the Episcopal Church, and was  
 settled as rector over St. Paul's Church at Pendleton,  
 S.C., where he remained for twenty-seven years. He was  
 a man of fine intellect and high culture, a faithful, earnest  
 worker in his church, and greatly beloved and honored  
 by all who knew him.

## Children:

- 538 John Rilford, *b.* Aug. 13, 1840; *d.* Aug. 29, 1840.  
 539 Katherine Rilford, *b.* Dec. 17, 1849. She and her sister,  
 Elizabeth Bradley Cornish (540), are writers of prose  
 and poetry, better known at the West and South than  
 in the northern part of the United States, under the  
 pseudonyms of Kil and Brad Courtland. They live  
 at Anderson, S.C. The former has been for some years  
 poetess to Dixie Chapter, United Daughters of the  
 Confederacy, at Anderson, S.C.  
 540 Elizabeth Bradley, *b.* Jan. 22, 1851.  
 541 Martha Calhoun, *b.* Feb. 22, 1853; *d.* Dec. 22, 1864.  
 542 Andrew Worth, *b.* March 16, 1856; *d.* July 19, 1856.

## FAMILY XCI.

- REV. JOHN HAMILTON CORNISH (270), *b.* March 6, 1815;  
*d.* May 24, 1878; *m.* Martha Sarah (dau. Col. Joseph E.)  
 JENKINS, of Edisto Island, S.C., Jan. 22, 1843. She *b.*  
 Nov. 11, 1822; *d.* Feb. 13, 1864.

He graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., and soon after entered the ministry in the Episcopal Church, being ordained at Charleston, S.C., in 1837, and, after serving a short time at one or two places, he became settled as the rector of St. Thaddeus' Church, at Aiken, S.C., where he remained until 1868. After resigning this parish, he performed missionary work in various parts of the State, his home, however, remaining at Aiken. He won an enviable name for his zealous, faithful work, and held the love and esteem of all who came in contact with him as a true friend and earnest Christian.

Children:

- 543 Rhoda, *b.* Dec. 3, 1843; *d.* Sept. 7, 1899.
- 544 Martha Elvira, *b.* Aug. 25, 1845; *m.* John Gerideau Wilkinson, of Edisto Island, S.C., Feb. 6, 1879.
- 545 Elizabeth La Roche, *b.* July 25, 1847; *d.* March, 1848.
- 546 Mary Amory, *b.* Dec. 13, 1851; *d.* Jan. 14, 1889; *m.* States Lee Baynard, of Charleston, S.C.

Children:

- 1 John Wilkinson, *b.* Feb. 12, 1883.
- 2 Joseph Cornish, *b.* July 1, 1884; *d.* Jan. 9, 1885.
- 3 Mary Amory, *b.* March 19, 1886; *d.* Dec. 14, 1890.
- 4 Ernest Cornish, *b.* Dec. 12, 1888.
- 547 John William, *b.* April 4, 1853; *d.* July 21, 1872.
- 548 JOSEPH JENKINS, *b.* Dec. 9, 1855.
- 549 Sarah Mills, *b.* May 7, 1857; *m.* George W. S. Jenkins, June 10, 1885.

Child:

- 1 Sarah Marcelline, *b.* March 22, 1886.
- 550 ANDREW ERNEST, *b.* Dec. 4, 1862.
- 551 Katherine Theodocia, *b.* Jan. 28, 1864.

FAMILY XCII.

- JONAS SMITH CORNISH (272), *b.* April 25, 1823; *d.* May 22, 1865; *m.* Mary Almira GATES, May 1, 1845. She *b.* Oct. 19, 1830.

Children:

- 552 Eunice Almira, *b.* May 20, 1846; *d.* July 12, 1848.

553 Mary Louisa, *b.* Jan. 25, 1848; *m.* Enon Rolph, Oct. 10, 1864, and settled at Spruce Hill, Minn.

Children:

1 Estella Evelyn, *b.* Aug. 18, 1865; *m.* William Y. Stevens, of Marshall, Minn., July 11, 1883.

Child:

1 Edith Luella, *b.* March 28, 1884.

2 Emma Louise, *b.* June 5, 1867; *m.* James McDaniel, Nov. 27, 1883.

3 Lewis Smith, *b.* June 16, 1869; *d.* July 23, 1870.

4 Bertha Amelia, *b.* Feb. 16, 1871.

5 Mary Lizetta, *b.* June 1, 1874.

6 Charles William, *b.* May 7, 1876.

7 John Francis, *b.* April 26, 1878.

8 Margaret Ethel, *b.* Feb. 23, 1880.

9 Archer Baldwin, *b.* Nov. 5, 1882.

554 Charles Francis, *b.* Jan. 23, 1855.

555 Ella Loraine, *b.* July 7, 1858; *m.* 1st Wesley Williams, Oct. 18, 1874; *m.* 2d Albert Staggs in 1886. Marshall, Minn.

#### FAMILY XCIII.

JOHN WYLIE CORNISH (273), *b.* Nov. 8, 1810; *d.* May 23, 1857; *m.* Rumina MANDEVILLE, Jan. 3, 1834. She *b.* Oct. 24, 1810; *d.* July 2, 1895.

He was a farmer, and lived at Coventry, N.Y.

Children:

556 Franklin Wesley, *b.* Aug. 25, 1835; *d.* Nov. —, 1859, at St. Louis, Mo. He was a civil engineer.

557 Whiting Wylie, *b.* April 14, 1840; *d.* —.

558 RUFUS CHANDLER, *b.* June 11, 1842.

559 Laura Ellen, *b.* July 26, 1844; *m.* 1st —; *m.* 2d H. C. Cameron, of New York City, June 8, 1881.

#### FAMILY XCIV.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CORNISH (276), *b.* June 24, 1816; *d.* Nov. 13, 1901; *m.* Mrs. Frances Emeline Hall (*née* TREADWAY), Feb. 24, 1840.

He was a merchant tailor, and lived at Albany, N.Y.

Children:

560 Sarah Jane, *b.* Sept. 26, 1842; *m.* Asa J. Yale, of Bainbridge, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1865.

Child:

1 George H., *b.* Nov. 29, 1870.

561 Frances E., *b.* Dec. 5, 1846; *d.* Dec. 18, 1849.

562 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* April 25, 1851; *m.* —, Albany, N.Y.

#### FAMILY XCV.

WHITING AUGUSTUS CORNISH (278), *b.* April 1, 1820; *d.* Oct. 23, 1871; *m.* Mary Ann MALLORY, April 30, 1842. She *b.* Feb. 12, 1820; *d.* Sept. 21, 1892.

He was a farmer, and lived at Coventry, N.Y.

Children:

563 Flora Maria, *b.* July 16, 1845; *d.* June 3, 1893; *m.* Charles H. Briggs, of Bainbridge, N.Y.

Children:

1 Henry, *b.* November, 1872.

2 Mary Louise, *b.* July, 1876.

3 Olive Angelia, *b.* June 20, 1886.

564 Ella, *b.* May 1, 1847; *m.* Emulus Morse, and live at New Ohio Corners, N.Y.

Children:

1 Maud Belle, *b.* June 30, 1872.

2 Mary Myrtle, *b.* November, 1874.

3 Edith Josephine, *b.* May, 1881.

4 Clayton Augustus, *b.* —.

565 George J., *b.* Dec. 23, 1851; *m.* Anise Harrington, and resided for a while at Sun City, Kan., and later moved to Kenton, Okla.

566 FRED ERNEST, *b.* March 31, 1864.

#### FAMILY XCVI.

JABEZ CORNISH (285), *b.* April 29, 1811; *d.* —, 1875; *m.* Marinda STONE.

They lived in New York State a short time, and then settled in Berlin, Wis., about 1840.

## Children:

- 567 Andrew Jabez, *b.* —.
- 568 Maria, *b.* —.
- 569 Henrietta, *b.* —.
- 570 Alvin, *b.* —; *d.* at 8 or 9 years.
- 571 Jane, *b.* —; *m.* — Bugh.
- 572 Esther, *b.* —.
- 573 Amelia, *b.* —; *m.* — Stevens.

## FAMILY XCVII.

ADIN ELLIOTT CORNISH (286), *b.* June 4, 1813; *d.* June, 1874; *m.* Arvilla WEYMOUTH (*dau.* of his step-mother). They moved from New York State about 1840 to 1845, and settled at Berlin, Wis.

## Children:

- 574 Hiram, *b.* —; *d.* in the army during the Civil War.
- 575 Harriet, *b.* —; *m.* Edward Griffith.
- 576 Mary, *b.* —; *m.* — Clark.
- 577 Reuben, *b.* —; *d.* in infancy.
- 578 Chester, *b.* —; *d.* in infancy.

## FAMILY XCVIII.

JOHN WHITING CORNISH (294), *b.* Aug. 27, 1826; *d.* Nov. 1, 1852; *m.* Susan ELLIOTT, April 3, 1848. She *b.* Dec. 14, 1827; *d.* Aug. 26, 1902. (See Family XVI.)

## Children:

- 579 Francis L., *b.* Jan. 28, 1850; *d.* April 15, 1898; *m.* Abbie Townsend, of Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1873. He was killed in a railroad accident at Rome, N.Y., in which city he lived.
- 580 Sarah Elliott, *b.* June 14, 1853; *m.* George I. Monnell, of Rome, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1876. Lives at Elmira, N.Y.

## Children:

- 1 Charles Arvid, *b.* Aug. 20, 1877; *m.* Bertha Bailey, June 15, 1904.
- 2 Francis G., *b.* Nov. 30, 1878; *m.* Blanche Harford, Feb. 10, 1901.

## Children:

- 1 Arvid Lamont, *b.* Dec. 12, 1902.
- 2 Cedric Wesley, *b.* Nov. 8, 1904.
- 3 Harriet B., *b.* Nov. 21, 1880.
- 4 Salome Elliott, *b.* Jan. 21, 1887.
- 5 Maud Capitolia, *b.* May 24, 1890.
- 6 Samuel John, *b.* Jan. 21, 1894; *d.* March 24, 1895.
- 7 Harry Cornish, *b.* April 21, 1898.

## FAMILY XCIX.

HIRAM CORNISH (297), *b.* March 17, 1807; *d.* April 5, 1888;  
*m.* Abigail PATCHEN, ——. She *b.* in Pennsylvania,  
 June 18, 1803; *d.* Sept. 8, 1880.

He lived at Newfield, N.Y., and was a farmer.

## Children:

- 581 EDGAR, *b.* Aug. 5, 1827.
- 582 DIER, *b.* July 20, 1829.
- 583 Jerusha Sophia, *b.* April 23, 1832; *d.* July 9, 1899; *m.*  
 Doris Curtis Barnes, of Newfield, N.Y., July 9, 1849.  
 He *b.* Feb. 26, 1828; *d.* April 5, 1905.

## Children:

- 1 Carmi Warner, *b.* May 12, 1851; *m.* Elizabeth  
 Knowles, Dec. 24, 1873.
- 2 Laura A., *b.* Jan. 26, 1853; *d.* March 5, 1898; *m.*  
 Marion Ellston, of Van Etten, N.Y., Dec. 15,  
 1875.
- 3 Benjamin D., *b.* April 13, 1856; *m.* Adella Walker,  
 Sept. 6, 1887. Lives at Waverly, N.Y.
- 4 Fannie, *b.* May 25, 1858; *d.* June 15, 1899; *m.*  
 Eugene Taylor.
- 5 Ella J., *b.* Oct. 14, 1860; *m.* Lyman Herriman.
- 6 George DeForest, *b.* Sept. 6, 1866; *m.* Ida Eliza  
 Marvin, Dec. 17, 1890. Lives at Auburn, N.Y.
- 7 Arminta, *b.* June 24, 1870; *m.* Clarence Metceff,  
 1899.
- 8 Daniel Alvinza, *b.* Aug. 23, 1872; *m.* Linn Grover,  
 1895.

- 9 Claude Elbert, *b.* Dec. 18, 1875; *m.* Mabel Chapman, 1902. Lives at Memphis, Tenn.
- 584 Jesse, *b.* —; *d.* in infancy.
- 585 John J., *b.* April 3, 1835; *d.* Feb. 11, 1873. Unmarried.
- 586 Eunice Josephine, *b.* Aug. 10, 1838; *d.* Feb. 27, 1904; *m.* Rev. Miles Rumsey, of Trumbull's Corners, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1895.
- 587 Daniel Buck, *b.* May 18, 1840; *d.* Dec. 8, 1862. He enlisted in the 137th Regiment, New York State Volunteers, in August, 1862, and died of pneumonia while in the United States service.
- 588 HIRAM, JR., *b.* Oct. 28, 1842.

#### FAMILY C.

WHITING CORNISH (298), *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* —.  
Lived at Van Ettenville, N.Y.

Child:—

589 ISAAC, *b.* —.

#### FAMILY CI.

ISAAC CORNISH (300), *b.* March 17, 1813; *d.* Jan. 7, 1851;  
*m.* Fannie BALLDAN (or Baldwin), Dec. 10, 1839. She  
*b.* Oct. 10, 1817; *d.* Feb. 10, 1887.

He lived at North Van Etten, N.Y., and was a farmer.

Children:

- 590 ALONZO, *b.* Oct. 8, 1838.
- 591 Lorenzo, *b.* May 18, 1840; *d.* Aug. 14, 1869, unmarried.  
He was a member of Battery N, 3d New York Light Artillery, during the Civil War.
- 592 Harriet, *b.* June 2, 1842; *d.* June 21, 1859.
- 593 Mary Ann, *b.* March 9, 1844; *m.* Judson Primmer, in Kinzua, Penn.  
Child:  
1 William, *b.* —.
- 594 Matilda, *b.* Jan. 20, 1846; *m.* John L. Carpenter, of Elmira, N.Y.

## Children:

- 1 Grant S., *b.* Oct. 20, 1865; *m.* Jennie M. Eberhardt, March 11, 1891. Live at Horseheads, N.Y.

## Children:

- 1 Tracy E., *b.* Dec. 21, 1891.  
 2 Ethel M., *b.* Dec. 24, 1893.  
 2 Fred T., *b.* Oct. 14, 1867; *m.* Edith M. Owen, Jan. 4, 1889. Live at Lima, Ohio.

## Child:

- 1 Lena Belle, *b.* March 14, 1890.  
 3 Benjamin Franklin, *b.* Dec. 24, 1869; *m.* Carrie M. Searl, Jan. 13, 1889. Live at Waverly, N.Y.

## Children:

- 1 John L., *b.* March 21, 1892.  
 2 Florence E., *b.* June 15, 1894.  
 3 Margaret L., *b.* June 30, 1896.  
 4 Walter L., *b.* Jan. 17, 1899.  
 4 Fannie H., *b.* Jan. 11, 1872.  
 5 Amy B., *b.* July 8, 1880.  
 595 Nancy M., *b.* Oct. 31, 1846; *d.* Oct. 24, 1860.  
 596 Emily, *b.* Aug. 21, 1849; *m.* Theodore McDougall, of Horseheads, N.Y.  
 597 Eliza, *b.* June 11, 1851; *d.* July 30, 1881; *m.* Jacob Drake, of Van Ettenville, N.Y.

## FAMILY CII.

JAMES CORNISH (303), *b.* Nov. 25, 1822; *d.* Jan. 24, 1892; *m.* 1st Permelia LEWIS, June 22, 1841 (she *b.* May 29, 1822; *d.* March 9, 1871); *m.* 2d Olive J. PEW, of Newfield, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1873 (she *b.* —; *d.* March 7, 1882); *m.* 3d Sarah Hollenback, of Corning, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1884. She *b.* —; *d.* Nov. 22, 1892.

He was a farmer, and lived at Van Etten, N.Y.

## Children (by 1st wife):

- 598 Melissa Jayne, *b.* July 1, 1842; *m.* Jerry Beach, of Swartwood, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1873.

## Children:

- 1 Myrtle, *b.* May 26, 1875.  
 2 Heman, *b.* Nov. 7, 1877.



- 599 HARMON, *b.* March 2, 1844.  
 600 WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* June 25, 1846.  
 601 Mary, *b.* July 10, 1848; *d.* Aug. 24, 1848.  
 602 Laura Fidelia, *b.* Aug. 29, 1849; *m.* 1st Charles W. Holmes,  
     of Newfield, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1883 (he *d.* April 15, 1900);  
     *m.* 2d Eugene Worden, of Van Etten, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1902.  
     No children.  
 603 CHARLES EMMETT, *b.* Feb. 27, 1852.  
 604 Benjamin Lafayette, *b.* March 25, 1856; *m.* Eliza Haskins,  
     1887. No children. Lives at Newfield, N.Y.  
 605 James Floyd Fayette, *b.* Sept. 17, 1858; *d.* Nov. 23, 1891.  
 606 Olive Altheda, *b.* July 6, 1861. Lives at Van Etten, N.Y.  
     (*By* 2d wife):  
 607 Delbert, *b.* Oct. 26, 1874. Dentist at Fox Lake, Wis.  
 608 Grace, *b.* June 12, 1876; *d.* March 2, 1881.  
 609 Tracy, *b.* Oct. 5, 1878; *d.* June 7, 1880.  
 610 Eva, *b.* May 22, 1881; *m.* Marcus J. Boody, January, 1896.  
     Live at Eaton Rapids, Mich.  
     Children:  
     1 Florence M., *b.* Nov. 22, 1896.  
     2 Bernice G., *b.* Sept. 18, 1898.

## FAMILY CIII.

- SMITH E. CORNISH (309), *b.* Aug. 27, 1847; *m.* Sarah G.  
     (dau. Robert G. and Susan E.) DODGE, of Ware, Mass.,  
     March 2, 1875.  
     He is a lumberman, and lives at Tupper Lake, N.Y.  
     Children:  
 611 Cora Belle, *b.* March 6, 1876; *m.* Lyman Bowker, of  
     Potsdam, N.Y., March 21, 1896.  
 612 Grace May, *b.* Oct. 22, 1877; *m.* John Tebo, of Tupper  
     Lake, N.Y., July 27, 1893.  
 613 Delia Ann, *b.* May 6, 1880; *m.* Alfred Boodrey, of Nor-  
     wood, N.Y., April 2, 1897.  
 614 Viola Myrtle, *b.* April 21, 1889; *m.* Alexander Joumell, of  
     Tupper Lake, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1904.

## FAMILY CIV.

HARVEY AVERILL CORNISH (311), *b.* March 3, 1853;  
*m.* Loretta BOWKER, of Potsdam, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1878.  
He lives at Potsdam, N.Y.

## Children:

- 615 SEYMOUR H., *b.* May 16, 1879.  
616 Bertha M., *b.* Feb. 4, 1881; *m.* Stephen McDowell, of  
Canton, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1900.  
617 Clara B., *b.* April 5, 1884.  
618 David W., *b.* Sept. 6, 1887.  
619 Gertrude B., *b.* Aug. 30, 1889.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### FAMILY CV.

EBER CORNISH (313), *b.* March 7, 1793; *d.* —, 1867;  
*m.* Ruth VORCE, April 10, 1815. She *b.* April 19, 1795;  
*d.* —.

Residence at Lexington, N.Y.

Children:

620 Lucinda, *b.* Jan. 22, 1816; *d.* May 15, 1851; *m.* George W.  
Halcott, of Lexington, N.Y., May 6, 1838. He *b.* June  
4, 1816; *d.* Feb. 14, 1883.

Children:

1 Charles, *b.* Aug. 22, 1840; *d.* Sept. 12, 1866.

2 George, *b.* Nov. 22, 1841; *d.* July 9, 1860.

3 Celia, *b.* July 5, 1843; *m.* Nathaniel K. Chadwick,  
of Catskill, N.Y., May 28, 1873.

4 John, *b.* April 5, 1846.

621 JAMES MONROE, *b.* Sept. 23, 1817.

622 Serena, *b.* March 15, 1819; *d.* Oct. 9, 1879.

623 CHARLES LORENZO, *b.* Feb. 3, 1821.

624 Minerva, *b.* March 21, 1823; *m.* John G. Congdon, of  
Catskill, N.Y.

Children:

1 Elizabeth, *b.* July 23, 1852.

2 Martha L., *b.* Feb. —, 1857.

625 Lewis, *b.* Sept. 28, 1824; *d.* —, 1852.

626 Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 22, 1827; *d.* —, *m.* Charles H. Cleve-  
land, of New York City.

Child:

1 Ruth, *b.* —; *m.* T. B. Beach, of Catskill, N.Y.

627 Catherine C., *b.* May 15, 1829; *d.* —, 1865.

628 Olodyne, *b.* Dec. 31, 1831; *m.* Austin Cole, of Lexington,  
N.Y.

## FAMILY CVI.

GROVE CORNISH (320), *b.* —, 1796; *d.* Jan. 16, 1835;  
*m.* Amy (dau. Asa and Clarissa Humphrey) HUMPHREY,  
 of Simsbury, Conn., —. She *b.* May 2, 1797; *d.* Nov.  
 21, 1867.

He lived at Simsbury, Conn., and was a carpenter and  
 builder by trade.

Children:

- 629 GROVE HORTON, *b.* Feb. 28, 1820.  
 630 EDWIN PIERPONT, *b.* Oct. 16, 1824.  
 631 DEWITT CLINTON, *b.* June 9, 1828.  
 632 GEORGE WASHINGTON, *b.* Aug. 20, 1836.

## FAMILY CVII.

MAJOR CHARLES EDWIN CORNISH (322), *b.* April 13, 1805;  
*d.* Feb. 14, 1882; *m.* Mary N. (dau. Thomas) VINING,  
 —. She *b.* Sept. 10, 1810; *d.* May 11, 1873.

He resided at Glastonbury, Conn., where he engaged in  
*farming*. Under the old militia law of Connecticut he  
 gained his military title, being for many years prominent  
 in that branch, and was an excellent officer, of fine pres-  
 ence, and a strict disciplinarian.

Children:

- 633 Cynthia Janette, *b.* June 11, 1835; *m.* 1st Henry L. Pratt,  
 Feb. 12, 1856; *m.* 2d George L. Tolles, of Hartford,  
 Conn., Aug. 2, 1863.

Children:

- 1 Fannie Moseley, *b.* Feb. 22, 1864.  
 2 Charles Levi, *b.* —, 1865; *m.* Annie Roberts, of  
 Hartford, Conn., —, 1895.  
 634 CHARLES HOUSTON, *b.* May 17, 1836.  
 635 James Polk, *b.* Feb. 24, 1847; *m.* Harriet M. Goodrich, of  
 Rocky Hill, Conn., May 22, 1879. No children. He is a  
 farmer, and resides at Naubuc, Glastonbury, Conn.,  
 and is one of the most highly respected citizens of the  
 town. Has been postmaster at Naubuc, is a Past Master

of Daskam Lodge of F. & A. M., one of the most prominent lodges in the State. Like most all of this branch of the family, he is of a musical disposition, and his services are much in demand in concerts and entertainments, particularly in the many organizations of which he is a member.

#### FAMILY CVIII.

JAMES DARWIN CORNISH (323), *b.* May, 1808; *d.* March 14, 1852; *m.* Roxy (dau. Richard and Mary Harris) HUMPHREY, of Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 30, 1828. She *b.* Oct. 9, 1808; *d.* Nov. 22, 1881.

He was a carpenter, and lived at Simsbury, Conn.

Children:

636 Sarah Maria, *b.* Sept. 5, 1830; *m.* Thomas Steele, of New Britain, Conn., 1846.

637 Richard Wallace, *b.* Sept. 29, 1834; *d.* October, 1885; *m.* Ellen M. Hart, of New Britain, Conn., —, 1860. No children. He was a machinist, and lived at New Britain, Conn.

638 Charlotte Pettibone, *b.* April 7, 1844; *m.* Henry Lucius Weed, of Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 10, 1861. Lived at West Granby, Conn.

639 William Andrew, *b.* Jan. 30, 1849; *d.* July 3, 1860.

#### FAMILY CIX.

SIDNEY AURORA CORNISH (324), *b.* Oct. 6, 1819; *d.* June 9, 1885; *m.* Emeline Baldwin HUMPHREY, of Simsbury, Conn., March 11, 1849. She *b.* Oct. 22, 1829.

He lived at Simsbury, Conn., and was a carpenter by trade.

Child:

640 Marion Eleanor, *b.* Dec. 31, 1849; *d.* April, 1904; *m.* Ardon Gad Case, of Weatogue, Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 5, 1869. He *b.* Dec. 5, 1844; *d.* —, 1904.

## Children:

- 1 Howard James, *b.* June 12, 1870; *d.* March 30, 1872.
- 2 Daisy Marion, *b.* Aug. 16, 1871; *m.* Carleton S. Marks.

## FAMILY CX.

BYRON CORNISH (329), *b.* July 28, 1851; *m.* Frances C. (dau. John and Mary E.) BUSBY, of Cato, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1873. She *b.* Sept. 19, 1855.

He is a farmer, and lives at Marcellus, N.Y.

## Children:

- 641 Grace Belle, *b.* July 10, 1878; *d.* Apr. 19, 1907; *m.* Howard Budlong.
- 642 Mabel Frances, *b.* July 15, 1880; *m.* William J. Andrews, April 26, 1905.
- 643 John Busby, *b.* Sept. 28, 1890.
- 644 Mary Esther, *b.* Oct. 28, 1893.

## FAMILY CXI.

TABER WARD CORNISH (330), *b.* Jan. 28, 1853; *m.* 1st Mary Ann DAVIS, of Olive Bridge, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1874 (she *b.* Sept. 28, 1854; *d.* Nov. 1, 1893); *m.* 2d Jennie Silkworth, of Olive Bridge, N.Y., May 23, 1900.

He is a farmer and quarry operator, and lives at Olive Bridge, N.Y.

## Children:

- 645 Florence, *b.* March 29, 1875; *m.* De Forest Bishop, of Olive Bridge, N.Y., April 10, 1895.
- Child:
  - 1 Ida May, *b.* July 15, 1896.
- 646 Irving Davis, *b.* March 5, 1877; *m.* Cora E. Everett, of Olive Bridge, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1904.
- 647 Eliza, *b.* Jan. 16, 1882.
- 648 Lulu May, *b.* Oct. 6, 1886.

## FAMILY CXII.

GEORGE JOSEPH CORNISH (335), *b.* June 15, 1845; *m.*

Mary M. BALCOM, —, 1867.

He lives at Syracuse, N.Y.

Children:

649 George Balcom, *b.* March 22, 1873.

650 Laura Belle, *b.* July 8, 1876; *m.* Burney J. West, of Syracuse, N.Y.

651 Seth Dorr, *b.* Jan. 29, 1881.

## FAMILY CXIII.

GILES NELSON CORNISH (337), *b.* Dec. 30, 1852; *d.* Aug. 18, 1878; *m.* Mrs. Mary B. Walker (*née* LOUNSBURY),

March, 1876. He lived at Onondaga, N.Y.

Child:

652 Dorr Hampton, *b.* Jan. 1877; *d.* March, 1878.

## FAMILY CXIV.

SETH JEROME CORNISH (340), *b.* July 24, 1859; *m.* Ada M. DURANT, Nov. 19, 1883.

He is a farmer, and lives near Syracuse, N.Y.

Children:

653 Lucy Edna, *b.* May 24, 1886.

654 Celia, *b.* Nov. 30, 1889.

655 Dean Leslie, *b.* Dec. 20, 1901.

## FAMILY CXV.

CARLOS HIRAM CORNISH (346), *b.* May 21, 1842; *m.* Ella J. BRYANT, Nov. 12, 1871.

He is a pattern-maker, and resides in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

656 Cora Elizabeth, *b.* June 19, 1874.

- 657 Gertrude Ella, *b.* Jan. 28, 1880. Graduated from Middlebury (Vt.) College June, 1901, then taught for two years in the Vermont State Normal School, and is now teaching in Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass.

## FAMILY CXVI.

- GEORGE DWIGHT CORNISH (350), *b.* Feb. 13, 1812; *d.* July 12, 1886; *m.* Eliza Ann FULLER, Aug. 31, 1836. She *b.* Jan. 25, 1814; *d.* Feb. 19, 1894.

He was a farmer, and lived at West Hartland, Conn., and was one of the most prominent men of his town and section, having represented his town often in the General Assembly, and held many other offices of trust in the town and county.

Children:

- 658 Edna Olivia, *b.* Oct. 10, 1838; *m.* Edward E. Scribner, Feb. 21, 1860, and resided at St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

1 Jennie Cornish, *b.* May 19, 1862.

2 Edward Arrington, *b.* Jan. 16, 1865.

- 659 LEONARD, *b.* June 30, 1841.

- 660 Eliza Jane, *b.* Jan. 27, 1844; *m.* 1st Zepheniah Matson, Nov. 17, 1869; *m.* 2d W. M. Ingersoll. Lives at East Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

1 Mabel Cornish, *b.* Jan. 20, 1873.

- 661 Ann Maria, *b.* Aug. 21, 1848; *m.* Calvin E. Beaman, of Hartland, Conn., Sept. 2, 1869.

Children:

1 Lottie May, *b.* March 28, 1872.

2 Leon Matue, *b.* July 24, 1874.

3 Emma Cornish, *b.* Aug. 27, 1876.

## FAMILY CXVII.

- EMERSON SEYMOUR CORNISH (351), *b.* May 15, 1814; *d.* —, 1880; *m.* Caroline JONES, of Barkhamsted, Conn., Feb. 28, 1843. She *b.* Aug. 12, 1820; *d.* Aug. —, 1883.



He was a farmer, and lived at Weatogue, Simsbury, Conn., and later at West Hartland, Conn.

Children:

- 662 Emerson Davis, *b.* Nov. 17, 1845; *d.* June 29, 1878. He graduated from Amherst (Mass.) College in 1872, and was soon after chosen as principal of the Weymouth (Mass.) High School, and with a brilliant prospect before him his career was suddenly cut short by a fever.
- 663 Caroline Amanda, *b.* April 16, 1849; *m.* Lewis J. Bennett, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1886.
- 664 GEORGE BIRDSEY, *b.* Nov. 5, 1854.

#### FAMILY CXVIII.

- COL. TIMOTHY GILLETTE CORNISH (354), *b.* Jan. 30, 1820; *d.* Aug. 13, 1889; *m.* Louisa Jane TORBERT, of Mobile, Ala., June 10, 1848. She *b.* Jan. 17, 1829; *d.* June 26, 1896.

About 1846 he settled at Spring Hill, Ala., and engaged in a general merchandise business, and in 1850 he moved to Demopolis in the same State, where he continued in the same line of business with success until 1862. In this latter year he was appointed Colonel of the 20th Regiment, Alabama State Troops. He was Marshal of the middle district of Alabama from 1863 to 1865, and in 1883 he was elected mayor of the city of Demopolis, which office he held until his death in 1889.

Children:

- 665 Col. George Anthony, *b.* June 21, 1849. He graduated from the United States Military Academy at West Point, N.Y., in 1873, and was appointed 1st Lieutenant in the regular army, and assigned to the 15th Infantry Regiment. He saw service in many parts of the country, and was promoted in regular course until he reached the grade of Lieutenant Colonel, and was assigned to the 26th Regiment of Infantry. His health broke down from service in the Philippine Islands, and he was retired from the service in 1904. He is now living at Demopolis, Ala.

666 Anna Edna, *b.* June 21, 1851; *m.* James Lawrence Bailey, of Demopolis, Ala., July 6, 1871.

Children:

1 Timothy Cornish, *b.* July 25, 1873; *m.* Adelaide Allen, of Nashville, Tenn.

2 Edward Burke, *b.* March 11, 1876; *m.* Melissa Allen, of Demopolis, Ala.

3 Louisa Jane, *b.* Sept. 27, 1878; *m.* — Montgomery.

4 Mary Caroline, *b.* Feb. 17, 1880; *d.* Aug. 12, 1881.

5 Margaret Shrewsbury, *b.* March 30, 1882.

667 Sidney Leverett, *b.* March 15, 1855; *d.* Nov. 20, 1901.

Was in the dry-goods business at Denver, Col.

668 PERCY GILLETTE, *b.* Feb. 13, 1857.

669 ALEXANDER TORBERT, *b.* July 26, 1860.

670 EDWARD SEYMOUR, *b.* Dec. 12, 1861.

#### FAMILY CXIX.

MARCUS HEMAN CORNISH (367), *b.* March 27, 1858; *d.* Nov. 29, 1904; *m.* Minerva ALBRIGHT, of Gasport, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1889.

He was employed by the N.Y. C. & H. R. R.R., and was killed in an accident on the road.

Child:

671 Leroy Heman, *b.* Nov. 12, 1890. Now lives at East Syracuse, N.Y.

#### FAMILY CXX.

CAPT. CHARLES OWEN CORNISH (371), *b.* Oct. 30, 1823; *d.* Dec. 18, 1860; *m.* Celia Calista (dau. Joel Bushrod and Julia Ann Griswold) CLARK, of Windsor, Conn., April 26, 1855. She *b.* Oct. 12, 1829.

He was a merchant and farmer, and lived at East Granby, Conn. His military title was acquired in the old militia service.

## Children:

- 672 Joseph Edward, *b.* Jan. 19, 1856; *m.* Emma Theodate Allen, of Boston, Mass., June 3, 1885. She *b.* Feb. 6, 1852. No children. Lives at Boston, Mass.
- 673 Morton Luther, *b.* Jan. 5, 1858; *d.* July 5, 1863.
- 674 Charles Virgil, *b.* June 27, 1860; *d.* Nov. 2, 1883.

## FAMILY CXXI.

FRANKLIN CORNISH (376), *b.* Sept. 10, 1837; *m.* Catherine BUCHANAN, of Mooers Forks, N.Y., —, 1863. She *b.* March 8, 1844.

He is an iron moulder, and lives at Rutland, Vt.

## Children:

- 675 Harriet Buchanan, *b.* Nov. 14, 1864; *m.* Thomas A. Edwards, June 24, 1885. Lives at Brattleboro, Vt.
- Children:
- 1 Edmond Leon, *b.* April 24, 1886; *d.* March 22, 1895.
  - 2 Maud Helen, *b.* July 29, 1888.
  - 3 Florence Catherine, *b.* Aug. 15, 1890.
  - 4 Frank T., *b.* April 8, 1894.
- 676 FRANK EDWARD, *b.* Feb. 18, 1866.
- 677 Mary Etta, *b.* Dec. 11, 1869; *m.* Samuel Chapman.
- 678 Helen Blanche, *b.* Jan. 10, 1872; *d.* —, 1874.
- 679 Mary Agnes, *b.* May 1, 1886; *d.* Oct. 17, 1891.

## FAMILY CXXII.

FRANCIS JOHN CORNISH (380), *b.* Nov. 19, 1845; *d.* Feb. 15, 1875; *m.* Esther Ann BUCHANAN, of Mooers Forks, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1868. She *b.* April 16, 1854. She afterward *m.* Sumner Calvin Watson, of Worcester, Mass., March 28, 1885.

## Children:

- 680 Martha May, *b.* Feb. 7, 1870; *m.* Walter P. Fuller, of Worcester, Mass., July 1, 1891. No children.
- 681 Robert Edmund, *b.* Nov. 23, 1874; *d.* by railroad accident at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1896.

## FAMILY CXXIII.

EDGAR CORNISH (384), *b.* Oct. 23, 1839; *d.* Nov. 12, 1891; *m.* Roxia Linda DEBOISE, December, 1865. She *d.* Jan. 29, 1877.

He was a blacksmith, and lived at Oakville, Mich.

Children:

682 Aneka Jans, *b.* Jan. 20, 1866; *d.* Jan. 17, 1890; *m.* Edward Ostrander, of Saline, Mich., April 24, 1887.

683 Mary R. *b.* May 1, 1870; *m.* Donn Simmons, of Monroe, Mich., Dec. 13, 1890.

## FAMILY CXXIV.

OLON CHARLES CORNISH (388), *b.* July 30, 1853; *d.* Oct. 2, 1889; *m.* Eliza NICHOLS, June 6, 1876. She *b.* Sept. 13, 1850.

He was a carriage-maker, and lived at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

684 Howard Silas, *b.* April 30, 1877; *d.* Oct. 20, 1878.

685 Jessie Amanda, *b.* Nov. 27, 1878.

686 Alvin Byron, *b.* March 15, 1881.

## FAMILY CXXV.

HENRY HANES CORNISH (390), *b.* June 6, 1862; *m.* Florence H. CLARK, of Tecumseh, Mich., March 24, 1895. She *b.* Sept. 11, 1877.

He is a farmer, and resides at Saline, Mich.

Children:

687 Mary Eva, *b.* Dec. 31, 1895.

688 Esther Evelyn, *b.* Feb. 10, 1898.

689 Clarence Demmon, *b.* July 14, 1900.

690 Ernest, *b.* Dec. 1, 1902; *d.* Jan. 1, 1903.

691 John Henry, *b.* Jan. 5, 1904.

## FAMILY CXXVI.

HERBERT JAY CORNISH (397), *b.* April 5, 1878; *m.*  
 Mary S. FARNHAM, Jan. 1, 1901. She *b.* Sept. 7, 1872.  
 Lives at Crete, Ill.

Child:

692 Margaret Catherine, *b.* March 25, 1906.

## FAMILY CXXVII.

JESSE HUBERT CORNISH (409), *b.* March 18, 1879;  
*m.* Katherine YAGER, —. She *b.* Aug. 29, 1883. Lives  
 at Amboy, Minn.

Children:

693 Cleon, *b.* Jan. 8, 1902.

694 Genevieve Grace, *b.* Sept. 27, 1905.

## FAMILY CXXVIII.

SILAS ARTHUR CORNISH (414), *b.* Dec. 5, 1871; *m.*  
 Maud ALWARD, April 18, 1901.  
 Lives at Fergus Falls, Minn.

Child:

695 Constance Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 28, 1903.

## FAMILY CXXIX.

OLIVER BREWSTER CORNISH (417), *b.* July 27, 1841;  
*d.* Jan. 8, 1899; *m.* 1st Betsy Newton WILCOX, of Malone,  
 N.Y., July 4, 1862 (she *d.* May 7, 1871); *m.* 2d Cynthia  
 Elizabeth McMullin, of Canton, N.Y., July 27, 1875.

He lived at Malone, N.Y.

Child:

696 Fred Foster, *b.* March 2, 1864; *d.* Nov. 3, 1867.

## FAMILY CXXX.

EDWARD MARION CORNISH (418), *b.* Nov. 24, 1844;  
*d.* Dec. 11, 1882; *m.* Eliza Fidelia PHELPS, of Malone,

N.Y., Nov. 7, 1866. She *b.* Sept. 12, 1846; *d.* Feb. 28, 1882.

He was a telegraph operator, and lived at Malone, N.Y.

Children:

697 Maria Louisa, *b.* Jan. 18, 1868; *m.* Guy C. Dewey, of Malone, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1892.

698 A daughter, *b.* July, 1871, lived a few days.

699 Fred Hoit, *b.* Nov. 1, 1873. *m.* Margaret L. Mulligan, Jan. 24, 1906, Malone, N.Y.

700 Agnes Alberta, *b.* March 17, 1875; *d.* Sept. 5, 1875.

#### FAMILY CXXXI.

AMATUS RICE CORNISH (420), *b.* May 7, 1853; *m.* 1st Frances A. CROE, of West Union, Ia., Oct. 5, 1872 (she *b.* Dec. 1, 1854; *d.* April 20, 1888); *m.* 2d Ida Andruss, of Cresco, Ia., June 11, 1903.

He is a farmer, and lived for a number of years at West Union, Ia., but later removed to Cresco, Ia.

Children:

701 Ella Jane, *b.* March 19, 1873; *d.* Feb. 19, 1877.

702 Anna Belle, *b.* May 18, 1875.

703 Ethel Inez, *b.* Aug. 3, 1877; *d.* March 25, 1900.

704 Ellsworth Amatus, *b.* Sept. 26, 1879.

705 Grace Ulla, *b.* Jan. 3, 1884; *d.* June 30, 1898.

#### FAMILY CXXXII.

JOEL FRANK CORNISH (422), *b.* June 18, 1857; *m.* Florence TIPPLE, October, 1879. She *d.* July 21, 1890.

He settled at West Union, Ia., as a farmer, but moved away after the death of his wife, and now resides in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

706 Mabel Rice, *b.* April 3, 1882.

707 Oney George, *b.* Sept. 30, 1886.

708 Florence Shirley, *b.* Sept. 30, 1886.

## FAMILY CXXXIII.

IRA AZRO CORNISH (439), *b.* June 20, 1850; *m.* Hannah POOLE, of Cawood, P.Q., Jan. 4, 1870. She *b.* Nov. 17, 1850.

He is a lumberman, and resided a number of years at Hull, P.Q., but now lives at Cache Bay, Ont.

Children:

- 709 Josephus Pelton, *b.* Jan. 29, 1872.
- 710 HORACE ANDREW, *b.* Sept. 24, 1875.
- 711 Ira Morgan, *b.* July 23, 1878; *d.* Oct. 30, 1904.
- 712 Annie, *b.* Jan. 10, 1882.
- 713 Richard, *b.* Jan. 21, 1885; *d.* Nov. 3, 1895.

## FAMILY CXXXIV.

FRANK SMITH CORNISH (444), *b.* Jan. 17, 1856; *d.* Feb. 2, 1893; *m.* 1st Margaret LERIUS, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., August, 1882. She *d.* 1889; *m.* 2d Nettie Wheeler, of Canton, N.Y.

He lived at Ogdensburg, N.Y.

Child:

- 714 Harold, *b.* Dec. 25, 1886.

## FAMILY CXXXV.

CHARLES HAMMOND CORNISH (445), *b.* July 14, 1862; *m.* Marguerite Cecelia CLARK, of Malone, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1889. She *b.* 1861.

He resides at Ogdensburg, N.Y.

Child:

- 715 Frank Clark, *b.* March 15, 1893.

## FAMILY CXXXVI.

JAMES SANFORD CORNISH (452), *b.* Dec. 15, 1868; *m.* Daisy MURRAY, March 28, 1897. She *b.* May 12, 1875.

Lives at Neosho, Mo.

Children:

716 Carl, *b.* Jan. 22, 1898.

717 Hester, *b.* Sept. 21, 1899.

#### FAMILY CXXXVII.

ENOS EDWIN CORNISH (455), *b.* March 13, 1875; *m.*

Rena B. WILLIAMS, June 6, 1900.

He lives at Denison, Tex.

Children:

718 Edwin Keith, *b.* April 28, 1901.

719 Serena Violette, *b.* Dec. 15, 1903.

#### FAMILY CXXXVIII.

ARTHUR FREDERICK CORNISH (456), *b.* Nov. 12, 1877;

*m.* May WHEELER, Feb. 13, 1900. She *b.* Sept. 24, 1877.

Lives at Montana, Kan.

Child:

720 Guynn, *b.* March 4, 1902.

#### FAMILY CXXXIX.

SAMUEL CLINTON CORNISH (458), *b.* May 10, 1882;

*m.* Laura Gertrude WILLIAMS, July 29, 1903. She *b.* Jan. 10, 1884.

Lives at Muscogee, Ind. Ter.

Child:

721 Virginia Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 24, 1904.

#### FAMILY CXL.

FRANCIS VINCENT CORNISH (472), *b.* Aug. 7, 1869;

*m.* Ellen DOBIE, of London, Eng., Aug. 8, 1902.

He graduated at the University of Wisconsin, and later at the Minnesota University Law School, after which he travelled extensively in Europe, and studied his chosen profession two years longer in London. He



has now established himself in practice at San Francisco, Cal.

Child:

722 Robert Edwin, *b.* Dec. 21, 1903.

#### FAMILY CXLI.

JAMES GABRIEL CORNISH (491), *b.* June 6, 1832; *d.* Sept. 24, 1903; *m.* 1st Mary Ann STREETER, Dec. 16, 1865; *m.* 2d Susan Cordelia MILLS, Oct. 15, 1876.

He was a farmer, and lived at Camp Douglas, Wis.

Children (by 1st wife):

723 Walter Anson, *b.* Sept. 3, 1867.

(By 2d wife):

724 Mabel Mattie, *b.* Sept. 25, 1877; *d.* Nov. 1, 1895.

725 HARVEY ANSON, *b.* May 21, 1884.

726 Eva Cordelia, *b.* March 18, 1894.

#### FAMILY CXLII.

ISAAC SPENCER CORNISH (498), *b.* April 28, 1847; *m.* Arvilla Louisa NOBLE, July 4, 1869. She *b.* April 7, 1848.

He enlisted in Co. B, 36th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers, and served through the War of the Rebellion as a private soldier. He then settled as a farmer at Mound City, Kan., and later moved to Winsted, Ark., where he now resides.

Children:

727 Bertha Arvilla, *b.* Oct. 4, 1870; *d.* Sept. 4, 1878.

728 Horace Herbert, *b.* July 9, 1872; *d.* July 19, 1872.

729 Herbert Spencer, *b.* Dec. 15, 1873.

730 Etta Adelia, *b.* Nov. 15, 1875.

731 Martha Malinda, *b.* April 17, 1878.

732 Alice Adeline, *b.* Sept. 24, 1881.

733 Ellen Myrtle, *b.* Feb. 6, 1884.

734 Effie May, *b.* June 9, 1886.

735 Arthur Alexander, *b.* Jan. 20, 1889.

## FAMILY CXLIII.

NELSON FLETCHER CORNISH (499), *b.* Sept. 7, 1849; *m.* Loraine Almira JENNINGS, of Mauston, Wis., Aug. 31, 1872. She *b.* March 10, 1851.

He first settled as a farmer at Roscoe, Dak., and in 1887 went to Omaha, in the employ of the Union Pacific Railroad. On going to Santa Cruz, Cal., in 1897, he was employed in the California Powder Works for some years, but is now foreman in one of the A. T. & S. F. R.R. shops at Point Richmond, Cal.

Children:

736 ROYAL MILTON, *b.* Jan. 31, 1878.

737 Howard Fletcher, *b.* March 14, 1883. In United States Navy as an apprentice.

## FAMILY CXLIV.

DANIEL WEBSTER CORNISH (503), *b.* Dec. 13, 1860; *m.* 1st Eva May BARTON, of Sleepy Eye, Minn., Feb. 10, 1880 (she *b.* March 16, 1860; *d.* Jan. 12, 1889); *m.* 2d Lurinda Jane JAMES, of Tekamah, Neb., July 16, 1890 (she *b.* at Missouri Valley, Iowa, Feb. 9, 1870; *d.* June 11, 1893); *m.* 3d Fannie Mary Goodwin, of Emerson, Neb., Dec. 21, 1900. She *b.* May 9, 1873.

He lives at Sioux City, Ia., and is a painter and paper-hanger.

Children:

738 Grace M., *b.* Feb. 12, 1881.

739 Annie L., *b.* May 23, 1891.

## FAMILY CXLV.

JAMES EBENEZER CORNISH (508), *b.* March 6, 1871; *m.* Ida Grace BEAN, Feb. 24, 1892. She *b.* July 29, 1874.

He lives at Tekamah, Neb., where he carries on an extensive farming business.

## Children:

- 740 William Earl, *b.* Jan. 30, 1893.  
 741 Mabel Irene, *b.* Nov. 1, 1894.  
 742 Esther May, *b.* Sept. 15, 1898.  
 743 Marguerite Grace, *b.* July 24, 1901.

## FAMILY CXLVI.

ROBERT JOSEPH CORNISH (513), *b.* April 19, 1853; *m.*  
 1st Flora E. OSMAN, April 19, 1888 (she *b.* 1869); *m.* 2d  
 Mrs. Emily Crook (*née* Butler), Sept. 20, 1904.

He lives at Alexandria, Minn., and is a farmer.

## Children:

- 744 Louisa, *b.* April 26, 1889.  
 745 Thurza May, *b.* Jan. 31, 1891.

## FAMILY CXLVII.

JACK WELLINGTON CORNISH (520), *b.* Feb. 1, 1867;  
*m.* Mrs. Melissa Veal (*née* JAMES), Aug. 20, 1892. She  
*b.* March 15, 1859.

He has lived at various places in Minnesota, and followed several lines of business, but is now engaged in farming at Rock P.O., Redwood County, Minn.

## Child:

- 746 Glorian Rozene, *b.* July 14, 1893.

## FAMILY CXLVIII.

JESSE CORNISH (522), *b.* Nov. 1, 1870; *m.* Rose SMITH, of  
 Hemmingford, Neb., —, 1896.

He lives at Sodaville, Ore.

## Children:

- 747 Harold, *b.* July 14, 1897.  
 748 Gladys, *b.* Aug. 12, 1898.  
 749 Ethel, *b.* Jan. 24, 1901.

## FAMILY CXLIX.

EPHRAIM BRADLEY CORNISH (526), *b.* May 29, 1833; *d.* Nov. 8, 1900; *m.* Mary Elizabeth BAGLEY, Nov. 14, 1857. She *b.* —; *d.* Aug. 21, 1896.

During the Civil War he was a member of Co. C, 1st Wisconsin Cavalry, in which he saw much service, and after the war he settled at Bloomington, Wis., and engaged in farming. He was a man of quiet but genial disposition, kind and sympathetic as a neighbor, a loving father, and of unswerving integrity in all his dealings.

Children:

750 GEORGE ALBERT, *b.* May 24 1858.

751 Ida Rachel, *b.* April 25, 1861; *m.* William Allen Warwick, June 26, 1879, and now lives at Pingree, N. Dak. She has been teaching school most of the time for the past thirty years.

Child:

1 Lula Grace, *b.* Oct. 27, 1880; *m.* Henry Reinheimer, Nov. 16, 1904.

752 Ephraim Leroy, *b.* Oct. 10, 1866; *d.* Jan. 22, 1870.

753 Leman Grant, *b.* Oct. 19, 1868; *d.* Jan. 23, 1870.

## FAMILY CL.

GEORGE FRANKLIN CORNISH (528), *b.* Aug. 30, 1838; *m.* Mary Eliza WRIGHT, Feb. 8, 1866. She *b.* April 7, 1840.

He lives at Clarksburg, Cal., and is engaged in farming.

Children:

754 Henry William, *b.* March 20, 1867; *d.* Nov. 7, 1867.

755 Letitia Anna, *b.* Oct. 28, 1868; *m.* Charles J. Schiller, of Sacramento, Cal., June 25, 1890. He *b.* July 30, 1854.

Children:

1 Juanita Lorraine, *b.* March 30, 1891.

2 Mildred Cornish, *b.* Jan. 22, 1895; *d.* April 1, 1896.

3 Carl Milford, *b.* Oct. 30, 1897.

4 Elbert Ivan, *b.* April 21, 1899.

- 756 Elsie Isabel, *b.* Feb. 7, 1871.  
 757 Mabel Adelia, *b.* Jan. 1, 1873; *m.* Henry Batie, Feb. 18, 1903, and lives at Bottineau, No. Dak.  
 758 George Andrew, *b.* March 3, 1875; *m.* Helen Amelia Winter, Aug. 9, 1900. She *b.* Sept. 21, 1871; *d.* April 18, 1902. Clarksburg, Cal.

## FAMILY CLI.

- JARED BRADLEY CORNISH (532), *b.* Sept. 2, 1834; *d.* about 1897; *m.* Mary A. LANE, March 20, 1861.

He was a farmer, and lived for a number of years at Leon, Wis., but later at Gary, So. Dak.

Child:

- 759 Katherine, *b.* Oct. 6, 1864.

## FAMILY CLII.

- REV. JOSEPH JENKINS CORNISH (548), *b.* Dec. 9, 1855; *m.* Elizabeth Percy HEREFORD, of Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 4, 1890.

He graduated with the degree of B.S. in 1881 from the University of the South, at Suwanee, Tenn., after which he taught elocution for a short time, and then commenced the study of theology at the General Theological Seminary in New York City, from which he graduated and was ordained Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church by Bishop Potter, June 20, 1886, and as Priest in 1887. Nov. 1, 1889, he became rector of St. James Church in Baton Rouge, La., and is now rector of the church at Marianna, Ark.

Children:

- 760 Rowena Stirling, *b.* June 4, 1891.  
 761 Joseph Jenkins, *b.* Dec. 24, 1893.

## FAMILY CLIII.

- REV. ANDREW ERNEST CORNISH (550), *b.* Dec. 4, 1862; *m.* Sarah Catherine FAIRBANKS, Sept. 12, 1889. She *b.* Feb. 12, 1857, at St. Augustine, Fla.

He graduated from the University of the South, Suwanee, Tenn., in 1885, after which he pursued his theological studies, and was ordained Deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church at Rockhill, S.C., Sept. 19, 1885, and as Priest at Greenville, S.C., Sept. 20, 1886. He assumed the rectorship of the church at Graniteville, S.C., for a while, and then removed to Charleston, S.C., in charge of mission work there. He still resides in Charleston.

Children:

- 762 George Fairbanks, *b.* July 8, 1890.
- 763 Sarah Catherine, *b.* June 10, 1892.
- 764 Gertrude Drew, *b.* Dec. 27, 1893.
- 765 Ernestine Faith, *b.* Dec. 9, 1897.

FAMILY CLIV.

RUFUS CHANDLER CORNISH (558), *b.* June 11, 1842;  
*d.* —; *m.* Myra Gabrielle HARRINGTON, —, 1881.

He lived at Owego, N.Y., and was a saddler.

Children:

- 766 Nellie, *b.* Feb. 15, 1884.
- 767 John, *b.* March —, 1887.

FAMILY CLV.

FRED ERNEST CORNISH (566), *b.* March 31, 1864; *m.*  
 Hattie SCOTT, April 3, 1884.

He is a farmer, and lives at Coventry, N.Y.

Children:

- 768 Walter Augustus, *b.* June 30, 1886; *d.* Oct. 21, 1886.
- 769 Belle, *b.* July 4, 1888.
- 770 Bertha, *b.* July 16, 1890.
- 771 Mary Beatrice, *b.* March 12, 1892.
- 772 Ora Blanche, *b.* Feb. 23, 1894; *d.* Oct. 28, 1894.
- 773 Ernest Eugene, *b.* Oct. 4, 1895.

FAMILY CLVI.

EDGAR CORNISH (581), *b.* Aug. 5, 1827; *d.* Feb. 13, 1853;  
*m.* Adeline CHAPMAN, of Newfield, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1848.  
 She afterwards *m.* William Dickens, of Newfield, N.Y.

He lived in Newfield, N.Y.

Children:

774 ALBERT ADDISON, *b.* Jan. 23, 1850.

775 Henderson, *b.* May 12, 1852. He was adopted by —  
White, assuming the name of Fred White, and now lives  
in Salem, Ore.

#### FAMILY CLVII.

DIER CORNISH (582), *b.* July 20, 1829; *d.* Sept. 28, 1893;  
*m.* Mary Esther PATTERSON, of Newfield, N.Y., Dec. 3,  
1857. She *b.* —; *d.* Oct. 6, 1902.

He was a farmer, and lived at Newfield, N.Y.

Children:

776 Frank Newton, *b.* Sept. 25, 1859; *d.* April 25, 1889.

777 Fred Milton, *b.* Jan. 6, 1861; *m.* Elizabeth A. Savage, of  
Williamsport, Penn., Aug. 21, 1900. Lives at Grand  
Rapids, Mich.

778 Charles Fremont, *b.* June 6, 1862; *m.* Catherine Knicker-  
bocker, of Ithaca, N.Y., —, 1891. Lives at Geneva,  
N.Y.

779 Mary Louise, *b.* Nov. 11, 1866; *m.* George B. Trumbull,  
of Enfield, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1885.

780 Mertis Irene, *b.* Jan. 21, 1877; *m.* Chester R. Perkins, of  
Warsaw, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1900. Lives in Chicago, Ill.

781 Arthur Garfield, *b.* May 18, 1881; *m.* —. Lives at  
Trumansburg, N.Y.

782 ORA DEWITT, *b.* Feb. 1, 1880.

#### FAMILY CLVIII.

HIRAM CORNISH, JR. (588), *b.* Oct. 28, 1842; *m.* Mary Ann  
HOLLEY, of Enfield, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1867. She *b.* May  
7, 1845; *d.* Feb. 11, 1898.

At the age of twenty years he enlisted (August, 1862)  
in Co. I, 137th Regiment, New York State Volunteers,  
for service in the Civil War, and after considerable hard  
service in Virginia he was discharged for disability, having  
nearly lost his life by fever. He settled in Newfield, N.Y.,

where he has since resided, and has engaged in farming and as a dealer in pianos, organs, music, etc. He is quite prominently connected with the G. A. R., having been for a number of years the commander of the local post and on the staff of the Commander of the Department of New York State.

Children:

- 783 SYLVANUS TRAVIS, *b.* Oct. 13, 1870.  
 784 ERNEST GOODMAN, *b.* March 1, 1872.  
 785 Bertha May, *b.* July 15, 1874; *m.* Walter Forward, of Cortland, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1895. No children. Lives at Newfield, N.Y.  
 786 Rebecca Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 21, 1876; *m.* Arthur N. Allen, of Trumansburg, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1897. No children. Lives at Newfield, N.Y.  
 787 Grace, *b.* Sept. 5, 1879; *d.* Sept. 6, 1901.  
 788 Hiram, 3d, *b.* Oct. 27, 1883.

FAMILY CLIX.

ISAAC CORNISH (589), *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Margaret LINDSAY. Lived at Van Etten, N.Y.

Children:

- 789 Marvin, *b.* —; *m.* —.  
 790 Hattie, *b.* —; *m.* 1st William Whitley; *m.* 2d —.  
 791 Rosa, *b.* —, 1877; *d.* Jan. —, 1902.

FAMILY CLX.

ALONZO CORNISH (590), *b.* Oct. 8, 1838; *d.* Dec. 8, 1886; *m.* Mary D. CAMPBELL, of Van Etten, N.Y., April 5, 1871. She *b.* Dec. 1, 1847. She afterwards *m.* Charles Egbert, of Horseheads, N.Y.

Children:

- 792 Harriet Emma, *b.* Aug. 24, 1875; *m.* Joseph Searls, Oct. 11, 1893.  
 Children:  
 1 Mildred, *b.* Sept. 30, 1894.



- 2 Horace, *b.* Aug. 25, 1896.
- 3 Helen, *b.* Aug. 9, 1898.
- 4 Mary Belle, *b.* Aug. 9, 1900.
- 5 Leora, *b.* Sept. 9, 1902.
- 6 Edna, *b.* Oct. 10, 1904.
- 793 Charles Campbell, *b.* Nov. 8, 1877.

## FAMILY CLXI.

HARMON CORNISH (599), *b.* March 2, 1844; *m.* 1st Salina KISE, of Van Etten, N.Y., —, 1867. She *d.* —, 1870; *m.* 2d Mrs. Mary Ann Collins (*née* SPENCER), Jan. 8, 1873. She *b.* Feb. 5, 1844.

Children (by 1st wife):

- 794 Lamont, *b.* Nov. 11, 1868; *m.* 1st Cora Cornish (801), December, 1890 (she *d.* Sept. 5, 1892); *m.* 2d Lillian Cornish (803), Nov. 18, 1892. Lives at Myers, N.Y.

(By 2d wife):

- 795 JOHN, *b.* Feb. 15, 1875.
- 796 Susan, *b.* April 29, 1880; *m.* Jacob Spencer, of Snedekerville, Pa.
- 797 Burton, *b.* Aug. 25, 1882; *m.* Nettie Avery. Lives at Snedekerville, Pa.

## FAMILY CLXII.

WILLIAM HENRY CORNISH (600), *b.* June 25, 1846; *m.* Lorana PALL, Dec. 29, 1869. She *b.* Feb. 20, 1851.  
He lives at Cayuta, N.Y., Van Etten P.O., and is a farmer.

Children:

- 798 Permelia Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 21, 1870; *d.* Sept. 21, 1870.
- 799 Lorenzo, *b.* April 25, 1872; *d.* April 7, 1874.
- 800 Frank, *b.* Jan. 5, 1874; *d.* March 2, 1874.
- 801 Cora, *b.* April 26, 1876; *d.* Sept. 5, 1892; *m.* Lamont Cornish (794).
- 802 Benjamin, *b.* April 14, 1878; *d.* Aug. 24, 1879.
- 803 Lillian, *b.* Aug. 25, 1880; *m.* Lamont Cornish (794), Nov. 18, 1892.

- 804 Estella, *b.* April 6, 1886.
- 805 Lester, *b.* July 27, 1888.
- 806 Chester, *b.* April 6, 1891.
- 807 Arthur, *b.* Aug. 29, 1894.

FAMILY CLXIII.

CHARLES EMMETT CORNISH (603), *b.* Feb. 27, 1852;  
*m.* Mary Elizabeth MEAD, Feb. 27, 1877. She *b.* June 1,  
 1846; *d.* Nov. 22, 1898.

He is a farmer, and lives at Spencer, N.Y.

Children:

- 808 IVORY MEAD, *b.* Feb. 22, 1878.
- 809 Emma Permelia, *b.* June 15, 1879; *m.* Marcy W. Howell,  
 Sept. 8, 1896.
- 810 John David, *b.* May 1, 1881.
- 811 Harry Emmett, *b.* Nov. 23, 1884.

FAMILY CLXIV.

SEYMOUR H. CORNISH (615), *b.* May 16, 1879; *m.* Mamie  
 SMITH, of Potsdam, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1902. Lives at Pots-  
 dam, N.Y.

Child:

- 812 Robert Mansfield, *b.* July 9, 1905.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY CLXV.

**JAMES MONROE CORNISH** (621), *b.* Sept. 23, 1817; *d.* May 15, 1857; *m.* Henrietta BENNETT, Jan. 22, 1840. She *b.* June 12, 1821; *d.* Sept. 19, 1906.

He was a farmer, and lived at Lexington, N.Y.

Children:

813 **WALLACE BRUCE**, *b.* Dec. 22, 1841.

814 **Julia Dorcas**, *b.* Oct. 16, 1843; *m.* Warren Frank Van O'Linda, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1872. They now live at Magnolia Springs, Ala.

Child:

1 **Fred**, *b.* Aug. 18, 1875; *m.* Rose Bemis, of Magnolia Springs, Ala., Nov. 8, 1903.

815 **STANDISH VORCE**, *b.* Feb. 25, 1845.

### FAMILY CLXVI.

**CHARLES LORENZO CORNISH** (623), *b.* Feb. 3, 1821; *d.* Jan. 8, 1891; *m.* 1st Anna Eliza NAFIS, Oct. 12, 1841 (she *b.* —, 1822; *d.* May 12, 1875); *m.* 2d Mrs. Sarah E. Raynor, Oct. 26, 1876.

He was a dry goods merchant, and resided in New York city.

Children:

816 **NEHEMIAH NAFIS**, *b.* April 11, 1844.

817 **Maria Nafis**, *b.* Aug. 31, 1847; *m.* Captain Jansen H. Anderson, of Rondout, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1866. Now lives in New York City.

Children:

1 **Frank Cornish**, *b.* May 2, 1867.

2 **Anne Lillian**, *b.* Aug. 25, 1870.

3 **Harry Jansen**, *b.* July 20, 1872.

4 **Louis Cornish**, *b.* March 27, 1875.

5 Marie Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 17, 1877.

6 Florence Ethel, *b.* July 2, 1880; *d.* Dec. 18, 1880.

818 Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 1, 1849; *m.* George S. McKibben, of New York City, Jan. 25, 1872.

Children:

1 Clarence Charles, *b.* June 12, 1875.

2 John Clifford, *b.* Aug. 10, 1877.

819 Lucinda Halcott, *b.* July 8, 1851; *m.* John Edmund Jones, of New York City, Dec. 29, 1891. No children.

820 CHARLES EBER, *b.* Feb. 23, 1855.

821 Louis Monroe, *b.* Feb. 9, 1862; *d.* June 26, 1895.

#### FAMILY CLXVII.

GROVE HORTON CORNISH (629), *b.* Feb. 28, 1820; *d.* Aug. 31, 1872; *m.* Electa Catharine ADAMS, of Bloomfield, Conn., Nov. 21, 1853. She *b.* April 14, 1824; *d.* Sept. 21, 1904.

He was a carpenter by trade, and lived in Bloomfield and Hartford, Conn. He was a member of one of the Connecticut regiment of volunteers during the Civil War.

Children:

822 LOUIS HENRY, *b.* May 23, 1855.

823 Ella Amelia, *b.* Oct. 12, 1856; *m.* Charles A. Stearns, May 19, 1874. Lives at Allston, Mass.

Children:

1 Charles Erwin, *b.* Aug. 29, 1876; *d.* May 8, 1882.

2 Mabel Idella, *b.* Sept. 17, 1880.

824 Sarah Belle, *b.* Jan. 6, 1858; *m.* Edward F. Kenyon, of Bloomfield, Conn., Nov. 22, 1880.

Children:

1 Hazel Belle, *b.* Feb. 27, 1883; *d.* July 14, 1883.

2 Effie Louise, *b.* March 15, 1885.

#### FAMILY CLXVIII.

EDWIN PIERPONT CORNISH (630), *b.* Oct. 16, 1824; *m.* Ellen M. ROCKWELL, September, 1852. She *b.* Jan. 13, 1832.

He was a carpenter and builder, and lived at South Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

825 George Rockwell, *b.* June 28, 1853.

826 Alice M., *b.* Feb. 1, 1859; *m.* George Hickok, of South Glastonbury, Conn., Feb. 3, 1878.

Child:

1 Maude Alice, *b.* Nov. 8, 1879.

827 Edwin James, *b.* Aug. 8, 1861; *d.* Dec. 17, 1897. Unmarried.

828 Nellie A., *b.* Nov. 10, 1868.

#### FAMILY CLXIX.

DEWITT CLINTON CORNISH (631), *b.* June 9, 1828; *m.* Emily R. HAYWARD, Oct. 5, 1851.

He was a carpenter and builder, and resides in Hartford, Conn.

Children:

829 Emily Kate, *b.* Nov. 4, 1852; *d.* Feb. 27, 1853.

830 Kate Amelia, *b.* March 20, 1854; *m.* Thomas W. Saunders, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1892.

831 William Clinton, *b.* Nov. 10, 1855; *m.* 1st Celia L. Barden, of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1878 (she *b.* April, 1856; *d.* Sept. 1, 1896); *m.* 2d Carrie L. ——. She *b.* ——; *d.* July 10, 1903. No children.

832 HARRY SEYMOUR, *b.* Aug. 4, 1863.

#### FAMILY CLXX.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CORNISH (632), *b.* Aug. 20, 1836; *d.* Feb. 24, 1880; *m.* Frances Ellen JEPSON, ——, 1866.

He was a restaurateur, and lived at Hartford, Conn.

Child:

833 Ellen Jane, *b.* ——, 1868; *d.* ——, 1869.

#### FAMILY CLXXI.

CHARLES HOUSTON CORNISH (634), *b.* May 17, 1836; *d.* Feb. 14, 1873; *m.* 1st Sarah E. Cook, Dec. 12, 1856

(she *b.* —, 1834; *d.* Nov. 2, 1857); *m.* 2d Harriet Emma RISLEY, July 15, 1861. She *b.* Oct. 20, 1838.

He was a farmer, and lived at Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

834 CHARLES AMOS, *b.* Sept. 6, 1862.

835 FRANK SEWELL, *b.* July 19, 1865.

836 ROBERT WELLES, *b.* Aug. 26, 1871.

#### FAMILY CLXXII.

LEONARD CORNISH (659), *b.* June 30, 1841; *m.* Mary Catherine McCARTY, Aug. 8, 1871.

He is a merchant, and resides at Demopolis, Ala.

Children:

837 Anna Adella, *b.* Dec. 28, 1873; *m.* Solon R. Hingson.

Child:

1 Susie Lee, *b.* —, 1901.

838 Susan Coleman, *b.* Oct. 1, 1880; *m.* Nicholas Telford Braswell.

Child:

1 Catherine Frances, *b.* —, 1903.

839 George Dwight, *b.* Oct. 23, 1883.

840 Louise Cruse, *b.* Oct. 17, 1888.

#### FAMILY CLXXIII.

GEORGE BIRDSEY CORNISH (664), *b.* Nov. 5, 1854; *m.* Christine SMITH, Jan. 1, 1886.

He lives at Tacoma, Wash.

Child:

841 Emerson Seymour, *b.* July, 1887.

#### FAMILY CLXXIV.

DR. PERCY GILLETTE CORNISH (668), *b.* Feb. 13, 1857; *m.* Clara Louise COFFIN, of Prescott, Ariz., Dec. 18, 1890. She *b.* Dec. 12, 1868.

He graduated M.D. at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1885, and started the practice of his profession at Flagstaff, Ariz., and later moved to Albuquerque, N.M., where he now resides.

Child:

842 Percy Gillette, *b.* Jan. 10, 1892.

#### FAMILY CLXXV.

ALEXANDER TORBERT CORNISH (669), *b.* July 26, 1860;

*m.* Cora Louise GRAHAM, of Montreal, P.Q., Dec. 6, 1886.

She *b.* Dec. 6, 1869; *d.* Aug. 18, 1902.

He resides at Flagstaff, Ariz.

Child:

843 Timothy Gillette, *b.* Nov. 7, 1887.

#### FAMILY CLXXVI.

EDWARD SEYMOUR CORNISH (670), *b.* Dec. 12, 1861;

*m.* Mattie GRAVES, Sept. 21, 1900.

He is an attorney-at-law, and lives at Demopolis, Ala.

Child:

844 George Anthony, *b.* Sept. 22, 1901.

#### FAMILY CLXXVII.

FRANK EDWARD CORNISH (676), *b.* Feb. 18, 1856; *m.*

Estella MOODY, June 19, 1886.

He lives at Rutland, Vt.

Children:

845 Charles Franklin, *b.* April 23, 1887.

846 Katherine, *b.* —, 1890; *d.* —, 1891.

#### FAMILY CLXXVIII.

HORACE ANDREW CORNISH (710), *b.* Nov. 25, 1876;

*m.* Deluria DEVOISE, of Hull, P.Q., Jan. 31, 1899. She

*b.* Oct. 10, 1882.

He is a printer by trade, and lived a number of years in Hull, P.Q., but has recently moved to Craig Mount, Ont.

Children:

- 847 Dona, *b.* Jan. 15, 1900.
- 848 Bertha, *b.* April 6, 1901.
- 849 Percy, *b.* July 13, 1904.

#### FAMILY CLXXIX.

HARVEY ANSON CORNISH (725), *b.* May 21, 1884; *m.*  
Anna Ethel WOOD, of New Lisbon, Wis., Dec. 15, 1903.

He is a farmer, and resides at New Lisbon, Wis.

Child:

- 850 Harold Alvan, *b.* June 3, 1904.

#### FAMILY CLXXX.

ROYAL MILTON CORNISH (736), *b.* Jan. 31, 1878; *m.*  
Florence Ernestine AYERS, of Oakland, Cal., July 8, 1901.  
She *b.* Sept. 10, 1878.

He resides at Santa Cruz, Cal.

Child:

- 851 Eldwin, *b.* Jan. 27, 1903.

#### FAMILY CLXXXI.

GEORGE ALBERT CORNISH (750), *b.* May 24, 1858; *m.*  
1st Emma L. BONESTED, Oct. 27, 1879 (she *b.* —; *d.*  
April 26, 1885); *m.* 2d Lottie Persis PALMER, of Bloom-  
ington, Wis., Jan. 1, 1890. She *b.* March 8, 1861.

He first settled at Bloomington, Wis., but later moved  
to Carpentersville, Ill., and now lives at Elgin, Ill., being  
in the employ of the Elgin Street Railway Company.

Children (by 1st wife):

- 852 Ephraim Lee, *b.* Aug. 7, 1880.

(By 2d wife):

- 853 Hattie Thayer, *b.* May 22, 1891; *d.* Aug. 21, 1891.
- 854 Asa Newell, *b.* June 11, 1892.



- 855 Earl, *b.* Oct. 24, 1893.  
 856 Mildred, *b.* Aug. 25, 1898.  
 857 May, *b.* May 17, 1904.

## FAMILY CLXXXII.

- ALBERT ADDISON CORNISH (774), *b.* June 23, 1850;  
*m.* Addie L. HOWLAND, of Ithaca, N.Y., April 24, 1878.  
 She *b.* Aug. 16, 1849.  
 He resides at Ithaca, N.Y.

## Children:

- 858 Jennie May, *b.* March 6, 1878; *d.* March 20, 1880.  
 859 Frederick, *b.* March 26, 1880.  
 860 DANA N., *b.* Aug. 24, 1882.  
 861 Ina May, *b.* Oct. 21, 1894.

## FAMILY CLXXXIII.

- ORA DEWITT CORNISH (782), *b.* Feb. 1, 1880; *m.* Gertrude  
 FISH, of Newfield, N.Y., June 26, 1901.  
 He is a carpenter by trade, and resides at Ithaca, N.Y.  
 Child:  
 862 Mildred, *b.* Aug. 26, 1903.

## FAMILY CLXXXIV.

- SYLVANUS TRAVIS CORNISH (783), *b.* Oct. 13, 1870;  
*m.* Ida Lillian SINCEBAUGH, of Newfield, N.Y., Dec.  
 19, 1894.  
 He is a musician and musical instructor, and lives at  
 Newfield, N.Y.  
 Children:  
 863 Ethel May, *b.* April 19, 1896; *d.* April 26, 1896.  
 864 Vita Ann, *b.* July 17, 1897.  
 865 Mildred Marie, *b.* June 20, 1900.  
 866 Andry Lester, *b.* Nov. 11, 1903.

FAMILY CLXXXV.

ERNEST GOODMAN CORNISH (784), *b.* March 1, 1872;  
*m.* Mary RAPELYE, Nov. 9, 1898.

He is a carpenter, and lives at Trumansburg, N.Y.

Children:

867 Dorothy Louise, *b.* March 12, 1901.

868 Frank Rapelye, *b.* Nov. 28, 1905.

FAMILY CLXXXVI.

JOHN CORNISH (795), *b.* Feb. 15, 1875; *m.* Mary BARRETT.

He lives at Snedekerville, Pa.

Child:

869 Edna, *b.* Jan. 4, 1895.

FAMILY CLXXXVII.

IVORY MEAD CORNISH (808), *b.* Feb. 22, 1878; *m.* Edna A.  
 WARNER, July 2, 1898.

Lives at Spencer, N.Y.

Children:

870 Harold Emmett, *b.* June 23, 1901.

871 John Warner, *b.* Jan. 28, 1903; *d.* December, 1904.

## NINTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY CLXXXVIII.

WALLACE BRUCE CORNISH (813), *b.* Dec. 22, 1841; *m.* Agnes Asenath SCHEMERHORN, Jan. 23, 1860. Lives at LaSalle, Ill., and is foreman in the zinc rolling mills there.

Children:

872 Augusta Maud, *b.* Sept. 25, 1862; *m.* Thomas Young, March 15, 1902.

873 CHARLES STANDISH, *b.* July 9, 1868.

874 Nettie Julia, *b.* Oct. 21, 1872; *m.* Eugene Frank Olmsted, June 29, 1893.

Children:

1 Ellsworth Lawrence, *b.* June 4, 1894; *d.* Feb. 20, 1895.

2 Charles Cornish, *b.* Dec. 25, 1896.

3 Asenath Marion, *b.* Feb. 24, 1899.

4 Kenneth Earl, *b.* Aug. 26, 1900; *d.* July 3, 1901.

5 La Verne Everett, *b.* April 28, 1906.

875 Laurena Belle, *b.* Aug. 19, 1882.

### FAMILY CLXXXIX.

STANDISH VORCE CORNISH (815), *b.* Feb. 25, 1845; *d.* Jan. 25, 1899; *m.* Anna Virginia LANNING, Sept. 14, 1871.

He was a merchant, and lived at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

876 Emma Henrietta, *b.* Nov. 28, 1873; *d.* April 13, 1875.

877 James Monroe, *b.* March 22, 1875; *d.* Jan. 31, 1889.

878 Anna Isabelle, *b.* Feb. 17, 1877; *m.* Victor Trevitt Kissenger, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1902.

## FAMILY CXC.

NEHEMIAH NAFIS CORNISH (816), *b.* April 11, 1844; *m.* Sarah Frances TEETS, of New York City, Jan. 12, 1865. She *b.* Oct. 8, 1845.

He was a dry goods merchant in New York City for a number of years, but has since retired, and lives at Ridgewood, N.J.

## Children:

879 Anna Louise, *b.* March 22, 1870; *m.* Corydon A. Woodward, June 18, 1902.

880 Grace Evelyn, *b.* Aug. 9, 1875; *m.* Charles B. A. Bryson, April 9, 1900. Lives at Ridgewood, N.J.

## Children:

1 Grace Louise, *b.* Jan. 25, 1901.

2 Isabel Irene, *b.* Jan. 26, 1902.

## FAMILY CXCI.

CHARLES EBER CORNISH (820), *b.* Feb. 23, 1855; *m.* Lillie B. NASON, March 17, 1880. She *b.* July 13, 1863.

He is in the real estate business, and lives in New York City.

## Children:

881 Edna Victoria, *b.* Dec. 16, 1884.

882 Lillian Lucille, *b.* Dec. 24, 1893.

883 Beatrice Elizabeth, *b.* June 24, 1898.

884 Lillie Belle *b.* Oct. 20, 1904.

## FAMILY CXCI.

LOUIS HENRY CORNISH (822), *b.* May 23, 1855; *m.* Minnie NICHOLS, May 15, 1883.

He now resides at Stamford, Conn., and is carrying on an extensive mailing agency in New York City. He is more or less interested in several publications, and was for some time deeply interested in the affairs of the Sons

of the American Revolution, being Secretary of the New York division for some time.

Children:

- 885 Louis Halliwell, *b.* April 3, 1884.
- 886 Beulah, *b.* July 27, 1885; *d.* Oct. 6, 1886.
- 887 George Herbert, *b.* Oct. 15, 1886.
- 888 Eleanor Electa, *b.* Sept. 27, 1890.
- 889 Alice Phebe, *b.* Aug. 25, 1892.
- 890 Marjorie, *b.* Nov. 14, 1893.
- 891 Jeanette, *b.* Nov. 26, 1894.
- 892 Grove Horton, *b.* Oct. 14, 1900.

FAMILY CXCIH.

HARRY SEYMOUR CORNISH (832), *b.* Aug. 4, 1863; *m.*

Adeline J. BARDEN, of Springfield, Mass., —, 1888.

Child:

- 893 Edith Hayward, *b.* July 24, 1889.

FAMILY CXCV.

CHARLES AMOS CORNISH (834), *b.* Sept. 6, 1862; *m.*

Jessie PECK. Lives at Bristol, Conn.

Child:

- 894 Arthur F., *b.* —.

FAMILY CXCV.

FRANK SEWELL CORNISH (835), *b.* July 19, 1865; *m.*

Mary ISLEIB, —. She *b.* at Madison, Conn., March 7, 1872. *d.* May 29, 1907.

He lives at Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

- 895 Dayton Andrew, *b.* Jan. 5, 1893.
- 896 Ruth Irene, *b.* June 1, 1895.
- 897 Willard Frank, *b.* June 13, 1901.

FAMILY CXCVI.

ROBERT WELLES CORNISH (836), *b.* Aug. 26, 1871; *m.*  
 Mary Laura LAMB, of Middletown, Conn., Jan. 20, 1901.  
 She *b.* —, 1875.

He lives at Waterbury, Conn.

Child:

898 Dorris Elizabeth, *b.* April 1, 1903.

FAMILY CXCVII.

DANA N. CORNISH (860), *b.* Aug. 24, 1882; *m.* Nellie QUAIL,  
 of Condor, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1905.

He lives at Ithaca, N.Y.

Child:

899 Ethel L., *b.* Oct. 23, 1905.

## TENTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY CXCVIII.

CHARLES STANDISH CORNISH (873), *b.* July 9, 1868; *m.*  
1st Beulah HOLMES, Jan. 8, 1891. She *b.* —; *d.*  
May 1, 1899. *m.* 2d Mrs. Harriet Gillmann, *née* Foy, of  
Mineral Point, Wis., Apr. 21, 1906.

He lives at LaSalle, Ill., and is foreman in the West-  
ern Clock Works.

#### Children:

900 Mildred Beatrice, *b.* Nov. 30, 1893.

901 Ruth Loraine, *b.* June 21, 1896.

902 Rachel Isabelle, *b.* June 21, 1896.

## THE PLYMOUTH (MASS.) FAMILY.

---

Samuel Cornish, first permanent settler of the name in Plymouth, and founder of the Plymouth family, on Oct. 27, 1692, married Susannah Clark, daughter of James and Abigail (Lothrop) Clark and grand-daughter of Thomas Clark, the mate of the "Mayflower."

His marriage is the first record of his life which we are able to discover. The father of eight children, he died twenty-one years after the birth of the youngest of them, presumably at a good old age. We may infer that he was a young man at the time of his marriage, and that he had come to Plymouth not long before 1692.

He was probably a seaman and farmer, after the fashion of the Plymouth settlers. His name appears occasionally in the transfers of land, and his will, dated Dec. 18, 1730, dividing his property among his children, is still to be found among the Plymouth records. He took up land at "Beaver Dam," Plymouth Ponds, now known as Manomet. Here he probably died in 1731, and it is believed that he was buried in the small burying ground where so many of his name have since then found their resting places. The land on which he lived is still owned by his descendants.

After paying due respect to what little is known concerning him, his descendants are interested in the conjecture about his early home. Where did he come from?

A persistent tradition, passed down from one generation to another in Plymouth, asserts that he came from Barbadoes. While no proof of this exists, there is nothing improbable in the presumption. Indeed, there are suggestions which support it. There was much communication in the



middle of the seventeenth century between the English colonies in Plymouth and Barbadoes. Other families are known to have emigrated from one place to the other. At about this time a Cornish family emigrated from Barbadoes to the Carolina coast. Men of the Cornish name were then living at Barbadoes, where they had been among the first settlers. A large plantation there has from the early days borne their name, and still bears it. The presumption that Samuel Cornish came from Barbadoes to Plymouth has a large probability in its favor. It is doubtless nearer accurate history than many genealogical statements which pass undisputed. In the absence of contrary proof the Plymouth family are entitled to accept the tradition as true.

One conjecture always leads to another. Granting that the tradition is true, the question arises; where did the Cornish family in Barbadoes originate?

This query was partly responsible some years ago for a journey to the little Duchy of Cornwall. It is the most westerly and southern portion of England, a small peninsula directly south of Wales. Far from the beaten track of travel, the region preserves to a remarkable degree its own peculiar character. The people of the Duchy are the Cornish folk, just as the Welsh are the people of Wales. The name Cornish, as we all know, signifies "of Cornwall." There once was a Cornish language, akin to other Celtic tongues, but distinct from them, which is said to have been spoken within the century just ended. The Duchy possesses a wealth of legend and tradition. There are tales of the "Cruel Cornish Coast," and tales of adventure far out at sea. There are stories of the tin mines, the treasures of this region, which have been worked since before the Roman conquest of Britain. Naturally, the local pride of Cornwall cherishes its wealth of history.

The long journey, made wholly by stage—railroads play small part in the scheme of things in Cornwall—from Penzance, the principal city in the south, to the northernmost

end of the Duchy, gives ample opportunity for seeing quaint towns, churches that are centuries old surrounded by their quiet cemeteries, tiny villages by the sea, in short the life of a people whom the writer fancied were his blood relations. His name he found to be the name of many men. On several gray tombstones he read the epitaphs of Thomas or Samuel Cornish, Christian names familiar to the Plymouth family. He felt that truly he was in the Cornish land.

In the short time at his command he made what inquiries he could. Space permits of only the briefest statement of them. It appears that the infamous "Hanging Judge" Jeffreys was responsible for emigration from the region of Cornwall to Barbadoes. To some he gave the choice to hang in England or to live in this far away colony. No doubt some left the Duchy without waiting for so plain an alternative. It is evident that the pioneer spirit, ever urging men to better their conditions, was stimulated, directly or indirectly, by the political strife of the time. It is believed that men of the Cornish name left Cornwall for Barbadoes about the middle of the seventeenth century. Whether Samuel Cornish, our settler who arrived in Plymouth probably about 1690, himself emigrated from Cornwall, or was the son of such an emigrant, we can only conjecture. It seems more probable, in view of our supposition that he was a young man in 1690, to hold that he was born in Barbadoes, and was the son of emigrants from Cornwall.

Obviously, this is not history. It is only conjecture. But, if we would deal only with accurate records, we must leave the better part of genealogy aside. The records, in this new land of ours, do not extend beyond the first settlements at Plymouth or Boston or Salem. Rare indeed is the record admitting of proof to show the origin of any of the forefathers. If these foregoing suggestions seem but a slender chain on which to hang so much conjecture, it must be remembered that plausibility and presumption are the only lights we can follow in that dim region where the rec-

ords cease, leaving beyond them long centuries of human life all unexplored. The few existing records lead the genealogist to conjecture and probability, just as the broken walls of the buried city enable the archæologist in fancy to see it stand before him partly rebuilt. A few facts the genealogist can see; but what of the years before his records began? What of that border land where the past dimly merges into the present?

For himself the writer finds it pleasant occasionally to look back upon that shadow land of genealogical possibility, and to reflect that the progenitors of Samuel Cornish of Plymouth, from whom he claims descent, were probably the hard handed, sturdy, fighting miners and seamen of the little Duchy of Cornwall.

LOUIS C. CORNISH.

## FIRST GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY I.

**SAMUEL CORNISH**, *b.* —; *d.* —, 1731; *m.* Susannah  
(*dau.* James and Abigail Lothrop) **CLARK**, of Plymouth,  
Mass., Oct. 27, 1692.

Children:

1 **SAMUEL**, *b.* July 15, 1694.

2 **Abigail**, *b.* Oct. 24, 1696; *d.* May 31, 1724.

3 **Josiah**, *b.* Feb. 24, 1698. No further record found of him.

4 **Joseph**, *b.* Feb. 4, 1702; *m.* Patience (*dau.* Jonathan)  
Pratt, of Scituate, Mass., Dec. 16, 1725, but no further  
record of him has been found.

5 **BENJAMIN**, *b.* Feb. 13, 1704.

6 **THOMAS**, *b.* Jan. 23, 1706.

7 **Naomi**, *b.* —, 1710; *d.* November, 1710.

8 **JAMES**, *b.* June 8, 1711.

## SECOND GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY II.

SAMUEL CORNISH (1), *b.* July 15, 1694; *d.* —, 1779; *m.* Meriba CLARK, of Plymouth, Mass., March 30, 1731.

He lived in Plymouth, Mass., a few years after his marriage, and then settled in Dartmouth, Mass. The exact date of his death has not been found, but his will, dated March 17, 1779, was proven soon after that date. He was apparently a shrewd, active business man, and well-to-do for those times. There are many records of his real estate transactions on the Bristol County records.

Children:

- 9 SAMUEL, *b.* Feb. 26, 1732.
- 10 HANNANIAH, *b.* Oct. 15, 1734.
- 11 A daughter, *b.* Dec. 30, 1736; *d.* Jan. 10, 1737.
- 12 Abigail, *b.* April 18, 1741; *d.* young.

### FAMILY III.

BENJAMIN CORNISH (5), *b.* Feb. 13, 1704; *d.* —; *m.* Experience (dau. John and Hester) GIBBS, of Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 11, 1725. She *b.* —, 1703; *d.* —.

Children:

- 13 BENJAMIN, *b.* July 17, 1727.
- 14 Susannah, *b.* Sept. 16, 1729; *m.* Jabez Gibbs, of Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 8, 1749.
- 15 Mercy, *b.* March 20, 1732; *m.* Josiah Gibbs, April 16, 1752.
- 16 JOHN, *b.* June 6, 1734.
- 17 Experience, *b.* Dec. 26, 1740; *m.* Joshua Battles, of Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 10, 1758.

## Children:

- 1 Martha, *b.* 1758.
  - 2 Experience, *b.* 1760.
  - 3 Joshua, *b.* 1762.
  - 4 Timothy, *b.* 1764.
  - 5 Benjamin, *b.*
  - 6 Caleb, *b.*
- 18 NATHANIEL, *b.* Sept. 28, 1743.

## FAMILY IV.

THOMAS CORNISH (6), *b.* Jan. 23, 1706; *d.* —; *m.* 1st Elizabeth Burton, Dec. 7, 1752. She *d.* —, 1754; and he *m.* 2d Anne BATES, May 20, 1756.

He was a farmer, and lived in South Plymouth, Mass., and built the old Cornish homestead there, which stood until 1890, when it was torn down, having been occupied by his descendants, and always stood, as does the new one today, in the name of Thomas Cornish. He was in the militia in the Revolutionary War, and died of a fever while in the service.

## Children:

- 19 Elizabeth, *b.* March 2, 1757; *d.* Sept. 20, 1848; *m.* Josiah Clark, of Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 11, 1776. He *d.* June 11, 1839.

## Children:

- 1 Elizabeth, *b.* 1778.
  - 2 Josiah, *b.* 1780.
  - 3 Thomas, *b.* 1782.
  - 4 William, *b.* 1785.
  - 5 Anna, *b.* 1788.
  - 6 Experience, *b.* 1791.
  - 7 Lydiá, *b.* 1793.
  - 8 Abigail, *b.* 1795.
  - 9 Lydia, *b.* 1801.
- 20 THOMAS, *b.* Sept. 22, 1758.
- 21 JOSIAH, *b.* Oct. 15, 1760.
- 22 Anne, *b.* Feb. 24, 1763; *m.* Francis Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 24, 1787. They later moved to Ohio.

## Children:

- 1 Anne, *b.* 1792.
- 2 Cephas, *b.* 1794.
- 3 Francis, *b.* 1797.
- 4 Alfred, *b.* 1799.
- 5 Anna Cornish, *b.* 1802.
- 6 Marcia, *b.* 1805.
- 7 Martha Waite, *b.* 1810.
- 23 Abigail, *b.* Nov. 24, 1764; *d.* unmarried. Lived to be over fifty years.
- 24 SAMUEL, *b.* Jan. 10, 1767.
- 25 DAVID, *b.* —, 1769.

## FAMILY V.

**JAMES CORNISH** (8), *b.* June 8, 1711; *d.* —; *m.* Abiah (dau. Joseph) CHURCHILL, of Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1736.

He settled in the town of Dartmouth (New Bedford), Mass.

## Children:

- 26 Joseph, *b.* March 21, 1753.
- 27 STEPHEN, *b.* Nov. 30, 1754.

### THIRD GENERATION.

#### FAMILY VI.

SAMUEL CORNISH (9), *b.* Feb. 26, 1732; *d.* after December, 1774; *m.* Patience —, who survived him.

His children were all under age in 1779, when Elisha Cushman, Dartmouth, Mass., was appointed guardian for them. He lived in Dartmouth, Mass.

Children:

- 28 Asai, *b.* —.
- 29 James, *b.* —.
- 30 Sarah, *b.* May, 1770; *d.* Aug. 29, 1855, at Fairhaven, Mass.
- 31 Bathsheba, *b.* —; *m.* Abner Jennings, and moved to Batavia, N.Y.
- 32 Patience, *b.* —. Was living, unmarried, in Fairhaven, Mass., in 1817.

#### FAMILY VII.

HANNANIAH CORNISH (10), *b.* Oct. 15, 1734; *d.* —; *m.* Jane —.

He was a farmer, and settled at Dartmouth, Mass. His name is in the lists of Revolutionary soldiers.

Children:

- 33 Sylvia Jenne, *b.* Dec. 6, 1771; *m.* Savory Wing, of New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 26, 1797.
- 34 Fanny, *b.* —; *m.* Weston Jenne, of New Bedford, Mass., March 16, 1806.

#### FAMILY VIII.

BENJAMIN CORNISH (13), *b.* July 17, 1727; *d.* about 1780; *m.* Rhoda SWIFT, of Plymouth, Mass., Oct. 22, 1750. She *d.* —; *m.* 2d Phebe —.

He lived in Plymouth, Mass.



## Children:

- 35 Deborah, *b.* June 25, 1793; *m.* Benjamin Gammons, of Plymouth, Mass., April 1, 1773.
- 36 Susannah, *b.* March 4, 1755; *m.* Thomas Bates, of Plymouth, Mass., May 23, 1781.
- 37 WILLIAM, *b.* March 3, 1757.
- 38 Rhoda, *b.* Jan. 16, 1759; perhaps *m.* Samuel Robbins, of Bridgewater, Mass., 1786.
- 39 STEPHEN, *b.* Dec. 25, 1760.
- 40 Nancy, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1st Joshua Swift, April 10, 1780, and 2d Jonathan Thresher.
- 41 BENJAMIN, *b.* Jan. 25, 1765.
- 42 GEORGE, *b.* Nov. 1, 1767.
- 43 Lemuel, *b.* Feb. 10, 1774; *d.* May 2, 1795. Probably child by 2d marriage.

## FAMILY IX.

JOHN CORNISH (16), *b.* June 6, 1734; *d.* May 21, 1818; *m.* 1st Lydia (dau. James and Faith Jackson) SHURTLEFF, April 8, 1755 (she *b.* 1735; *d.* Aug. 19, 1764); *m.* 2d Sarah BARTLETT, Jan. 5, 1769 (she *d.* Jan. 27, 1771); *m.* 3d Mrs. Phebe Pope (*née* SPOONER); *m.* 4th Elizabeth (dau. Israel and Deborah Pope) CLARK, May 3, 1782. She *b.* 1754; *d.* —.

He was a farmer, and lived in Plymouth, Mass.

## Children (by 1st wife):

- 44 A son, *b.* June, 1757; *d.* same day.
- 45 Hannah, *b.* April 3, 1758; *m.* Benjamin Swift, of Wareham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1790.
- 46 A daughter, *b.* Dec. 3, 1759. Lived about one week.
- 47 Mary, *b.* March 1, 1761; *m.* James Perry, of Rochester, Mass., Nov. 28, 1782.

## Children:

- 1 Stephen, *b.* Sept. 14, 1783.
- 2 Lydia, *b.* May 15, 1785.
- 3 Benjamin Fessenden, *b.* April 22, 1787.
- 4 Betsy, *b.* May 4, 1789.
- 5 John Cornish, *b.* Aug. 7, 1791.

- 6 Sally, *b.* Sept. 5, 1793; *d.* Sept. 19, 1793.  
 7 Hannah Cornish, *b.* May 7, 1795.
- 48 Lydia, *b.* April 19, 1763; *m.* Elnathan Lucas, Feb. 16, 1786.  
 (By 2d wife.)
- 49 John, *b.* Jan. 5, 1771; *d.* in infancy.  
 (By 3d wife.)
- 50 JOHN, *b.* Nov. 22, 1772.
- 51 Freeman, *b.* Aug. 27, 1774; *d.* young.
- 52 Sarah, *b.* Nov. 22, 1776; *m.* 1st Asa Swift, March, 1808;  
*m.* 2d Thomas Snow, of Rochester, Mass.
- 53 SPOONER, *b.* Jan. 10, 1780.  
 (By 4th wife.)
- 54 FREEMAN, *b.* Oct. 24, 1782.
- 55 CLARK, *b.* Oct. 24, 1782.
- 56 Phebe, *b.* April 20, 1785; *d.* —; *m.* 1st Israel Clark, of Plymouth, Mass., — (he *d.* —); and she *m.* 2d. John B. Thurston, of Virginia, May 25, 1810. He *b.* —; *d.* May, 1757. Lived at Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Children (by 1st husband):
- 1 Betsy, *b.* 1802.
  - 2 Thomas, *b.* 1803.
  - 3 Israel.
  - 4 John.
- (By 2d husband.)
- 5 Phebe, *b.* —; *m.* Jeremiah Fisher, of Bridgewater, Mass.
  - 6 Mary, *b.* —; *m.* 1st William Main, of Bridgewater, Mass., and 2d John B. Blackmer, of Plymouth, Mass.
  - 7 Richard.
  - 8 Freeman.
  - 9 Catherine, *b.* —; *m.* — Briggs, of Nantucket, Mass.
  - 10 Lydia, *b.* —; *m.* — Cottle.
  - 11 Sarah, *b.* —; *m.* — Hudson.
  - 12 Jane.

## FAMILY X.

NATHANIEL CORNISH (18), *b.* Sept. 28, 1743; *d.* —; *m.* Abigail (dau. Joshua) SWIFT, April 12, 1768. She *b.* —, 1739.

He lived at Plymouth, Mass. His name appears in the roll of soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

57 Experience, *b.* —, 1771; *d.* Feb. 12, 1846; *m.* Benjamin Cornish (41). See Family XVIII.

58 Abigail, *b.* —; *d.* unmarried, aged nearly seventy years.

## FAMILY XI.

THOMAS CORNISH (20), *b.* Sept. 22, 1758; *d.* April 19, 1838; *m.* 1st Jerusha (dau. Dr. Ellis and Content Howland) HOLMES, of Plymouth, Mass., March 22, 1798 (she *b.* 1769; *d.* April 6, 1825); *m.* 2d Deborah (dau. John) Leach, 1826. She *b.* April 7, 1773; *d.* May 7, 1848.

Children:

59 Content, *b.* April 20, 1799; *m.* George Thresher, of Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 10, 1817.

Children:

1 Nancy, *b.* —, 1819.

2 George, *b.* —, 1821.

3 Betsy Ann, *b.* —, 1822.

4 Jerusha, *b.* —, 1824.

5 Israel, *b.* —, 1824.

6 Susan, *b.* —, 1829.

7 Mary Jane, *b.* —, 1831.

8 Content, *b.* —, 1833.

60 Betsy, *b.* Feb. 1, 1801; *d.* Dec. 30, 1851; *m.* Samuel Cornish (73), Feb. 13, 1844. See Family XXIX.

61 THOMAS, *b.* April 7, 1802.

62 ELLIS, *b.* Oct. 1, 1803.

63 Jerusha, *b.* February, 1806; *m.* Charles G. Mann, of Wrentham, Mass., 1832.

64 Ann, *b.* —, 1808; *d.* —, 1822.

65 GILES, *b.* March 29, 1810.

66 Susan, *b.* —, 1812; *d.* —, 1813.

## FAMILY XII.

JOSIAH CORNISH (21), *b.* Oct. 15, 1760; *d.* Oct. 10, 1844;  
*m.* Abigail (dau. Israel and Deborah Pope) CLARK, Dec.  
 15, 1786. She *b.* 1758; *d.* —.

He was a farmer, and settled in Plymouth, Mass., but  
 moved to Oneida County, N.Y., in 1837. He served on  
 an alarm call in August, 1780, in Colonel Mitchell's regi-  
 ment in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

67 Grace, *b.* Sept. 10, 1787; *m.* Elijah Morey, of Plymouth,  
 Mass.

Children:

1 Elijah, *b.* —, 1801.

2 Grace, *b.* —, 1805.

3 Diploma, *b.* —, 1810.

4 Abigail, *b.* —.

5 Lucy Ann, *b.* —.

68 ALLEN, *b.* Sept. 1, 1789.

69 JOSIAH, *b.* Sept. 24, 1791.

70 Dr. Aaron, *b.* Dec. 4, 1793; *d.* April 7, 1864; *m.* Mrs.  
 Celia Freeman Hatch, (*née* Lewis), of Falmouth, Mass.,  
 June 24, 1830. She *b.* Sept. 5, 1793; *d.* Sept. 20, 1887.  
 He graduated M.D. from the Harvard Medical School,  
 and began a very successful practice at Falmouth,  
 Mass., continuing until 1854, when he removed to New  
 Bedford, Mass., and continued his practice there until  
 the time of his death.

71 Abigail, *b.* March 2, 1800; *m.* Abraham W. Nye, of Sand-  
 wich, Mass., Jan. 27, 1818. They moved to Wisconsin.

## FAMILY XIII.

SAMUEL CORNISH (24), *b.* Jan. 10, 1767; *d.* —, 1817;  
*m.* Lucy (dau. Barnabas and Mercy Wetherell) HOLMES.  
 She *b.* —; *d.* —, 1840. Plymouth, Mass.

Children:

72 Samuel, *b.* Aug. 25, 1799; *d.* Sept. 25, 1799.

73 SAMUEL, *b.* July, 1800.

- 74 Lucy, *b.* Dec. 19, 1802; *d.* unmarried in Brooklyn, N.Y.  
 75 Eliza, *b.* Jan. 11, 1804; *d.* —, 1868; *m.* David Robertson, of Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 12, 1826.  
     Children:  
     1 Eliza, *b.* —, 1828.  
     2 Mary, *b.* —, 1832.  
     3 Samuel Franklin, *b.* —, 1835.  
     4 David, *b.* —, 1837.  
 76 Hiram, *b.* Aug. 6, 1807; *d.* young.  
 77 Hannah, *b.* March 12, 1810; *d.* young.  
 78 James, *b.* April 14, 1813; *d.* Feb. 1, 1891; *m.* 1st Adeline Kelley, Jan. 9, 1845 (she *b.* Feb. 25, 1817; *d.* June 16, 1846); *m.* 2d Eliza Kelley, March 13, 1849 (she *b.* Dec. 11, 1819; *d.* May 29, 1883); *m.* 3d Mrs. Mary S. Lewis (*née* Wilcox), Dec. 8, 1885. He lived at Centreville, Barnstable, Mass., and was a very well-known citizen of the Cape Cod district. No children.

## FAMILY XIV.

- DAVID CORNISH (25), *b.* —, 1769; *d.* Dec. 14, 1825; *m.* Mercy (dau. Barnabas and Mercy Wetherell) HOLMES, Nov. 7, 1793. She *b.* Jan. —, 1782; *d.* April 23, 1852. Plymouth, Mass.  
     Children:  
 79 Mercy, *b.* May 27, 1794; *d.* Nov. 12, 1878; *m.* Joseph Sturtevant, of Plymouth, Mass., June 19, 1812.  
     Child:  
     1 Joseph, *b.* —, 1814.  
 80 Ann, *b.* Nov. 1, 1796; *d.* Sept. 4, 1868.  
 81 David, *b.* —, 1801; *d.* Sept. 2, 1825; *m.* Mary Barbour, of Boston, Sept. 9, 1821.  
 82 James, *b.* July 8, 1807; *d.* Feb. 14, 1892; *m.* Margaret Drew (dau. Lemuel and Azubah) Morton, of Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 17, 1837. She *b.* Sept. 20, 1808; *d.* Oct. 2, 1885. No children. He was a farmer, and lived at Plymouth, Mass.  
 83 THOMAS EVERETT, *b.* Nov. 14, 1810.  
 84 Polly, *b.* —; *m.* David Robertson, of Plymouth, Mass., September, 1821. She *d.* previous to 1826.

## FAMILY XV.

STEPHEN CORNISH (27), *b.* Nov. 30, 1754; *d.* —; *m.*  
Keziah RICHMOND, of Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 26,  
1784. She *b.* —; *d.* Dec. 3, 1814. Lived at Middle-  
boro, Mass.

Child:

85 STEPHEN, *b.* March 12, 1785.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY XVI.

**WILLIAM CORNISH** (37), *b.* March 3, 1757; *d.* Feb. 21, 1836; *m.* 1st Mercy SWIFT, Nov. 26, 1778. She *b.* —, 1755; *d.* Nov. 17, 1800. He *m.* 2d Mehitable Bates, June 27, 1802.

He lived at Middleboro, Mass. His name is on the roll of soldiers of the Revolutionary War.

Children (by 1st wife):

86 Lucy, *b.* June 24, 1780; *d.* Dec. 17, 1861; *m.* Joseph Swift, of Plymouth, Mass., May 10, 1801. He *d.* June 16, 1836. They lived at Middleboro, Mass.

87 Joanna, *b.* Aug. 11, 1782; *m.* John Swift, of Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 22, 1803. Lived at Middleboro, Mass.

88 Polly, *b.* —; *m.* Nathaniel Saunders, of Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1819.

Child:

1 Mary Ann.

89 WILLIAM, *b.* Sept. 7, 1787.

90 Mercy, *b.* Aug. 25, 1790; *m.* Hosea Reed.

91 Jane, *b.* Oct. 19, 1793; *m.* Harvey Tinkham, Jan. 30, 1807.

### FAMILY XVII.

**STEPHEN CORNISH** (39), *b.* Dec. 25, 1760; *d.* Feb. 9, 1845; *m.* Roxcinda LEE, 1787 or 1788. She *b.* Nov. 15, 1772; *d.* July 25, 1835.

While he was yet a single man, he left Plymouth, Mass., and went to Oneida, Oneida County, N.Y., and first settled at Utica when it was a place of but two or three log houses, but he soon moved to Steuben in the same county, where

he thereafter resided, becoming one of the foremost men of the town and a highly respected citizen. He saw considerable service in the Revolutionary War, being three times taken prisoner by the British.

Children:

- 92 Sally, *b.* June 6, 1789; *d.* —, 1833; *m.* Oliver L. Starr.
- 93 STEPHEN, *b.* June 6, 1791.
- 94 Nancy, *b.* March 10, 1793; *d.* —, 1850; *m.* 1st John P. Phillips; *m.* 2d Silas Pratt.
- 95 Polly, *b.* Aug. 11, 1794; *d.* —, 1852; *m.* George Miller.
- 96 GEORGE, *b.* —, 1796.
- 97 Roxcinda, *b.* —; *d.* aged four or five years.
- 98 Eunice, *b.* July 28, 1800; *d.* Dec. 11, 1885; *m.* Luther Bush, of Sterling, Ill.
- 99 Benjamin, *b.* Oct. 14, 1803; *m.* Drucilla Button, and moved to Cleveland, Ohio, it is said, and then all trace of him is lost. He is supposed to have had several children.
- 100 Rhoda, *b.* Sept. 22, 1805; *d.* —; *m.* J. Earl Wallace, of Lowville, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1828. He *b.* —; *d.* March 25, 1880.

Children:

- 1 Franklin A., *b.* Dec. 12, 1831; *d.* Dec. 10, 1843.
- 2 Charles N., *b.* July 5, 1843; *m.* Lydia A. Webb, June 9, 1864. Lowville, N.Y.

Child:

- 1 Minnie A., *b.* June 28, 1865.
- 3 Marietta, *b.* July 3, 1845; *d.* Aug. 11, 1871; *m.* Lewis Arthur, March 11, 1867.

Child:

- 1 Marietta, *b.* May 1, 1871.
- 101 LEMUEL PORTER, *b.* June 4, 1808.

#### FAMILY XVIII.

- DEA. BENJAMIN CORNISH (41), *b.* Jan. 25, 1765; *d.* Feb. 12, 1825; *m.* Experience CORNISH (57), Nov. 26, 1789. She *b.* —, 1771; *d.* Feb. 12, 1846.



He was a highly respected citizen of Plymouth, Mass., where he lived. Was a farmer.

Children:

- 102 Nathaniel, *b.* Jan. 6, 1791; *d.* Feb. 10, 1851; *m.* Abby Ann (dau. Seth and Abigail) Clark, Sept. 15, 1845. No children. Lived in Plymouth, Mass. She *m.* 2d Henry Morton, April 3, 1853.
- 103 Experience, *b.* April 4, 1795; *d.* May 3, 1795.
- 104 Benjamin, *b.* Aug. 14, 1797; *d.* unmarried, June 10, 1864.
- 105 Experience, *b.* June 28, 1800; *m.* Isaac C. Harlow, of New Hampshire, April 4, 1839.
- 106 Isaiah, *b.* March 17, 1803; *d.* May 9, 1864; *m.* Marcia W. Swift, Nov. 27, 1836. No children. Lived in Plymouth, Mass. She *m.* 2d Horatio Wright, Oct. 11, 1864, and *d.* Feb. 26, 1880.
- 107 Joshua, *b.* —; *d.* —, unmarried.

FAMILY XIX.

GEORGE CORNISH (42), *b.* Nov. 1, 1767; *d.* —; *m.* Joanna REED, of Plymouth, Mass., —.

He lived in Plymouth, Mass., until about 1817, when he moved to Lee, Oneida County, N.Y., where he settled.

Children:

- 108 Temperance, *b.* Aug. 8, 1790; *d.* —; *m.* Isaac Savary, of Rochester, Mass., April 18, 1808.

Children:

- 1 Hannah, *b.* —, 1809.
- 2 Adelia, *b.* —, 1811.
- 3 Samuel, *b.* —, 1813.
- 4 Clarissa, *b.* —, 1814.
- 5 George Cornish, *b.* —, 1816.
- 6 Temperance, *b.* —, 1818.
- 7 Louisa Matilda, *b.* —, 1820.
- 8 Sarah N., *b.* —, 1823.
- 9 Lucinda B., *b.* —, 1825.
- 10 Isaac P., *b.* —, 1827.
- 11 Amanda W., *b.* —, 1831.
- 12 Mary T., *b.* —, 1833.

- 109 *Clarissa*, *b.* Nov. 2, 1792; *d.* June 9, 1864; *m.* Allen Cornish (68), April 18, 1808. See Family XXVII.
- 110 A daughter, *b.* —, 1793; *d.* same day.
- 111 *Hannah*, *b.* Oct. 6, 1794; *m.* Phineas Savary, of Wareham, Mass., November, 1810.
- 112 *Grace*, *b.* Aug. 4, 1796; *m.* Joseph Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass., Sept. 12, 1813.
- 113 *Lucinda*, *b.* May 14, 1798; *d.* Dec. 30, 1895; *m.* 1st Thomas Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 14, 1814; *m.* 2d Charles Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass., 1820.
- Children (by 1st husband):
- 1 Thomas Mayo, *b.* —, 1818.
- (By 2d husband.)
- 2 Charles, *b.* —, 1821.
- 3 Hosea, *b.* —, 1826.
- 4 Lucinda, *b.* —, 1829.
- 5 Abigail, *b.* —, 1837.
- 114 *Eveline*, *b.* Sept. 22, 1800; *m.* Nathaniel Wood.
- 115 *GEORGE*, *b.* Oct. 2, 1802.
- 116 *HOSEA*, *b.* Dec. 13, 1804.
- 117 *Sarah*, *b.* Nov. 17, 1806; *m.* John J. Castle.
- 118 *Rhoda*, *b.* Dec. 4, 1808; *m.* Wells D. Sexton.
- 119 *BARNARD*, *b.* Sept. 28, 1810.
- 120 *NATHAN*, *b.* Sept. 8, 1812.

## FAMILY XX.

- JOHN CORNISH* (50), *b.* Nov. 22, 1772; *d.* March, 1841; *m.* 1st Polly NICHOLS, Oct. 19, 1803; *m.* 2d Maria (dau. Melzar and Nabby Loring) DUNBAR. She *m.* 2d Thomas Spooner, Sept. 14, 1861. Plymouth, Mass.
- Children (by 1st wife):
- 121 *Harrison*, *b.* Aug. 26, 1804. Lost at sea. Unmarried.
- 122 *Mary Ann*, *b.* Sept. 16, 1806; *m.* Dr. Richard Chalker, of Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 11, 1825.
- 123 *Edward Nichols*, *b.* Dec. 16, 1808; *d.* Feb. 7, 1891; *m.* Mrs. Martha Butler (dau. of Joshua and Phebe Nickerson). She *b.* December, 1807; *d.* April 2, 1887. No children. He was a farmer, and lived at Plymouth, Mass.

124 Susan Andrews, *b.* July 5, 1811; *d.* Nov. 1, 1833; *m.*  
Hosea Bartlett, Jr., of Plymouth, Mass.

Child:

1 Samuel, *b.* ———.

(By 2d wife.)

125 Abby Catherine, *b.* August, 1831; *d.* April 23, 1834.

#### FAMILY XXI.

SPOONER CORNISH (53), *b.* Jan. 10, 1779; *d.* Aug. 17, 1856;  
*m.* Ruth (dau. Aaron and Sarah) HOVEY, August, 1817.  
She *b.* March 18, 1794; *d.* Dec. 20, 1871. Plymouth, Mass.

Children:

126 AARON HOVEY, *b.* Oct. 13, 1818.

127 IVORY SPOONER, *b.* Aug. 5, 1820.

128 THEODORE OSGOOD, *b.* Feb. 19, 1824.

129 Frances Ann, *b.* April 9, 1827; *d.* April 26, 1854.

130 Sarah Spooner, *b.* July 31, 1829; *d.* Aug. 28, 1868.

131 Susan Bartlett, *b.* April 26, 1834.

#### FAMILY XXII.

FREEMAN CORNISH (54), *b.* Oct. 24, 1782; *d.* Jan. 30, 1822;  
*m.* Sarah REED of Middleboro, Mass., March 20, 1806.  
She *b.* ———; *d.* Oct. 9, 1860. She *m.* 2d Rev. William  
Harlow.

He was a farmer, and lived at Plymouth, Mass.

Children:

132 BAILEY REED, *b.* March 5, 1807.

133 Betsy Reed, *b.* Aug. 20, 1810; *m.* Thomas Cornish (61),  
Jan. 1, 1828. See Family XXIV.

134 Sarah Freeman, *b.* Nov. 6, 1812; *d.* June 29, 1885; *m.*  
Gorham Crosby, of Centreville, Mass., Oct. 31, 1834.  
He *d.* April 9, 1883.

Children:

1 Gorham Freeman, *b.* Sept. 6, 1838; *m.* Arabella  
Ryder, of Yarmouthport, Mass., April 4, 1878,  
and settled at Centreville, Mass.

## Children:

1 Percy Reed, *b.* March 10, 1879; *d.* June 18, 1880.

2 Gorham, *b.* May 26, 1883.

3 Jessie Hammond, *b.* Sept. 10, 1884.

2 Aaron Spooner, *b.* Oct. 6, 1842; *m.* Lucy D. Greer, Nov. 29, 1877, and settled at Centreville, Mass.

## Children:

1 Evelyn, *b.* Dec. 18, 1880.

2 Sumner, *b.* Jan. 18, 1886.

135 Louisa Whittemore, *b.* Oct. 9, 1815; *d.* June 21, 1852; *m.* Jehiel Crosby, of Centreville, Mass., Nov. 20, 1834.

## Children:

1 Temperance Goodspeed, *b.* Sept. 8, 1838; *m.* Frederick Bearse, of Centreville, Mass., Dec. 27, 1866.

## Children:

1 Abbie Louisa, *b.* April 30, 1871.

2 Lilla Frances, *b.* Oct. 14, 1877.

2 Jehiel Reed, *b.* May 15, 1852; *m.* Emma Elizabeth Rogers, March 20, 1878, and settled at Centreville, Mass.

## Children:

1 Bertha Louise, *b.* Nov. 11, 1882.

2 Amy Reed, *b.* April 23, 1885.

136 Mary Reed, *b.* 1819; *d.* 1903; *m.* Cromwell W. Holmes, of South Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1836.

137 JOHN FREEMAN, *b.* April 16, 1821.

## FAMILY XXIII.

Rev. CLARK CORNISH (55), *b.* Oct. 24, 1782; *d.* Feb. 15, 1852; *m.* Betsy FREEMAN, of Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 16, 1819.

He was an evangelistic Calvinist clergyman, a man of fair abilities and very earnest in his work, and he was quite successful. He made his headquarters much of the time at Alfred, Me., but travelled about the country considerably, as was rendered necessary by his calling.

## Children:

- 138 Ann Freeman, *b.* Feb. 23, 1822; *d.* ——.   
 139 Sarah Hatch, *b.* June 2, 1824; *d.* ——.   
 140 Elizabeth Doane, *b.* Feb. 6, 1827; *d.* July 4, 1854.

## FAMILY XXIV.

THOMAS CORNISH (61), *b.* April 7, 1802; *d.* Sept. 1, 1887;   
*m.* Betsy Reed CORNISH (133), Jan. 1, 1828. She *b.*   
 Aug. 20, 1810; *d.* Dec. 28, 1891. See Family XXII.

He was a farmer, and owned and lived in the old Cornish homestead, built by his grandfather. He was a bright, active man, and preserved his full vigor of body and mind to the last. His death was the result of the overturning of a load of hay he was driving home, breaking his neck.

## Children:

- 141 THOMAS, *b.* June 17, 1830.   
 142 Freeman, *b.* May 29, 1834; *m.* Katharine S. Miller, Nov. 28, 1864. He graduated A.B. from Brown University, of Providence, R.I., in 1855, and later as LL.B. at the Albany (N.Y.) Law School. He then settled at New Orleans, La., where he was quite successful in the practice of his profession, but it was badly broken up by the Civil War, in which he was engaged. After the war he came North, and located at Philadelphia, Pa., where he has been engaged in manufacturing.   
 143 Celia, *b.* May 4, 1841; *d.* Jan. 17, 1890; *m.* Nathaniel Swift, of Plymouth, Mass., May 10, 1860, and settled in Chicago. He *b.* June 29, 1837; *d.* Feb. 17, 1901.

## Children:

- 1 A son, *b.* March, 1862, lived five days.   
 2 Eva Cecelia, *b.* Nov. 14, 1863; *m.* 1st Findley S. Bunker, of Chicago, Ill. (he *b.* Nov. 4, 1860; *d.* March 15, 1888); *m.* 2d William W. Copley, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 17, 1890. He *b.* Jan. 1, 1864.

## Children:

- 1 Edith Mary, *b.* Aug. 25, 1884; *d.* May 9, 1885.   
 2 Eva Cecelia, *b.* Nov. 16, 1885.   
 3 Louise Cornish, *b.* Feb. 3, 1898.

- 4 Eleanor Duke, *b.* June 17, 1901.
- 5 Kenneth Forest, *b.* Oct. 31, 1902.
- 3 Bessie Freeman, *b.* Sept. 3, 1865; *m.* John S. Bangs, of St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 8, 1886.

## Children:

- 1 Laura Bessie, *b.* Sept. 8, 1887.
- 2 Florence Adeline, *b.* May 17, 1889.
- 3 Nathaniel Swift, *b.* Sept. 17, 1890.
- 4 A boy, *b.* Nov. 10, 1893; lived three days.
- 5 J. Milton, *b.* Sept. 24, 1895.
- 6 Mildred, *b.* Feb. 21, 1900.
- 7 Bessie Swift, *b.* Sept. 11, 1903.

## FAMILY XXV.

ELLIS CORNISH (62), *b.* Oct. 1, 1803; *d.* Feb. 22, 1878; *m.* Sally (dau. Ellis and Lucy) HOLMES, of Halifax, Mass. She *b.* Feb., 1813; *d.* Oct. 6, 1875.

He followed the sea as a master mariner for some years, but after marriage he settled down on the farm of his father-in-law in Halifax, Mass.

## Children:

- 144 David, *b.* —; *d.* at the age of two years.
- 145 Mary Frances, *b.* July, 1838; *d.* November, 1884; *m.* Joseph S. Reach, March 27, 1864. No children.
- 146 ELLIS HOLMES, *b.* Aug. 24, 1840.
- 147 Horatio W., *b.* June, 1842; *d.* Dec. 1, 1864. He enlisted in the 58th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers, Co. D, and was taken prisoner during the battle of the Wilderness, and was sent to Andersonville (S.C.) prison in May, 1864, and transferred from there to the prison at Florence, S.C., in September, 1864, where he died.
- 148 Sarah Winnifred, *b.* Feb. 12, 1844; *m.* Richard Knowles, July 4, 1865.

## Children:

- 1 Horatio E., *b.* June, 1866.
- 2 Charles W., *b.* —.
- 3 Winnifred R., *b.* —.
- 149 Lucy E., *b.* May 15, 1847; *m.* Winsor Knowles, Nov. 18, 1869.

- 150 Anna J., *b.* April 17, 1849; *m.* David Henry Thomas, of Lunenburg, Vt., April 24, 1882.  
 151 A son, *b.* Jan. 16, 1851; *d.* in infancy.  
 152 Elmer Clark, *b.* March 9, 1852. Shoemaker at Brockton, Mass.  
 153 Rozella E., *b.* Oct. 18, 1854; *m.* Joshua Reed, Nov. 29, 1873.

## FAMILY XXVI.

GILES CORNISH (65), *b.* March 29, 1810; *d.* about 1850.; *m.* Zerviah T. (dau. Waterman and Mercy) BOSWORTH, Nov. 25, 1841. She *b.* July 15, 1810; *d.* Oct. 25, 1868.

He was a fisherman, and lived at Plymouth, Mass. He was drowned on the Grand Banks.

Child:

- 154 Giles W., *b.* Jan. 10, 1846. Lives at Carver, Mass.

## FAMILY XXVII.

ALLEN CORNISH (68), *b.* Sept. 1, 1789; *d.* April 6, 1853; *m.* Clarissa CORNISH (109), April 18, 1808. She *b.* Nov. 2, 1792; *d.* June 9, 1864.

He first settled on a farm at Plymouth, Mass., but about 1812 he emigrated with his wife and four young children to Lee Centre, N.Y., travelling across the country in a wagon drawn by a yoke of oxen. At Lee Centre he cleared a farm from the forest, and in a few years built an iron foundry there, which he operated for many years, manufacturing stoves and a large variety of useful articles of ironware. He was a courageous, hard working man and fully up to his times, and successfully wrought out his fortune as the results of his own industry and ability.

Children:

- 155 Temperance, *b.* Sept. 2, 1809; *d.* Nov. 1, 1894; *m.* Horace D. Cooper, of Lee, N.Y., in 1827, and later settled at Manchester, Ia. He *b.* at Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 22, 1805; *d.* Jan. 23, 1873.

## Children:

- 1 Edwin, *b.* —, 1828; *d.* —, 1829.
  - 2 Esther, *b.* April 2, 1830; *d.* 1904; *m.* Lathrop Goodell, of Woodstock, Conn., August, 1855.
  - 3 Clara, *b.* March 14, 1832; *d.* Aug. 5, 1894; *m.* Lewis W. Towne, of Charlton, Mass., —, 1852.
  - 4 Horace L., *b.* April 16, 1834; *m.* Sarah Fuller in 1854, and settled in Ogdensburg, N.Y.
  - 5 Charles, *b.* 1836; *d.* —, 1839.
  - 6 Emily, *b.* Dec. 6, 1838; *m.* Henry H. Chase, of Wells, Nev., Aug. 7, 1872. Now live at Brigham, Utah.
  - 7 Eliza, *b.* Jan. 7, 1843; *d.* Jan. 7, 1868; *m.* Woodward Spencer in 1866.
  - 8 Aaron, *b.* March 14, 1845; *d.* Dec. 24, 1868, in railroad accident.
- 156 ALLEN WENDALL, *b.* Dec. 1, 1810.
- 157 Clarissa, *b.* April 13, 1812; *d.* young.
- 158 AARON, *b.* Feb. 22, 1814.
- 159 Clarissa, *b.* Feb. 22, 1814; *d.* Oct. 9, 1843; *m.* Debias Hall.
- 160 Hannah, *b.* Jan. 10, 1816; *d.* Aug. 30, 1874; *m.* Asa Adams, and moved to Portland, Ore.
- 161 Abigail Ann, *b.* July 14, 1817; *d.* April 28, 1900; *m.* Clark Miner Bronson, of Lee Centre, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1840. He *b.* July 17, 1817; *d.* March 7, 1887. Settled at Manchester, Ia.

## Children:

- 1 Charles Eugene, *b.* Nov. 24, 1841; *m.* Jennie E. Sheldon, June 29, 1868. Attorney-at-law, Manchester, Ia.
  - 2 Clark Henry, *b.* Oct. 11, 1845; *m.* Mary Horton, Chicago, Ill.
  - 3 Mary Ella, *b.* June 17, 1853; *m.* 1st Charles H. Day; *m.* 2d Frank T. Merriman, of Long Beach, Cal.
  - 4 Irving Seward, *b.* Oct. 27, 1859; *d.* Dec. 1, 1860.
- 162 Emily, *b.* Feb. 28, 1819; *m.* Henry Hall, of Camden, N.Y., —, 1840.
- 163 Louisa, *b.* Feb. 23, 1821; *d.* October, 1870; *m.* Norman Crabb, and moved to Chicago, Ill.



- 164 JOSIAH, *b.* July 28, 1823.  
 165 GEORGE, *b.* May 28, 1826.  
 166 JOEL NORTHROP, *b.* May 28, 1828.  
 167 Harvey, *b.* Nov. 17, 1830; *d.* Aug. 4, 1852.  
 168 Charlotte, *b.* April 6, 1835; *d.* Feb. 12, 1860.

## FAMILY XXVIII.

- JOSIAH CORNISH (69), *b.* Sept. 24, 1791; *d.* Sept. 25, 1863;  
*m.* Charlotte (dau. Seneca) WADSWORTH, of Duxbury,  
 Mass., Feb. 4, 1817. She *b.* Dec. 20, 1795; *d.* March 7,  
 1884.

He was a sea captain and farmer, and resided in Plym-  
 outh, Mass., until 1837, when he removed to Lee, Oneida  
 County, N.Y.

Children:

- 169 JOSIAH, *b.* April 4, 1818.  
 170 Sophia Wadsworth, *b.* May 8, 1820; *d.* —; *m.* Jay W.  
 Young, of Lee Centre, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1839.

Children:

- 1 Charlotte, *b.* Oct. 25, 1840.  
 2 Henry, *b.* April 3, 1845.  
 171 Charlotte Duxbury, *b.* March 25, 1823; *d.* —; *m.* Ed-  
 ward Young, of Rome, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1851.

Child:

- 1 Edward, *b.* —, 1859.  
 172 SENECA WADSWORTH, *b.* May 14, 1826.  
 173 Elizabeth Hammond, *b.* April 18, 1830; *m.* Charles B.  
 Utley, of Taberg, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1853. He *b.* February,  
 1822.

Children:

- 1 Dr. Foster P., *b.* May 20, 1855; *m.* Fannie Chisholm,  
 April, 1884. Lives at Deansville, N.Y.  
 2 Mary S., *b.* Dec. 16, 1858; *d.* May 8, 1878.  
 3 Carlos C., *b.* Jan. 29, 1861; *m.* Cora E. Bartlett,  
 June, 1886. Lives at Taberg, N.Y.  
 174 AARON, *b.* Jan. 7, 1833.

## FAMILY XXIX.

SAMUEL CORNISH (73), *b.* July, 1800; *d.* June 18, 1846; *m.* 1st Esther HOLMES, of Plymouth, Mass., — (she *b.* June, 1811; *d.* Jan. 12, 1842); *m.* 2d Betsy Cornish (60), Feb. 13, 1844. She *b.* Feb. 1, 1801; *d.* Dec. 30, 1851.

He was a farmer, and lived in the town of Plymouth, Mass.

Children (by 1st wife):

175 HIRAM HOLMES, *b.* Sept. 23, 1831.

176 Jerusha Holmes, *b.* —, 1832; *m.* Ezra White, of Plympton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1855.

177 Lucy James, *b.* —, 1837; *m.* Francis W. Lewis, Sept. 20, 1860.

178 Emeline Goodwin, *b.* —; *d.* aged about ten years.

179 Ellen Maria, *b.* —; *d.* in infancy.

## FAMILY XXX.

CAPT. THOMAS EVERETT CORNISH (83), *b.* Nov. 14, 1810; *d.* May 20, 1880; *m.* 1st Zoraday THOMPSON, of Reading, Mass., Nov. 6, 1834 (she *b.* Nov. 30, 1805; *d.* Nov. 10, 1866); *m.* 2d Mrs. Martha A. Collingwood (dau. of Benjamin and Martha BATES), Nov. 14, 1870.

He was a master mariner, and lived at Plymouth, Mass.

Children:

180 Abby Howard, *b.* Aug. 10, 1836; *m.* Joseph L. Weston, of Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 31, 1869.

Children:

1 Grace Upton, *b.* —; *d.* young.

2 Abby Upton, *b.* April 30, 1873.

3 Fannie Everett, *b.* September, 1875.

181 Thomas Everett, *b.* Sept. 10, 1838; *m.* Mary Frances (dau. Orson C. and Mary L. Tredwell) Phelps, of Malone, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1865. She *b.* June 12, 1842; *d.* Oct. 8, 1901. No children. He lived for some years in Plymouth, Mass., and now has his summer home there, but his present residence is at Philadelphia, Pa.

By fortunate circumstances he became interested in the telephone business very early in its career, and has been largely interested in it ever since, being president of the Philadelphia Telephone Company.

- 182 Louisa Thompson, *b.* July 13, 1841; *d.* January, 1885; *m.* Benjamin Warren Sears, of Plymouth, Mass., April 4, 1872.

Children:

- 1 Mary Holmes, *b.* Aug. 7, 1873.

- 2 Everett, *b.* —.

- 183 Annette, *b.* Jan. 23, 1844; *d.* Jan. 18, 1882; *m.* 1st Harvey Briggs, Jr., of Plymouth, Mass., and 2d John B. Briggs, of Plymouth, Mass.

Children (by 1st husband):

- 1 Francis, *b.* —; *d.* young.

- 2 Harvey, *b.* —; *d.* young.

(By 2d husband.)

- 3 Zora, *b.* —.

- 4 Bertha, *b.* —.

- 5 John, *b.* —.

- 184 Mary Zoraday, *b.* June 5, 1848.

- 185 Anna Martha, *b.* Oct. 22, 1871; *d.* Nov. 20, 1872.

#### FAMILY XXXI.

- STEPHEN CORNISH (85), *b.* March 12, 1785; *d.* Dec. 29, 1865; *m.* Abigail (dau. Seth and Hannah) RICHMOND, of Taunton, Mass., June 12, 1806. She *b.* Dec. 10, 1788; *d.* Sept. 30, 1877.

He lived at Middleboro, Mass., was a carpenter by trade.

Children:

- 186 Saphronia R., *b.* March 25, 1807; *d.* —, 1825; *m.* Nathan R. Shaw, of Taunton, Mass.

Child:

- 1 Charles F., *b.* May 29, 1825; *d.* July, 1863, in United States service at Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Mary P. Britt, of Bridgewater, Mass.

- 187 STEPHEN AUGUSTINE, *b.* Dec. 7, 1816.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY XXXII.

WILLIAM CORNISH (89), *b.* Sept. 7, 1787; *d.* April 23, 1841;  
*m.* Eunice SOULE, March 26, 1809. She *b.* Oct. 16, 1788;  
*d.* Oct. 15, 1838.

He was a farmer, and lived in Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

188 JOSIAH THOMPSON, *b.* Nov. 1, 1812.

189 WILLIAM OTIS, *b.* April 1, 1817.

190 Eunice Thompson, *b.* Oct. 20, 1821; *d.* Jan. 24, 1894; *m.*  
John H. Willard, of Easthampton, Mass. He *d.* March  
8, 1894.

Child:

1 Helen A., *b.* May 8, 1852; *d.* July 30, 1852.

### FAMILY XXXIII.

STEPHEN CORNISH (93), *b.* June 6, 1791; *d.* Aug. 2, 1873;  
*m.* Eleanor Milicent BLODGETT, July 31, 1814. She *b.*  
in Vermont, July 29, 1798; *d.* Nov. 6, 1887.

He was a carpenter and farmer, and lived at Lee, N.Y.

Children:

191 WILLIAM PORTER, *b.* June 13, 1816.

192 Eliza Ann, *b.* March 27, 1818; *d.* April, 1900; *m.* Oren  
J. Wilder, of Sandy Creek, Oswego County, N.Y., Oct.  
10, 1838. He *d.* 1883.

193 Mary Almira, *b.* Dec. 12, 1819; *m.* Elbridge Gerry Thayer,  
of Lyndonville, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1838. He *d.* Oct. 17,  
1883.

194 CHARLES HENRY *b.* May 28, 1822.

195 STEPHEN SILAS, *b.* Feb. 9, 1824.

196 JOHN EDWARD, *b.* June 18, 1826.

197 Sarah Maria, *b.* Sept. 18, 1829; *m.* Thomas Jefferson Herring, of Marcellus Falls, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1852.

Children:

1 Ella Gertrude, *b.* Oct. 23, 1852; *m.* George Giles, of Marcellus Falls, N.Y.

2 Julia Melicent, *b.* —, 1856; *d.* —, 1864.

3 John Absalom, *b.* Jan. 1, 1870; *d.* August, 1878.

198 DANIEL WHEDON, *b.* April 22, 1832.

199 Helen Melissa, *b.* Oct. 5, 1834; *m.* Caleb Brooks, July 3, 1855. They settled at Batavia, Ill.

Children:

1 Emma Louise, *b.* —; *m.* William Alverson.

2 Anna Isabel, *b.* —; *m.* Herbert Baker.

3 George Emerson, *b.* —; *m.* Celia Perkins.

4 Carrie, *b.* —; *d.* aged ten months.

5 Lillian May, *b.* —; *m.* Willis Waters.

200 Emily Jane, *b.* May 5, 1838; *d.* June 1, 1838.

201 ALBERT ALONZO, *b.* Jan. 14, 1842.

202 James Harvey, *b.* April 23, 1844; *d.* April 25, 1844.

#### FAMILY XXXIV.

GEORGE CORNISH (96), *b.* —, 1796; *d.* Feb. 20, 1872;  
*m.* Mary SEXTON.

He lived at Lee, N.Y.

Children:

203 Silas.

204 Alfred.

205 Nathan.

206 Mary.

#### FAMILY XXXV.

LEMUEL PORTER CORNISH (101), *b.* June 4, 1808; *d.* Aug. 19, 1884; *m.* Caroline Louisa JACKSON, March 9, 1831. She *b.* Oct. 5, 1812; *d.* Aug. 23, 1884.

He was a farmer, and lived at Perry, N.Y.

## Children:

- 207 Cornelia Augusta, *b.* Jan. 9, 1832; *d.* Nov. 17, 1887; *m.* Jerome E. Allen, Jan. 1, 1856. No children.
- 208 HORACE NELSON, *b.* July 8, 1833.
- 209 Caroline Minerva, *b.* Nov. 23, 1835; *m.* Zachariah W. Seager, of Perry, N.Y., March 26, 1862. He *d.* Feb. 18, 1877.
- Children:
- 1 Charles Gerritt, *b.* Dec. 15, 1863.
- 2 Jay Cornish, *b.* Sept. 2, 1866.
- 210 Jennie Velona, *b.* April 18, 1838.
- 211 Herbert Palmer, *b.* Oct. 18, 1843; *m.* Mary Ophelia Macomber, March 3, 1869. She *b.* Dec. 10, 1842. No children. Perry, N.Y.
- 212 HILLIARD PORTER, *b.* Sept. 21, 1847.

## FAMILY XXXVI.

- GEORGE CORNISH (115), *b.* Oct. 2, 1802; *d.* Nov. 5, 1890; *m.* Emeline JOSLYN, March 8, 1827. She *b.* Sept. 14, 1803; *d.* Sept. 18, 1878.

He was a farmer, and lived at McConnellsville, N.Y.

## Children:

- 213 GEORGE JOSLYN, *b.* Dec. 23, 1827.
- 214 Helen Alzina, *b.* March 18, 1829; *d.* July 17, 1904; *m.* Daniel H. Manwarring, Aug. 15, 1848. He *b.* July 1, 1826; *d.* Oct. 10, 1891. Scriba, N.Y.

## Children:

- 1 Ernest Spencer, *b.* April 13, 1854; *m.* Cora O. Madison, Sept. 18, 1876. She *b.* Feb. 2, 1860. Lives at Scriba, N.Y.

## Children:

- 1 Daniel W., *b.* June 10, 1877.
- 2 Jessie Mabel, *b.* Dec. 13, 1880; *m.* George Robert Hammond, May 1, 1900.
- 2 Edgar Joslyn, *b.* Dec. 2, 1855; *m.* Ettie L. Jones, Dec. 16, 1877. She *b.* May 24, 1855.

## Children:

- 1 Barney J., *b.* Oct. 18, 1878.

2 Stephen D., *b.* April 3, 1880; *m.* Mabel Florence Boardman, June 18, 1902.

Children:

1 Edgar Boardman, *b.* March 18, 1903.

2 Helen Florence, *b.* July 21, 1904.

3 Earl E., *b.* Feb. 21, 1882; *m.* Lena Belle Allport, Oct. 29, 1902.

Child:

1 Anita Lockwood, *b.* Feb. 9, 1904.

4 Irnie Dale, Oct. 13, 1894.

215 Hannah E., *b.* Feb. 22, 1831; *d.* Oct. 26, 1835.

216 LEWIS CASS, *b.* March 7, 1833.

217 Harriet Louisa, *b.* July 9, 1835; *d.* Oct. 22, 1835.

218 JOHN MILTON, *b.* Jan. 9, 1838.

219 HEZEKIAH ADELBERT, *b.* Jan. 11, 1840.

220 Ellis Eugene, *b.* Oct. 24, 1843; *d.* Nov. 29, 1867, being lost with the schooner "Hastings."

221 Jerome Delaski, *b.* May 7, 1846; *d.* Aug. 4, 1846.

#### FAMILY XXXVII.

HOSEA CORNISH (116), *b.* Dec. 13, 1804; *d.* May 25, 1894; *m.* Emily WARD, March 11, 1832. She *b.* at Danby, Vt., Dec. 2, 1811; *d.* May 28, 1890.

He was a farmer, and lived at Delta, N.Y.

Children:

222 SETH, *b.* Dec. 27, 1833.

223 Adelia E., *b.* Oct. 6, 1835; *m.* Col. Nathaniel H. Walworth, of Chicago, Ill., March 1, 1855.

224 Mary Anne, *b.* Feb. 20, 1840; *d.* December, 1889; *m.* Carlton C. West, Oct. 6, 1860, and removed to Oneida, Knox County, Ill.

Child:

Emily Delia, *b.* June, 1862; *m.* John S. Phillips, Aug. 25, 1885.

225 Franklin DeForest, *b.* Feb. 18, 1843; *d.* Dec. 2, 1864.

He was a member of Co. C, 22d Regiment, New York Cavalry, and was appointed Sergeant. Was taken pris-

oner, and sent to the Andersonville (S.C.) prison, where he remained five months, and was then exchanged, but died on the way home, and was buried at sea.

226 Maria Louisa, *b.* March 9, 1847; *m.* Charles S. Drummond, of Delta, N.Y., March 31, 1869.

Children:

1 Anna Carlton, *b.* Oct. 12, 1870; *m.* William P. Rayland, of Rome, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1891.

Children:

1 Louise, *b.* May 3, 1894.

2 Wilma, *b.* Nov. 14, 1897.

3 William Perry, *b.* June 5, 1900.

2 Charles Walworth, *b.* March 20, 1872; *d.* Sept. 4, 1872.

3 Evelynna Clare, *b.* July 2, 1874; *d.* July 7, 1878.

227 Lafayette, *b.* July 4, 1850; *d.* Oct. 20, 1851.

#### FAMILY XXXVIII.

BARNARD CORNISH (119), *b.* Sept. 28, 1810; *d.* Oct. 28, 1902; *m.* 1st Louisa VREDENBURG, Dec. 21, 1831 (*she b.* Dec. 22, 1810; *d.* Feb. 18, 1853); *m.* 2d Maria Winsor (*née* Stimson), 1854.

He was a resident of Manlius, N.Y., for many years, where he engaged in farming, and about 1890 removed to Omaha, Neb., where he lived the remainder of his life.

Children:

228 Henry F., *b.* July 29, 1833. Was connected with the police force in New York City for many years.

229 Marietta, *b.* Jan. 18, 1835.

230 Isaac V., *b.* Sept. 28, 1836. Lives Springfield, Neb.

231 Cordelia W., *b.* Oct. 23, 1838; *m.* A. J. Harman. Lives at Omaha, Neb.

Children:

1 Eugene L., *b.* April 21, 1855.

2 Louisa Abigail, *b.* January, 1865,

232 Gustavus M., *b.* Nov. 6, 1840.

233 George T., *b.* Oct. 6, 1842.



- 234 Harvey S., *b.* Aug. 18, 1844.  
 235 Francis V., *b.* April 8, 1846.  
 236 Delos, *b.* Feb. 22, 1848.  
 237 Marcus H., *b.* May 3, 1849. Lives at Gretna, Neb.  
 238 Louise M., *b.* Nov. 13, 1851; *m.* ——— Pierce, of Omaha, Neb.

## FAMILY XXXIX.

- NATHAN CORNISH (120), *b.* Sept. 8, 1812; *d.* June 4, 1899;  
*m.* Charlotte HITCHCOCK, Nov. 26, 1837. She *b.* Feb. 28, 1819.

He was a carpenter and builder by trade, and lived at Lee Centre, N.Y.

Children:

- 239 CHARLES NATHAN, *b.* March 1, 1839.  
 240 Frederick, *b.* July 1, 1841; *d.* July 6, 1851.  
 241 Hannah Ann, *b.* Oct. 1, 1843; *m.* Henry Conrad, of Lee, N.Y.

Child:

Henry, *b.* ———, 1868.

- 242 GEORGE BENNETT, *b.* May 18, 1846.  
 243 Ancy Charlotte, *b.* Feb. 25, 1848; *m.* David T. Lohnes, and settled at Omaha, Neb.

Children:

- 1 Leon L., *b.* ———, 1880.  
 2 A daughter, *b.* ———, 1882.

- 244 Jessie Evelyn, *b.* Dec. 18, 1850; *m.* Homer Markham, of Lyons Falls, N.Y.

Children:

- 1 Jay, *b.* ———, 1871.  
 2 Fannie, *b.* ———, 1874.  
 3 Homer, *b.* ———, 1877.

- 245 Jennie Martha, *b.* May 5, 1861; *m.* William Barnes, of Lyons Falls, N.Y.

Children:

- 1 Lottie, *b.* ———, 1881.  
 2 Clinton, *b.* November, 1883; *d.* Dec. 21, 1884.

- 246 Eva Minnie, *b.* July 25, 1864.

## FAMILY XL.

AARON HOVEY CORNISH (126), *b.* Oct. 13, 1818; *d.* July 20, 1891; *m.* Mary Ann (dau. Amasa and Mary A.) HOLMES, Nov. 26, 1841. She *b.* November, 1826; *d.* Sept. 23, 1857.

He was educated at Phillips Andover Academy, and became a very successful school teacher in his native town of Plymouth, Mass., covering a period of some fifty years, forty of which were in one room. He was a man dearly beloved by his scholars and townspeople, and held in high esteem by educational authorities in the State.

Children:

- 247 Aaron Spooner, *b.* Jan. 13, 1848; *d.* July 31, 1902; *m.* Ariadne Bearse, of Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 30, 1880.  
No children.
- 248 Mary Ann, *b.* June 1, 1857.

## FAMILY XLI.

IVORY SPOONER CORNISH (127), *b.* Aug. 5, 1820; *d.* July 10, 1903; *m.* Frances Sophia PERKINS, of Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 30, 1848. She *b.* April 12, 1828; *d.* Aug. 24, 1902.

He was in the insurance business many years at New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

- 249 IVORY SPOONER, *b.* Oct. 19, 1849.
- 250 ISRAEL CLARK, *b.* Nov. 5, 1850.
- 251 Edwin Perkins, *b.* Jan. 6, 1854; *d.* Nov. 17, 1855.
- 252 FREDERICK WILLIAM, *b.* Nov. 29, 1857.
- 253 A daughter, *b.* April 2, 1864; *d.* same day.
- 254 CLIFTON HOVEY, *b.* Sept. 29, 1866.
- 255 CHESTER TEMPLE, *b.* Oct. 28, 1868.

## FAMILY XLII.

DR. THEODORE OSGOOD CORNISH (128), *b.* Feb. 19, 1824; *d.* May 23, 1904; *m.* Jerusha Louise ROYS, of

Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 22, 1852. She *b.* Jan. 11, 1827; *d.* June 1, 1899.

He was educated in the public schools of his native town of Plymouth, Mass., at the Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal School, and at Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass. He then began the study of medicine, and graduated M.D. at the Bowdoin Medical College at Brunswick, Me., in 1851. He began the practice of his profession at Milford, Mass., and was one of the founders of the Thurber Medical Association at that place in 1853. He remained at Milford but four years, and removed to Neponset, Mass., where he was at the commencement of the Civil War. In August, 1862, he was appointed Assistant Surgeon in the 15th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers, and remained in the service until the close of the war, being present at the battle of Gettysburg and many other engagements, always doing good service, regardless of personal danger. For a considerable time he was in charge of the Federal Hospital at Frederick, Md. After the war he lived a few years at Woonsocket, R.I., and then settled in South Boston, Mass., where he ever after resided, and built up a large and successful practice. He was a member of Phillips Congregational Church in South Boston, and was eminent for his high, consistent Christian character, which seems to be so characteristic of all of the branch of the family to which he belonged. He had a charming personality, was a devoted husband, a loving father, and a good citizen.

Children:

256 Frances Ann, *b.* July 17, 1855.

257 Walter Osgood, *b.* June 7, 1857; *d.* Feb. 14, 1861.

258 LESTER WARREN, *b.* March 26, 1859.

259 Alice Talbot, *b.* May 26, 1867.

FAMILY XLIII.

BAILEY REED CORNISH (132), *b.* March 5, 1807; *d.* March 10, 1883; *m.* 1st Rachel Cushing HARLOW, Oct. 20, 1828 (she *b.* Jan. 13, 1808; *d.* Jan. 13, 1855); *m.* 2d

Mrs. Lydia Ellis (dau. Morey Williams) Hunter, May 10, 1857. She *b.* July 1, 1827; *d.* May 31, 1868.

He was a market gardener and farmer, and lived at Nantucket, Mass.

Children:

260 Emily Frances, *b.* July 2, 1829; *m.* Benjamin Cathcart, of South Abington, now Whitman, Mass., July 5, 1847.

Children:

1 Zimri, *b.* Aug. 2, 1849.

2 Sarah Reed, *b.* Sept. 6, 1851; *m.* George Doten.

3 Emma, *b.* Jan. 4, 1853; *d.* July 3, 1879; *m.* George Beals.

4 Obed Barnard, *b.* March 31, 1857; *m.* Sarah Brown.

5 Arthur, *b.* Sept. 30, 1868.

261 Julia Ann, *b.* Aug. 25, 1832; *m.* Capt. Joseph Nelson Hinckley, of Centreville, Mass., Sept. 1, 1852.

Children:

1 Emma, *b.* —; *m.* Henry Body, of Camden, N.J.

2 Rachel E., *b.* —; *m.* Charles Davis.

3 Eliza.

4 Herbert.

5 Joseph Nelson.

262 Mary Freeman, *b.* April 3, 1835; *d.* April 25, 1885; *m.* Charles A. Baker, of Woonsocket, R.I., April 19, 1866.

Children:

1 Elmer Freeman, *b.* April 10, 1867.

2 Mabel Louisa, *b.* Dec. 24, 1868.

263 Naomi Harlow, *b.* Oct. 20, 1838; *m.* Andrew Hunt, Sept. 21, 1876. No children.

264 William, *b.* Sept. 9, 1843; *d.* in infancy.

265 Rachel Cushing, *b.* Sept. 9, 1843; *m.* Andrew W. Sprague, of Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 16, 1863.

Children:

1 William, *b.* June 9, 1864.

2 Harry, *b.* July 9, 1872.

266 Sarah Louisa, *b.* Nov. 9, 1844; *m.* William Timothy Swain, of Nantucket, Mass., June 6, 1872.

Children:

1 Florence Louisa, *b.* Feb. 1, 1875.

- 2 Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* April 5, 1876.  
 3 William Timothy, *b.* Dec. 2, 1877.  
 4 Mary Emma, *b.* July 7, 1880; *d.* Sept. 6, 1885.  
 267 Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 14, 1846; *d.* in infancy.  
 268 Bailey Freeman, *b.* Dec. 9, 1849; *d.* June 30, 1894; *m.*  
     Ida A. Fisher, of Nantucket, Mass., Dec. 19, 1886.  
     Lived at Nantucket, Mass.  
 269 Elizabeth Stevens, *b.* Nov. 2, 1854; *m.* 1st Orrin Wood-  
     worth, Aug. 17, 1874. He *d.* Dec. 3, 1874, and she *m.*  
     2d Edward C. Morey, of Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 12, 1880.  
     Children:  
     1 Edward Clinton, *b.* Jan. 4, 1882.  
     2 Viola Louisa, *b.* Aug. 7, 1884; *d.* Sept. 8, 1885.

## FAMILY XLIV.

- CAPT. JOHN FREEMAN CORNISH (137), *b.* April 16, 1821,  
*d.* March 16, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Beals (dau. Asa and  
 Caroline Crosby) STEVENS, Nov. 24, 1842. She *b.* July  
 5, 1824; *d.* Oct. 2, 1898.

He was a man well known throughout the Cape district,  
 and lived at Centreville, Mass. For many years he was  
 proprietor of the line of stages running from the terminus  
 of the railroad at Sandwich, Mass., to Hyannis and Centre-  
 ville, but, when the railroad was extended further down  
 the Cape, it put him out of business, and he took up a  
 seafaring life, and was one of the most successful mas-  
 ters in the coasting trade, plying between Albany and  
 New England ports.

Children:

- 270 JOHN BEALS, *b.* July 11, 1846.  
 271 Elizabeth Freeman, *b.* March 19, 1850; *m.* Augustus D.  
     Ayling, of Centreville, Mass., Dec. 22, 1869.  
     Children:  
     1 Edith Cornish, *b.* March 28, 1871.  
     2 Charles Lincoln, *b.* Jan. 22, 1875.  
 272 Sarah Louisa, *b.* Sept. 1, 1853; *m.* John Edward Pratt,  
     M.D., of Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 8, 1878.  
     Child:  
     1 Mabel Louise, *b.* Jan. 8, 1883.

## FAMILY XLV.

THOMAS CORNISH, JR. (141), *b.* June 17, 1830; *d.* Feb. 18, 1872; *m.* Emily C. STURTEVANT, of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1859. She *b.* Oct. 20, 1836.

He was a farmer, and lived at South Plymouth, Mass.

## Children:

- 273 Thomas Albert, *b.* Oct. 9, 1860; *d.* Oct. 25, 1863.
- 274 Freeman Sturtevant, *b.* Oct. 5, 1861; *d.* Nov. 4, 1863.
- 275 THOMAS ALBERT, *b.* Nov. 28, 1863.
- 276 FREEMAN STURTEVANT, *b.* June 15, 1867.
- 277 Emma Katherine, *b.* April 26, 1870; *d.* May 22, 1879.

## FAMILY XLVI.

ELLIS HOLMES CORNISH, M.D. (146), *b.* Aug. 24, 1840; *m.* Nancy L. (daughter Ira B. and Nancy D.) PRATT, of Raynham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1868. She *b.* —, 1850.

He was educated in the common schools and at the academy at Bridgewater, Mass., and then graduated as M.D. at the Harvard Medical School in 1867. He settled in the town of Carver, Mass., where he has ever since resided, building up a large practice in his profession, and becoming one of the most highly respected, well known citizens of the town.

## Children:

- 278 Ellis Grant, *b.* Sept. 27, 1868; *m.* Mary A. (dau. Orrin B. and Ella) Sears, of Hingham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1899.  
He is a teacher by profession, being principal of the Carver High School.
- 279 Virginia H., *b.* Jan. 18, 1870; *m.* — Tillson, of Carver, Mass.
- 280 Bernice Esther, *b.* January, 1872; *m.* Frank Ellis Barrows, of Carver, Mass., Oct. 4, 1893.
- 281 Anson Freeman, *b.* Nov. 16, 1873.
- 282 William E., *b.* December, 1875.
- 283 Gertrude Frances, *b.* Aug. 20, 1878; *m.* —, Loring, of Carver, Mass.

- 284 Nancy Alice, *b.* April 14, 1881; *m.* — Adams, of Middleboro, Mass.  
 285 Solon Washington, *b.* Jan. 31, 1883.  
 286 Paul D., *b.* January, 1885.  
 287 Blanche Elva, *b.* June 29, 1888.  
 288 Izette Atwood, *b.* Sept. 27, 1891; *d.* Aug. 15, 1892.  
 289 Irene Augusta, *b.* Sept. 27, 1891.

## FAMILY XLVII.

- ALLEN WENDALL CORNISH (156), *b.* Dec. 1, 1810; *d.* Jan. 14, 1890; *m.* Mary U. HITCHCOCK, Dec. 28, 1837. She *b.* June 4, 1817.

He was a farmer, and lived at Lee Centre, N.Y.

## Children:

- 290 Celia, *b.* Feb. 22, 1840; *m.* Charles F. King, of Rome, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1865.

## Children:

- 1 Estella S., *b.* Aug. 24, 1871.  
 2 Leroy W., *b.* June 30, 1875.  
 291 Cornelia, *b.* Feb. 5, 1842; *d.* Oct. 24, 1849.  
 292 Orwell W., *b.* Nov. 25, 1843; *m.* Mary E. Allen, May 25, 1871.  
 293 George M., *b.* Aug. 13, 1845; *m.* Rose Russell, —, 1881.  
 294 Mary E., *b.* Sept. 9, 1847.  
 295 Sarah Ann W., *b.* Aug. 23, 1849; *m.* John F. Byers, Jan. 26, 1871.

## Child:

- 1 Gertrude, *b.* July 5, 1872; *d.* Jan. 26, 1873.  
 296 Louisa J., *b.* June 15, 1851; *m.* Charles W. Barber, of Delta, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1871. Now live at Rome, N.Y.  
 297 Clarissa C., *b.* Aug. 15, 1853; *m.* J. E. Allen, of Clinton, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1876.

## Child:

- 1 Alfaretta, *b.* April 5, 1878.

## FAMILY XLVIII.

- AARON CORNISH (158), *b.* Feb. 22, 1814; *d.* May 26, 1900; *m.* Catherine BLENIS, July 31, 1860. She *b.* Oct. 26, 1826.

He was a successful operator and speculator in dairy products in the vicinity of Camden, N.Y., where he always resided.

Child:

- 298 Lillian, *b.* Dec. 1, 1863; *m.* Delpha T. Smith, of Camden, N.Y., June 13, 1888. He *d.* June 11, 1889.

#### FAMILY XLIX.

JOSIAH CORNISH (164), *b.* July 28, 1823; *d.* Sept. 18, 1867; *m.* Mary E. FLETCHER, Aug. 1, 1854. She afterwards *m.* A. K. Adams, of Rome, N.Y. They resided in Rome, N.Y.

Children:

- 299 Mary Ella, *b.* May 3, 1856; *m.* John T. Wardwell, of Rome, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1880.

Children:

- 1 Daniel W., *b.* May 18, 1882.  
 2 Harold Fletcher, *b.* Oct. 23, 1883.  
 300 Ida N., *b.* April 7, 1859; *d.* Aug. 5, 1861.  
 301 Carrie Alida, *b.* Aug. 18, 1862.

#### FAMILY L.

GEORGE CORNISH (165), *b.* May 28, 1825; *d.* Dec. 3, 1894; *m.* Mary TUCKER, —, 1848. She *b.* May 2, 1831; *d.* April 28, 1898.

He lived at Lee Centre, N.Y., and engaged in farming.

Children:

- 302 Francis, *b.* Sept. 29, 1849; *d.* —, 1857.  
 303 HARVEY, *b.* Sept. 7, 1851.  
 304 Alice, *b.* Nov. 5, 1853; *m.* Patrick Henry O'Donnell, of Rome, N.Y., April 16, 1872. He *b.* at Schuyler, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1850.

Children:

- 1 George Arthur, *b.* Nov. 14, 1873; *m.* Nellie Marnell, June 19, 1901.  
 2 Mary Catherine, *b.* March 16, 1875.

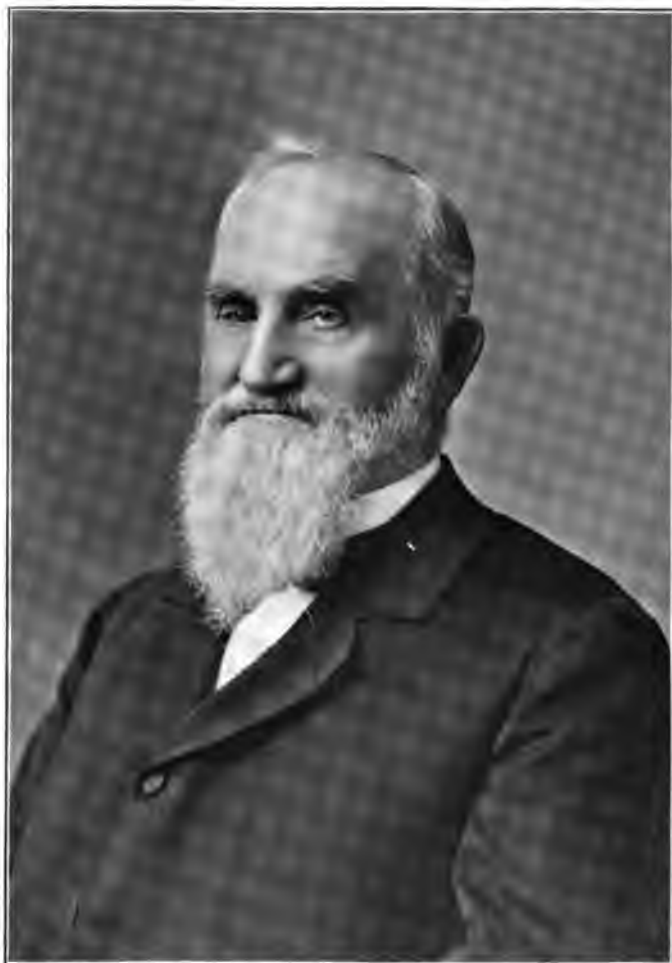


- 3 Alice Irene, *b.* Feb. 24, 1878; *m.* Albert Judson Cornish (310), Sept. 28, 1902. See Family LXXXV.
- 4 Edward Allen Leo, *b.* Jan. 25, 1883.
- 5 Charles John, *b.* Aug. 10, 1884.
- 6 Florence Agnes, *b.* July 26, 1889.
- 305 GEORGE RICHARD, *b.* Nov. 29, 1855.
- 306 ALLEN, *b.* Aug. 5, 1859.
- 307 Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 15, 1862; *m.* Arthur Hitchcock, of Rome, N.Y., ——. He *b.* in New York City, Dec. 16, 1864.
- Children:
- 1 Arthur J., *b.* July 24, 1887.
- 2 Harry G., *b.* Aug. 21, 1891.
- 3 Geraldine E., *b.* Sept. 13, 1903.
- 4 Mary Christine, *b.* Dec. 25, 1905.

## FAMILY LI.

- COL. JOEL NORTHPROP CORNISH (166), *b.* May 28, 1828; *m.* Virginia RAYMOND, of Cuba, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1850. She *b.* April 2, 1827; *d.* Dec. 14, 1903.

He graduated at the State Normal School, Albany, N.Y., and began teaching at the age of seventeen years at Cuba, N.Y., but soon after took up the study of law at Utica, N.Y., and continued it at Rome, N.Y., and was admitted to the bar at Iowa City, Ia., in 1855. He settled at Sidney, Ia., in 1859, and soon established a reputation as one of the best criminal lawyers of that section, being very successful in his practice, which he continued until 1887. In 1862 he was appointed Draft Commissioner for the Fifth Iowa Congressional District with rank of Lieutenant of Cavalry, and a little later was commissioned as Colonel of Iowa Cavalry, and served through the remainder of the Civil War. In 1874 he started in the banking business, and in 1877 organized the First National Bank of Hamburg, Ia., at the head of which he continued until he removed to Omaha in 1888. At Omaha he organized the National Bank of Commerce, of which he was



COL. JOEL N. CORNISH,  
OF OMAHA, NEB.



president for many years, and he has also been connected with a number of other business enterprises, and very generally successful in them all.

He has always been a champion of liberty of thought and a man of broad and liberal views, active and energetic in whatever he was engaged, and, although now well advanced in years, he is still in vigorous health of mind and body. He seems inspired with the spirit of perpetual youth, having inherited from his ancestors that largeness of heart which ever develops and never grows old.

Children:

- 308 Ada Leila, *b.* March 1, 1852; *m.* John Henry Hertsche, Oct. 3, 1876. He *b.* in Geneva, Switzerland, June 29, 1849.

Children:

- 1 Bertha Virginia, *b.* March 3, 1878; *m.* Jacob A. Reid, of Portland, Ore., July, 1896. He *b.* at Hamburg, Ia., Dec. 7, 1868.

Children:

- 1 Bernice Virginia, *b.* Aug. 18, 1897.  
2 Joseph Metcalf, *b.* Sept. 22, 1900; *d.* Sept. 15, 1901.  
3 Howard Melvin, *b.* April 12, 1906.  
2 Joel Cornish, *b.* Aug. 13, 1880; *m.* May Belle Bodley, of Portland, Ore., April, 1904.

Child:

- 1 Joel Cornish, *b.* Sept. 19, 1905.  
3 Edward Albert, *b.* Jan. 7, 1882; *m.* Lucine Birmingham, of Portland, Ore., June, 1905. She *b.* February, 1881.

- 309 Anna Virginia, *b.* Dec. 18, 1853; *m.* Joseph M. Metcalf, of Omaha, Neb., Feb. 22, 1874. He *b.* Feb. 22, 1845; *d.* Jan. 25, 1905. No children.

- 310 ALBERT JUDSON, *b.* Dec. 10, 1855.

- 311 Edward Joel, *b.* Dec. 15, 1861. He graduated from the University of Iowa in 1882, and later from the law department of the same institution, and began a very successful practice of his profession at Omaha, Neb. He was city attorney for some time, but, becoming

interested in the business of certain corporations, particularly the Carter White Lead Company, with headquarters at Montreal, P.Q., and Chicago, Ill., he has gradually given more time and attention to these matters of business than to the practice of law.

#### FAMILY LII.

DR. JOSIAH CORNISH (169), *b.* April 4, 1818; *d.* Jan. 2, 1876; *m.* Jeannette HITCHCOCK, Aug. 30, 1842. She *b.* Sept. 30, 1831; *d.* March 28, 1881.

He moved with his father from Plymouth, Mass., to Oneida County, N.Y., in 1837, after which he began the study of medicine, and commenced practice about 1848, and was very successful in his profession, first at Lee Centre, N.Y., and later at Turin, Lewis County, N.Y., where he was living at the time of his death.

Children:

312 HARRIS JOSIAH, *b.* July 22, 1846.

313 Gertrude Jeannette, *b.* Nov. 4, 1858; *m.* Charles Henry Pearson, of Somerville, Mass., April 19, 1881.

Children:

1 Mary Jeanette, *b.* April 23, 1882.

2 William Henry, *b.* June 11, 1884.

314 Florence Eva, *b.* Aug. 22, 1864; *m.* Charles S. Gsell, of Turin, N.Y.

Child:

1 Elvier, *b.* January, 1886.

#### FAMILY LIII.

SENECA WADSWORTH CORNISH (172), *b.* May 14, 1826, *d.* —; *m.* Mary Ann JOHNSON, June 5, 1850. She *b.* in England, July 3, 1831.

He resided in Rome, N.Y., and later at Saginaw, Mich.

Children:

315 FRANK THOMAS, *b.* Aug. 13, 1851.

- 316 Lucy Thomas, *b.* Feb. 7, 1856; *m.* 1st John R. Campbell, of Rome, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1880; *m.* 2d L. T. Diefendorf, of Chicago, Ill.
- 317 Josiah George, *b.* Nov. 21, 1859. He now resides in Portland, Me., being superintendent of the shoe department for Watson, Miller & Co. in that city. He is unmarried.

## FAMILY LIV.

- DR. AARON CORNISH (174), *b.* Jan. 7, 1833; *d.* Sept. 27, 1901; *m.* Frances V. HAWKINS, of Hawkinsville, N.Y., July 21, 1858. She *b.* March 3, 1834; *d.* Feb. 4, 1907.

He received the degree of M.D. at Castleton (Vt.) College, and later took a post-graduate course at the Harvard Medical School, and began the practice of his profession at Boonville, N.Y. He was appointed Assistant Surgeon of the 97th New York State Volunteers in October, 1861, by Governor Morgan, and served with his regiment until the summer of 1862, when he was granted leave on account of sickness, and was not able to rejoin his regiment. In 1863 he began practice with his uncle, Dr. Aaron Cornish (70), of New Bedford, Mass., and succeeded to his practice. He was a member of various local, State, and national medical associations, and was widely known in Southern Massachusetts as a skilful and successful physician.

## Children:

- 318 Clara Frances, *b.* Dec. 7, 1865; *m.* William Leonard Dobbin, July 2, 1889, and now resides in Rochester, N.Y.
- 319 Rev. Louis Craig, *b.* April 18, 1870; *m.* Frances Eliot Foote, of Boston, Mass., June 14, 1906. After three years' work at Harvard in the class of 1893, he studied one year at Leland Stanford University in California, receiving the degree of A.B. there in 1894. In 1893 and 1894, while at the Stanford University, he acted as assistant to the professor of ethics. He received the degree of M.A. from Harvard University in 1899. Meanwhile he had travelled for a while in Europe, and

served as secretary to the Episcopal Bishop of Massachusetts for four years, and then took up the study of theology at Harvard Divinity School, and was ordained to the Unitarian ministry in King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., June 18, 1899. He was settled in June, 1900, as minister of the First Parish in Hingham, Mass., which church was organized in 1635, and he is the tenth minister settled over the parish since its organization.

#### FAMILY LV.

**HIRAM HOLMES CORNISH** (175), *b.* Sept. 23, 1831; *d.* March 22, 1900; *m.* Melissa Jane SMITH, Aug. 21, 1859. She *b.* at Cooperstown, Pa., Jan. 4, 1839.

He went to Wyanet, Ill., in 1857, and there engaged in the lumbering business for many years.

Children:

320 Mary Esther, *b.* July 6, 1860; *d.* Sept. 17, 1866.

321 Eva Jane, *b.* Aug. 28, 1862; *d.* July 10, 1888; *m.* Gilbert Mowry, of Wyanet, Ill., Aug. 24, 1887.

322 SAMUEL RANSEL, *b.* Feb. 4, 1865.

323 Lucy Emeline, *b.* April 30, 1867.

324 Elmer, *b.* Aug. 11, 1870; *d.* March 24, 1871.

325 ERNEST HOLMES, *b.* Aug. 11, 1870.

326 James Lester, *b.* Sept. 14, 1881.

#### FAMILY LVI.

**STEPHEN AUGUSTINE CORNISH** (187), *b.* Dec. 7, 1816; *d.* Oct. 27, 1894; *m.* 1st Almira Cushman VOSE, of Taunton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1838. She *b.* at Easton, Mass., May 5, 1818; *d.* April 7, 1876. He *m.* 2d Mary Jackson, of Huntington, Conn., April 24, 1881. She *b.* Oct. 10, 1829.

He was a machinist by trade, and was employed at various points in Massachusetts,—Taunton, Malden, Bridgewater, etc.,—and then moved to Birmingham, Conn., about 1855. He enlisted in Co. F, 23d Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, as a musician, in 1862, and served with his regiment through the War of the Rebellion.

## Children:

- 327 Henry Augustine, *b.* Dec. 23, 1839; *d.* Sept. 23, 1859.  
 328 Almira Jane Frances, *b.* Nov. 14, 1841; *d.* Sept. 13, 1842.  
 329 OSCAR WILLFRED, *b.* Dec. 13, 1843.  
 330 Emma Almira, *b.* July 21, 1845; *m.* Martin Van Buren Willoughby, of Derby, Conn., March 8, 1862. He *d.* Dec. 27, 1885.

## Children:

- 1 Minnie Willfred, *b.* Jan. 30, 1865.  
 2 Ella Almira, *b.* April 10, 1868; *d.* July 1, 1869.  
 3 Arthur Martin, *b.* Nov. 27, 1870.  
 4 Eva May, *b.* April 20, 1878.  
 331 Ellen Augusta, *b.* May 15, 1847; *m.* 1st Granville C. Reynolds, of Brockton, Mass., Jan. 24, 1866; *m.* 2d Thomas R. Colby, of Bridgeport, Conn., July 10, 1869. He *d.* Nov. 5, 1888.

## Children:

- 1 Charles Henry, *b.* Oct. 30, 1866.  
 2 Lizzie Maud, *b.* Nov. 27, 1870.  
 3 William Robert, *b.* Jan. 22, 1873.  
 4 Alfred Edward, *b.* June 21, 1880.  
 5 Harold Metcalf, *b.* July 15, 1887.  
 332 Elizabeth Bradford, *b.* Dec. 21, 1849; *d.* Jan. 22, 1851.  
 333 Esther Adelaide, *b.* May 13, 1852; *m.* Smith Tuttle Chamberlain, of Derby, Conn., April 13, 1870.

## Children:

- 1 Mildred Cushman, *b.* Sept. 7, 1871; *d.* May 11, 1878.  
 2 Cyrus Cromwell, *b.* May 28, 1873.  
 3 Charlotte Cornish, *b.* Aug. 3, 1879; *d.* Feb. 21, 1901.  
 334 Charles Henry, *b.* Nov. 1, 1857; *d.* same day.



## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY LVII.

JOSIAH THOMPSON CORNISH (188), *b.* Nov. 1, 1812; *d.* Aug. 3, 1882; *m.* Louisa (dau. Josiah and Virtue Morton) FREEMAN, June 9, 1834. She *b.* March 20, 1812; *d.* Jan. 13, 1892.

He was a farmer, and resided in Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

335 CHARLES FREDERICK, *b.* May 8, 1835.

336 Julius Foster, *b.* Dec. 11, 1838; *d.* Sept. 28, 1849.

337 Mary Louisa, *b.* July 15, 1841.

### FAMILY LVIII.

WILLIAM OTIS CORNISH (189), *b.* April 1, 1817; *d.* Feb. 13, 1891; *m.* 1st Hannah Tinkham, of Middleboro, Mass., May 13, 1838 (she *b.* March 29, 1814; *d.* Dec. 29, 1844); *m.* 2d Susannah Bennett WOOD, May 12, 1845 (she *b.* April 13, 1819; *d.* —, 1861); *m.* 3d Mrs. Jane Edwards (*née* Morse), Sept. 13, 1865. She *d.* June 5, 1898.

He began life in Middleboro, Mass., as a farmer, and in 1857 removed to Waverly, N.Y., where he engaged in the milling business, and later settled at Union, N.Y., as a merchant.

Children:

338 Hannah Frances, *b.* March 6, 1846; *d.* June 11, 1902.

339 WILLIAM DALTON, *b.* April 29, 1849.

### FAMILY LIX.

WILLIAM PORTER CORNISH (191), *b.* June 13, 1816; *d.* July 31, 1889; *m.* 1st Huldah MARVEL, Dec. 3, 1837

(she *d.* Dec. 1, 1847); *m.* 2d Nancy Jane POOLER, May 15, 1856. She *b.* May 9, 1829.

He was a farmer, and lived at Lee Centre, N.Y.

Children (by 1st wife):

340 CHARLES HERBERT, *b.* Aug. 21, 1838.

341 William Edmund, *b.* May 7, 1842; *d.* Oct. 21, 1843.

342 William Edgar, *b.* Aug. 3, 1844; *d.* April 29, 1862, in the United States service in North Carolina.

(By 2d wife.)

343 Wilbur Goodwin, *b.* April 22, 1865; *m.* ——. Syracuse, N.Y. No children.

344 Carrie Myrtle, *b.* July 29, 1870; *m.* ——.

#### FAMILY LX.

CHARLES HENRY CORNISH (194), *b.* May 28, 1822; *d.* July 29, 1885; *m.* 1st Mary Adeline CLEMENS, Oct. 2, 1845 (she *b.* ——; *d.* Oct. 4, 1848); *m.* 2d Helen Eurette LENT, Sept. 1, 1850.

He was a farmer, and resided at Walton, Ia.

Children (by 1st wife):

345 OSCAR PERRY, *b.* Oct. 15, 1846.

(By 2d wife.)

346 BYRON HENRY, *b.* July 23, 1852.

347 Mary Millicent, *b.* Dec. 1, 1854; *m.* Philip Bartlett Baker, Dec. 4, 1879, and now lives at Lynch, Neb.

Children:

1 Charles Pearl, *b.* Sept. 5, 1881; *d.* Sept. 7, 1881.

2 Laura Eurette, *b.* Oct. 25, 1882.

3 Anna May, *b.* Nov. 10, 1884.

348 Emma Madora, *b.* Oct. 31, 1857; *m.* Jens Peter Pederson, of Walton, Ia., Feb. 7, 1882. Live at Correctionville, Ia.

Children:

1 Elizabeth Eurette, *b.* Dec. 4, 1882.

2 Charles Andrew, *b.* May 18, 1884.

349 CHARLES EDWARD, *b.* Jan. 12, 1862.

350 JOSEPH STEPHEN, *b.* Aug. 21, 1867.

## FAMILY LXI.

STEPHEN SILAS CORNISH (195), *b.* Feb. 9, 1824; *d.* Oct. 29, 1888; *m.* Almira RICE, of Henderson, N.Y., May 20, 1842. She *b.* Nov. 12, 1822.

He was a carpenter and builder by trade, and resided for many years at Belleville, N.Y., but in his later life he lived at Oklahoma, Fla.

Children:

351 FRANCIS EUGENE, *b.* Feb. 24, 1849.

352 ADOLPHUS BLODGETT, *b.* —, 1851.

353 William Sanford, *b.* May 9, 1856; *m.* Della McLean, Dec. 20, 1880. She *b.* April 28, 1854; *d.* Feb. 27, 1907. No children. He resided for a number of years at Malone, N.Y., where he was in the jewelry business, but later has established himself in Chicago, Ill., in an extensive electric business.

354 EDWIN GUSTAVUS, *b.* —, 1862.

## FAMILY LXII.

JOHN EDWARD CORNISH (196), *b.* June 18, 1826; *d.* Jan. 6, 1900; *m.* 1st Julia SHEHAN at Syracuse, N.Y. (she *b.* 1828; *d.* Aug. 15, 1869); *m.* 2d Mrs. —.

He was a carpenter by trade, and lived for a number of years near Syracuse, N.Y., and later moved to Chicago, Ill.

Children (by 1st wife):

355 Twins, who died in infancy.

356 Julia Anna, *b.* —; *m.* Goodrich H. Lane, of Chicago. No children.

357 CORNELIUS EUGENE, *b.* —.

358 Edward, *b.* —; *d.* —, age about three years.

359 Frederick G., *b.* —; *m.* —. Is a conductor on the So. Pacific R.R., and lives at Rocklin, Cal.

360 George, *b.* —; *d.* in childhood.

361 Sarah E., *b.* —; *m.* N. E. Whitney, of South Harvey, Ill. No children.

- 362 Mary, *b.* —; *m.* Edward Egan, of Marcellus Falls, N.Y.  
Several children.
- 363 Elizabeth, *b.* —; *d.* about 1890; *m.* George Luther.
- 364 Nellie, *b.* —; *d.* at age of about seven years.
- 365 Thomas, *b.* —; *d.* same day.  
(By 2d wife.)
- 366 JOHN EDWARD, *b.* —.
- 367 Emma Millicent, *b.* —; *m.* Joseph Wilson.
- 368 Charles, *b.* —.
- 369 Florence May, *b.* —; *m.* W. E. Chilstrom, of Minneapolis, Minn.

## FAMILY LXIII.

- DANIEL WHEDON CORNISH (198), *b.* April 22, 1832; *d.* June 25, 1897; *m.* Mary Eliza ANGELL, Feb. 28, 1858.  
She *b.* April 9, 1836.

He lived at Rockford, Ia., for a number of years, and moved to Central Point, Ore., about 1885.

Children:

- 370 Harriet Ann, *b.* March 13, 1858; *m.* William H. Tracy, of Rockford, Ia, April 10, 1880. Moved to Central Point, Ore.

Child:

- 1 Nellie May, *b.* May 1, 1881.

- 371 Helen Adelia, *b.* June 2, 1861; *d.* March 29, 1884; *m.* John K. Dawson, of Rockford, Ia., June 24, 1880.

Children:

- 1 Mary Nellie, *b.* March 25, 1881.  
2 Bertha Helen, *b.* Feb. 16, 1883.

## FAMILY LXIV.

- ALBERT ALONZO CORNISH (201), *b.* Jan. 14, 1842; *d.* April 2, 1891; *m.* Mary Angeline GRAVES, of Lee Centre, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1861.

He was a farmer, and resided at Lee Centre, N.Y.

Child:

- 372 BYRON ALBERT, *b.* May 6, 1865.

## FAMILY LXV.

HORACE NELSON CORNISH (208), *b.* July 8, 1833; *d.* Dec. 25, 1883; *m.* Effie POST, May 2, 1859. She *b.* Oct. 13, 1836.

He lived at Manchester, Ia.

Children:

373 Fred E., *b.* Nov. 4, 1860. He is a journalist, commencing by publishing the *Leader* at Riverside, Ia., and is now in the same line at Boulder, Mont.

374 Katherine, *b.* Jan. 15, 1864; *d.* Aug. 8, 1865.

## FAMILY LXVI.

HILLIARD PORTER CORNISH (212), *b.* Sept. 21, 1847; *d.* Oct. 12, 1891; *m.* Jennie L. TUCKER, Dec. 27, 1871. She *b.* Feb. 8, 1851.

He was a commercial traveller, and resided at Cherokee, Ia.

Children:

375 Glenn Hilliard, *b.* Nov. 4, 1873; *d.* Aug. 15, 1874.

376 Nellie May, *b.* Sept. 4, 1876; *d.* Sept. 18, 1880.

377 Herbert Lemuel, *b.* May 12, 1878; *m.* Bertha J. Roth, Oct. 10, 1906. He is established at Los Angeles in the brokerage and insurance business.

## FAMILY LXVII.

GEORGE JOSLYN CORNISH (213), *b.* Dec. 23, 1827; *d.* Sept. 23, 1887; *m.* 1st Luzilla Sophia OTIS, Dec. 22, 1852. She *b.* Nov. 28, 1829; *d.* April 27, 1872; *m.* 2d Louisa Electa Cowan, Sept. 25, 1872. She *b.* —; *d.* May 25, 1898.

He resided at Oswego Centre, N.Y., and was an extensive and successful farmer and stock breeder, and one of the leading citizens of that section.

Children:

378 Frederick Otis, *b.* Aug. 24, 1853; *d.* Dec. 29, 1853.

- 379 Emma Eliza, *b.* Sept. 26, 1854; *m.* George A. Devendorf, of Fulton, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1874. He *b.* June 21, 1852; *d.* Dec. 21, 1904.

Children:

- 1 Frank Joslyn, *b.* Aug. 9, 1875; *m.* Lucy Agnes Loudon, Jan. 20, 1897. She *b.* July 12, 1876.
  - 2 Edith Sophia, *b.* Oct. 8, 1878; *d.* Oct. 18, 1878.
  - 3 George Frederick, *b.* Aug. 24, 1881; *m.* Grace Maud Marvin, Oct. 10, 1900. She *b.* Dec. 21, 1879.
  - 4 Earl Cornish, *b.* March 27, 1883; *m.* Cordelia Marie Gardner, Oct. 27, 1902. She *b.* Jan. 30, 1883.
- Child:
- 1 Dorothy Ruth, *b.* Oct. 21, 1904.
  - 5 Doris Luzilla, *b.* April 10, 1891.
  - 6 Neil Kenneth, *b.* Aug. 10, 1897.
- 380 Helen Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 15, 1858; *m.* Louis W. Baker, Esq., of Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1880. He *b.* Nov. 12, 1851.

Children:

- 1 Harry DeWitt, *b.* March 21, 1884.
  - 2 Louis Winfield, *b.* Aug. 4, 1895.
- 381 GEORGE DeWITT, *b.* Oct. 31, 1866.

### FAMILY LXVIII.

- LEWIS CASS CORNISH (216), *b.* March 7, 1833; *d.* April 20, 1872; *m.* Margaret LEWIS, Dec. 17, 1855. She *m.* Joseph P. Mathews in 1887. He *d.* Jan. 21, 1900.

He was a sailor on the Great Lakes, and lived at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- 382 LEMUEL LEWIS, *b.* Sept. 7, 1856.
- 383 GEORGE WASHINGTON, *b.* April 7, 1858.
- 384 Nellie Florence, *b.* Jan. 13, 1860; *m.* William W. Irving, of Lairdsville, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1878.

Children:

- 1 George Willis, *b.* Sept. 19, 1879.
- 2 Grace Darling, *b.* Feb. 19, 1882; *m.* James D. Baker.
- 3 Ethel May, *b.* May 31, 1885.

## FAMILY LXIX.

JOHN MILTON CORNISH (218), *b.* Jan. 9, 1838; *d.* Sept. 26, 1877; *m.* Mary J. PLACE, Dec. 18, 1859.

He was a tug-boat captain on the lakes, and lived at Oswego, N.Y.

Children:

385 Fred Milton, *b.* August, 1860; *d.* Nov. 3, 1884.

386 Edward Albert, *b.* May 24, 1862; *d.* Oct. 11, 1883.

387 Mary Jane, *b.* June 3, 1867; *d.* Sept. 12, 1886.

## FAMILY LXX.

HEZEKIAH ADELBERT CORNISH (219), *b.* Jan. 11, 1840; *m.* Mary Gertrude COWAN, Oct. 8, 1863. She *b.* Aug. 5, 1842; *d.* —, 1888.

He is a farmer, and lives at Oswego Centre, N.Y.

Child:

388 Mary Louise, *b.* June 13, 1865; *m.* Huse F. Skerritt, of Batavia, N.Y., July 8, 1886. He *b.* March 7, 1862.

Children:

1 Harry Huse, *b.* July 19, 1887.

2 Gertrude, *b.* Feb. 5, 1892.

3 Byron Philander, *b.* Oct. 24, 1893; *d.* Dec. 18, 1893.

## FAMILY LXXI.

SETH CORNISH (222), *b.* Dec. 27, 1833; *d.* Feb. 11, 1901; *m.* Eliza HINCKLEY, of Delta, N.Y., March 25, 1856. She *b.* Oct. 17, 1836.

He was a farmer, and lived at Lee Centre and Delta, N.Y.

Children:

389 Delia Effie, *b.* Oct. 19, 1862; *m.* Edward A. Evans, of Delta, N.Y., April 15, 1884. Now live at Rome, N.Y.

Children:

1 Arthur Seth, *b.* May 27, 1887.

2 Edward Frank, *b.* Jan. 19, 1891.

390 FRANKLIN DEFORREST, *b.* May 12, 1869.

## FAMILY LXXII.

CHARLES NATHAN CORNISH (239), *b.* March 1, 1839; *d.* Jan. 9, 1907; *m.* Rachel WAITE, Jan. 22, 1866.

He lived at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children:

391 Nathan, *b.* —, 1870. Lives at Chattanooga, Tenn.

392 Frederick, *b.* —, 1872.

## FAMILY LXXIII.

GEORGE BENNETT CORNISH (242), *b.* May 18, 1846; *d.* April 4, 1905; *m.* 1st Emeline Frances WARD, July 3, 1867 (she *b.* Sept. 20, 1847; *d.* —); *m.* 2d Sophie E. DeLong, October, 1891.

He was a carpenter and builder, and lived at Syracuse, N.Y. He was in the United States service during the Civil War, being a member of 15th Company of Engineers, New York State Troops.

Children:

393 Carrie E., *b.* July 2, 1868; *m.* — Shearer. Lives at Denver, Col.

394 Jessie E., *b.* Sept. 24, 1872. Lives at Chicago, Ill.

395 Lawrence D., *b.* March 24, 1876.

396 Harriet E., *b.* May 12, 1879; *m.* — Thompson. Lives at Chicago, Ill.

## FAMILY LXXIV.

IVORY SPOONER CORNISH (249), *b.* Oct. 19, 1849; *d.* Dec. 19, 1900; *m.* Mary Alice WALES, Dec. 25, 1879.

He was in the insurance business, and resided for a number of years at New Bedford, Mass., but was living in Boston at the time of his death.

Children:

397 RALPH WALES, *b.* March 2, 1881.

398 Harry Spooner, *b.* Feb. 15, 1889.



## FAMILY LXXV.

ISRAEL CLARK CORNISH (250), *b.* Nov. 5, 1850; *d.* Dec. 19, 1893; *m.* Mary Bates (dau. Charles H. and Mary Ann) LOBDELL, June 5, 1873. She *b.* —, 1850.

He was a civil engineer, and lived in New Bedford, Mass., and later in New York City.

## Children:

399 Israel Clark, *b.* May 29, 1874; *d.* same day.

400 Florence F., *b.* July 18, 1875; *d.* Feb. 19, 1876.

401 Edith Lobdell, *b.* Feb. 19, 1879; *m.* Ernest E. Alley, of New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 14, 1901.

## Child:

1 Frances, *b.* Jan. 30, 1905.

402 Frances Perkins, *b.* Aug. 4, 1881; *m.* Albert Hamilton McAuslan, of Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1907.

## FAMILY LXXVI.

FREDERICK WILLIAM CORNISH (252), *b.* Nov. 29, 1857; *m.* 1st Eva L. STODDARD, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1887; *m.* 2d Irene B. M. TRAVERS, Feb. 6, 1902. She *b.* July 15, 1880.

He has been in business at Hartford, Conn., and at Boston, and Springfield, Mass., and is now engaged in farming at Keene, N.H.

## Children (by 1st wife):

403 Amy Ray, *b.* May 6, 1888; *d.* April 9, 1900.

404 Robert Steel, *b.* Jan. 23, 1892.

## (By 2d wife.)

405 Leonard Bushnell, *b.* Nov. 14, 1902.

406 Ivory Spooner, *b.* Nov. 7, 1903.

## FAMILY LXXVII.

CLIFTON HOVEY CORNISH (254), *b.* Sept. 29, 1866; *m.* Marynette Crowell (dau. Theophilus and Mary W.) SMITH, of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 19, 1891. She *b.* May 17, 1867.

He is in the insurance business, and resides at New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

407 Hilda, *b.* Aug. 6, 1898.

408 Ruth Content, *b.* June 3, 1901.

#### FAMILY LXXVIII.

CHESTER TEMPLE CORNISH (255), *b.* Oct. 28, 1868; *m.* Charlotte M. (dau. Worthen W.) CLOUGH, of Nashua, N.H., May 10, 1893.

He began his active life as a reporter, and was for a while connected with the *Nashua Gazette*, and later on the *Lowell (Mass.) Mail*, but has since taken up the insurance business, and located at Taunton, Mass., but soon moved to Boston.

Children:

409 A son, *b.* June 24, 1894; *d.* same day.

410 Worthen Clough, *b.* Aug. 27, 1901.

#### FAMILY LXXIX.

CAPT. LESTER WARREN CORNISH (258), *b.* March 26, 1859; *m.* Catherine Dwight KETCHAM, July 5, 1882. She *b.* July 29, 1859.

He entered the United States Military Academy at West Point, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1877, where he graduated, and was commissioned a 2d Lieutenant, and assigned to the 5th Regiment, United States Cavalry, Troop F, in June, 1881. He was promoted to 1st Lieutenant in 1889, and later to the rank of Captain, and has seen service in the line in most all parts of the country.

Children:

411 Lester Roys, *b.* Nov. 15, 1883.

412 Warren Dwight, *b.* July 26, 1885.

413 Theodore Howard, *b.* April 8, 1887.

414 Kathryn A., *b.* June 12, 1890.

## FAMILY LXXX.

JOHN BEALS CORNISH (270), *b.* July 11, 1846; *m.* 1st Amelia Hampton GREGORY, of Camden, N.J., Jan. 8, 1868 (she *b.* 1835; *d.* December, 1885); *m.* 2d Mrs. Susan Jane Cobb (*née* PHINNEY), Feb. 9, 1887.

He resided at Centreville, Mass., for a number of years, and engaged in the insurance business there, but later moved to Boston to continue the same business, where he has taken quite a prominent part in his line, having been president of the New England Insurance Exchange. His residence is now at Wollaston, Mass.

Children:

415 JOHN JERVIS, *b.* March 31, 1871.

416 Elizabeth Constance, *b.* March 5, 1893.

## FAMILY LXXXI.

THOMAS ALBERT CORNISH (275), *b.* Nov. 28, 1863; *m.* Mary Ida PROCTOR, June 2, 1888. She *b.* at Halifax, N.S., Nov. 25, 1870.

He is a farmer, and resides at South Plymouth, Mass., on the farm that has been so many years in the possession of his ancestors, all bearing the name of Thomas Cornish, his present residence being on the same location so long occupied by the house built by Thomas Cornish (6), son of the founder of this Plymouth family.

Children:

417 Amy Elizabeth, *b.* June 4, 1889.

418 Katherine Evelyn, *b.* April 8, 1891; *d.* Aug. 30, 1891.

419 Myrtle Ida, *b.* Jan. 6, 1893.

420 Emily May, *b.* July 27, 1894.

421 Stanley Freeman, *b.* Sept. 26, 1898.

## FAMILY LXXXII.

FREEMAN STURTEVANT CORNISH (276), *b.* June 15, 1867; *m.* 1st Elizabeth Griswold, Aug. 1, 1885; *m.* 2d —.

He now lives at Cleveland, Ohio, and has two children, but no record of them has been obtained.

## FAMILY LXXXIII.

HARVEY CORNISH (303), *b.* Sept. 7, 1851; *m.* Etta CARTER, of Baldwin City, Kan., Oct. 23, 1879. She *b.* June 9, 1857.

He is a farmer, and lives at Meadow, Neb.

Children:

- 422 Bertha Lee, *b.* Aug. 28, 1880.
- 423 Mary Etta, *b.* Aug. 16, 1882.
- 424 George Harvey, *b.* Sept. 26, 1885.
- 425 Philip Allen, *b.* Jan. 3, 1890.
- 426 Earl Richard, *b.* April 27, 1894; *d.* March 7, 1899.

## FAMILY LXXXIV.

GEORGE RICHARD CORNISH (305), *b.* Nov. 29, 1855; *d.* July 28, 1901; *m.* Jennie E. JONES, of Western, N.Y., ——. She *b.* Feb. 19, 1865.

He was an attorney-at-law, and first settled at Beatrice, Neb., but in a few years returned to his former home, Rome, N.Y., where he continued the practice of the law until his death. He was a quite successful attorney, and for some time was the city attorney of Rome, N.Y.

Children:

- 427 Harold J., *b.* Jan. 19, 1888.
- 428 Stanley G., *b.* Oct. 31, 1892.
- 429 Clara J., *b.* Feb. 1, 1895.
- 430 Leslie A., *b.* May 12, 1897.

## FAMILY LXXXV.

ALLEN CORNISH (306), *b.* Aug. 5, 1859; *m.* Dora Lee CARTER, of Lincoln, Neb., May 12, 1883. She *b.* at Rome, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1867.

He is a locomotive engineer, and is now residing at Redstone, Col.

Children:

- 431 Minnie M., *b.* May 17, 1884; *m.* Howard Moore, of Pueblo, Col., Sept. 6, 1904.

- 432 James R., *b.* Oct. 22, 1885; *m.* Elizabeth Carpenter, July 24, 1905, and lives at Pueblo, Col.  
 433 Sadie M., *b.* March 15, 1888; *m.* Fred Groves, of Pueblo, Col., Jan. 6, 1905.  
 434 Albert Lee, *b.* Jan. 17, 1901.

## FAMILY LXXXVI.

ALBERT JUDSON CORNISH (310), *b.* Dec. 10, 1855; *m.* Alice Irene (dau. Patrick H. and Alice Cornish, No. 304) O'DONNELL, of Rome, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1902. She *b.* Aug. 5, 1878.

He was educated at Tabor College, Iowa, and at Cornell University, and then took a post-graduate course at Harvard University. He then began the practice of law at Lincoln, Neb., where he has ever since resided. He was chosen city attorney of Lincoln, Neb., in 1881, was a member of the Nebraska legislature in 1889 and 1891, and in 1895 was elected judge of the Third Judicial District Court of Nebraska, and re-elected in 1901.

## Children:

- 435 Virginia, *b.* June 17, 1903.  
 436 Joel Donald, *b.* March 29, 1905.  
 436½ Albert, *b.* April 13, 1907.

## FAMILY LXXXVII.

HARRIS JOSIAH CORNISH, M.D. (312), *b.* July 22, 1846; *m.* Julia REA, April 12, 1870. She *b.* Feb. 27, 1853.

He graduated M.D. at the Albany Medical College Dec. 22, 1870, and practised his profession for a short time, when he entered the drug business, but, owing to poor health, he abandoned that, and turned his attention to farming and lumbering. He resided at Turin, N.Y., during a large part of this time, but within a few years has removed to Fairport, N.Y.

## Children:

- 437 Clara Lucina, *b.* Jan. 6, 1874; *m.* George F. Hart, of Turin, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1896.  
 438 Harris Rea, *b.* March 21, 1877; *m.* Emma Nickerson, of Turin, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1899.



HON. ALBERT J. CORNISH,  
OF LINCOLN, NEB.



## FAMILY LXXXVIII.

FRANK THOMAS CORNISH (315), *b.* Aug. 13, 1851; *m.*  
 Jennie Amelia PAUL, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1883.  
 She *b.* Aug. 13, 1855.

He began, as a boy, to sell newspapers on the trains of  
 the old R. W. & O. R.R., and worked up through the  
 various grades to be a conductor, which position he held  
 for many years, but, owing to an accident on the road,  
 he was unable to continue those duties, and has been in  
 the news and periodical business since at Syracuse, N.Y.,  
 where he now resides.

Child:

439 Jennie Alta, *b.* Sept. 12, 1885.

## FAMILY LXXXIX.

SAMUEL RANSEL CORNISH (322), *b.* Feb. 4, 1865; *m.*  
 Maud ROSS, Aug. 24, 1892.

He is engaged in the lumber business at Chicago, Ill.

Child:

440 Eva Maud, *b.* June 22, 1893.

## FAMILY XC.

ERNEST HOLMES CORNISH (325), *b.* Aug. 11, 1870; *m.*  
 1st Marguerite LYNN, Feb. 26, 1896. She *d.* Oct. 7, 1901;  
*m.* 2d Mrs. — Stanfield, Jan. 6, 1903.

He lives at Pontiac, Ill.

Child:

441 Marguerite Lynn, *b.* Sept. 9, 1897.

## FAMILY XCI.

OSCAR WILLFRED CORNISH (329), *b.* Dec. 13, 1843; *m.*  
 Mary Amelia REDFIELD, of Derby, Conn., July 4, 1866.  
 She *b.* May 29, 1849.

After encountering some difficulties because of his



youth, he enlisted in Co. F, 7th Connecticut Infantry, in the Civil War, and served three years, being mustered out late in 1864. He lived a number of years at Derby, Conn., then a short time at Detroit, after which he returned to Waterbury, Conn., where he now resides. He has been for the most of this time in the employ of the American Pin Company. He has always been deeply interested in the G. A. R., and held almost all positions in the local posts of which he has been a member, and in 1896 was Department Commander for the Department of Connecticut.

Children:

442 Everett Augustine, b. July 6, 1868; d. July 21, 1874.

443 LESTER MELVILLE, b. May 2, 1875.

444 Agnes Ethel, b. May 10, 1885.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY XCII.

CHARLES FREDERICK CORNISH (335), *b.* May 8, 1835;  
*m.* Angeline F. (dau. Philander and Eliza) THOMPSON,  
Jan. 1, 1859. She *b.* —, 1836.

He is a farmer, and resides in Middleboro, Mass., where  
he is a highly respected citizen.

Children:

445 Alice Helena, *b.* Jan. 6, 1861.

446 HERBERT WILLARD, *b.* April 29, 1868.

447 CLIFFORD THOMPSON, *b.* March 21, 1875.

### FAMILY XCIII.

WILLIAM DALTON CORNISH (339), *b.* April 29, 1849;  
*m.* Alice F. OLMSTED, of Vestal, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1872.  
She *b.* March 18, 1847.

He read law at Binghamton, N.Y., and was admitted  
to the bar in May, 1870. That same year he settled in  
St. Paul, Minn., and commenced the active practice of  
his profession at once, and was very successful in it. He  
was elected alderman of the city of St. Paul in 1880, and  
served five years. Was elected to the Minnesota House  
of Representatives for the sessions of 1883 and 1885. In  
1890 was appointed judge for the 2d Judicial District of  
Minnesota, which office he held for two years. In 1894  
was appointed by the United States Circuit Court as  
Special Master in the Northern Pacific and Union Pacific  
cases, and in 1898 became vice-president of the Union  
Pacific Railroad Company, and later of the Southern  
Pacific Company and allied companies, with offices in

New York City, where he has since remained, having given up the practice of law at St. Paul in consequence. He now resides at South Orange, N.J.

Child:

448 Alice Elizabeth, *b.* May 8, 1874; *m.* —, April 30, 1900.

#### FAMILY XCIV.

CHARLES HERBERT CORNISH (340), *b.* Aug. 21, 1838; *d.* Oct. 3, 1901; *m.* Jane Ann SUTTON, of Rome, N.Y., July 2, 1856. She *b.* Sept. 30, 1837.

He settled at Solon Mills, Ill., and engaged in farming,

Children:

449 WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* Jan. 7, 1862.

450 'Carrie May, *b.* Nov. 17, 1864; *m.* George Vogel, of Solon Mills, Ill., Jan. 5, 1887.

Children:

1 Georgia Myrtle, *b.* June 25, 1889.

2 Charles Herbert, *b.* Feb. 22, 1898.

3 Edwin Cornish, *b.* May 11, 1900.

451 Jennie Maud, *b.* March 25, 1867; *m.* Joseph Filweber, of Antioch, Ill., Feb. 2, 1887.

Children:

1 Symbol, *b.* April 29, 1888.

2 Pearl Edith, *b.* May 25, 1890.

3 Harold Edwin, *b.* Aug. 12, 1891.

452 Charles Herbert, *b.* Jan. 2, 1869; *d.* March 1, 1871.

#### FAMILY XCV.

OSCAR PERRY CORNISH (345), *b.* Oct. 15, 1846; *m.* Catherine Cecelia DOBLER, Feb. 23, 1871. She *b.* Dec. 9, 1849.

He settled at Elwood, Ia., where he is a farmer and blacksmith.

Children:

453 FRANCIS HENRY, *b.* July 31, 1871.

454 WILLIAM OSCAR, *b.* Dec. 23, 1872.

- 455 GEORGE PERRY, *b.* Dec. 11, 1874.  
 456 ALBERT BYRON, *b.* Sept. 13, 1876.  
 457 LAWRENCE EDWARD, *b.* Feb. 24, 1878.  
 458 WALTER BARTLETT, *b.* Oct. 8, 1879.  
 459 JULIUS DAWSON, *b.* June 27, 1881.  
 460 Grace Florence, *b.* July 29, 1883; *m.* Casper Adam Getz,  
     Dec. 10, 1902 and settled at Navarre, Ohio.  
     Children:  
       1 Helen Irene, *b.* Aug. 6, 1903.  
       2 Walter James, *b.* Nov. 26, 1904.  
       3 A daughter, *b.* Feb. 26, 1907.  
 461 Floyd Pearl, *b.* April 16, 1885.  
 462 Gertrude Cecelia, *b.* Feb. 5, 1887.  
 463 Helen Madora, *b.* July 19, 1888.  
 464 Earl Morton, *b.* June 5, 1889.  
 465 Louis Martin, *b.* July 29, 1892.  
 466 A girl, *b.* Sept. 8, 1896; *d.* same day.

## FAMILY XCVI.

- BYRON HENRY CORNISH (346), *b.* July 23, 1852; *m.*  
     1st Mrs. Minerva Templeton; *m.* 2d Inez Esther BARR,  
     of DeWitt, Ia., Dec. 25, 1889. She *b.* March 28, 1859.  
     He is a farmer, and resides at Kingsley, Ia.

Child:

- 467 Henry Barr, *b.* April 19, 1891.

## FAMILY XCVII.

- CHARLES EDWARD CORNISH (349), *b.* Jan. 12, 1862; *m.*  
     Eva Augusta DEVORE, of Castalia, Ia., Jan. 22, 1885.  
     She *b.* Aug. 8, 1865.

He is a farmer, and lives at Boone, Ia.

Children:

- 468 Helen Lerena, *b.* Dec. 12, 1887.  
 469 Edna Valora, *b.* April 15, 1890.  
 470 Fern Adelia, *b.* July 10, 1892.  
 471 Glenn Edwin, *b.* June 24, 1894.  
 472 Lloyd Arthur, *b.* Nov. 14, 1896.  
 473 Elsie Eureka, *b.* Dec. 8, 1900.

## FAMILY XCVIII.

JOSEPH STEPHEN CORNISH (350), *b.* Aug. 21, 1867; *m.*  
Annie CHRISTENSEN, Nov. 30, 1901. She *b.* in Den-  
mark, Nov. 30, 1879.

He is a farmer, and lives at Boone, Ia.

Child:

474 Chester Henry, *b.* Sept. 14, 1902.

## FAMILY XCIX.

FRANCIS EUGENE CORNISH (351), *b.* Feb. 24, 1849; *m.*  
Lizzie May DWYER, of New York City, July 10, 1867.

He is engaged in the cider business at Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

475 Sanford Stephen, *b.* Nov. 23, 1871.

476 Arthur Eugene, *b.* Oct. 22, 1882.

## FAMILY C.

ADOLPHUS BLODGETT CORNISH (352), *b.* —, 1851;  
*d.* May 5, 1905; *m.* 1st Alice CASE.

He last resided at Fernandina, Fla., and was engaged  
in the drug business.

Child:

477 Ethel, *b.* —.

## FAMILY CI.

EDWIN GUSTAVUS CORNISH (354), *b.* —, 1862; *m.*  
Emma DWYER.

He lives in St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

478 Roy, *b.* 1882.

479 Mabel, *b.* 1886.

480 Herbert, *b.* 1888.

481 Joseph, *b.* 1894.

482 Edwin, *b.* 1896.

## FAMILY CII.

CORNELIUS EUGENE CORNISH (357), *b.* ——. He *m.* ——, and has one child, and lives in or near Chicago, Ill., but further information has not been obtained.

## FAMILY CIII.

JOHN EDWARD CORNISH (366), *b.* ——. He is married and has one or more children, and lives in Chicago, Ill., and is employed by the C. & E. I. R.R., but further information has not been obtained.

## FAMILY CIV.

BYRON ALBERT CORNISH (372), *b.* May 6, 1865; *m.* Jennie Brown WOOD, of Lee Centre, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1891. She *b.* Sept. 27, 1865.

He is an electrician in the employ of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad, and resides at Syracuse, N.Y.

Children:

- 483 Nina Ida, *b.* April 11, 1896.
- 484 Albert Byron, *b.* Feb. 24, 1897.
- 485 Erma Madeline, *b.* Nov. 22, 1902.

## FAMILY CV.

GEORGE DEWITT CORNISH (381), *b.* Oct. 31, 1866; *m.* Delia M. BLOUNT, Nov. 29, 1885. She *b.* July 20, 1865.

He is now engaged in the insurance business, and resides at Buffalo, N.Y.

Children:

- 486 Cordelia Sophia, *b.* July 25, 1886; *d.* Aug. 13, 1886.
- 487 Nellie Eudora, *b.* Nov. 6, 1887.
- 488 Emma Fidelia, *b.* June, 1889; *d.* July 11, 1889.
- 489 George Blount, *b.* Aug. 30, 1890.
- 490 Louis Eber, *b.* July 7, 1893.

## FAMILY CVI.

FRANK LEWIS CORNISH (382), *b.* Sept. 7, 1856; *m.* Eva Hannah (dau. Francis and Hannah) GORDON, of Lyman, Me., July 4, 1883. She *b.* July 8, 1860.

He served for some time in the 6th Regiment, United States Cavalry, Co. K, as a trumpeter, and has been in the United States naval service, and is now employed on the government work on the Panama Canal. He has changed his first name from Lemuel to Frank. His home is at Portsmouth, N.H.

## Children:

- 491 James Small, *b.* June 3, 1884. Now in United States naval service.
- 492 Wilbur Gordon, *b.* April 14, 1890.
- 493 Alberta Eva, *b.* Feb. 24, 1892.
- 494 Lois Hazel, *b.* May 16, 1894.
- 495 Frank Louis, *b.* March 21, 1895.

## FAMILY CVII.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CORNISH (383), *b.* April 7, 1858; *m.* Gladys M. SEELEY, Oct. 20, 1885.

He lives at Bay City, Mich., where he is superintendent for the Electric Light Company.

## Children:

- 496 Leafy Edna, *b.* July 20, 1886.
- 497 Florence Mae, *b.* Dec. 30, 1887.
- 498 George J., *b.* Feb. 25, 1890.

## FAMILY CVIII.

FRANKLIN DeFOREST CORNISH (390), *b.* May 12, 1869; *m.* Edna Isara COLMAN, April 29, 1891. She *b.* at Stokes, N.Y., June 7, 1871.

He is a farmer, and resides at Delta, N.Y.

## Child:

- 499 Harry DeForest, *b.* May 4, 1893.

## FAMILY CIX.

**RALPH WALES CORNISH** (397), *b.* March 2, 1881; *m.* Alice Frances (dau. Albert and Catherine) COLUMBUS, Oct. 15, 1901. She *b.* —, 1879.

He is in the real estate business in Boston, Mass., and resides in Dorchester, Mass.

Children:

500 Roger Grant, *b.* June 8, 1902; *d.* June 14, 1904.

501 Marjorie Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 12, 1904; *d.* same day.

## FAMILY CX.

**JOHN JERVIS CORNISH** (415), *b.* March 31, 1871; *m.* Maud B. (dau. Charles E. and Zerviah M. Hawley) MACOMBER, of Newton, Mass., July 15, 1897. She *b.* —.

He is in the insurance business in Boston, Mass., and resides at Newtonville, Mass.

Children:

502 Dorothy Amelia, *b.* April 13, 1904.

503 Priscilla, *b.* Dec. 11, 1905.

## FAMILY CXI.

**LESTER MELVILLE CORNISH** (443), *b.* May 2, 1875; *m.* Cora Edith (dau. Charles W. and Alice T.) BURRILL, of Waterbury, Conn., June 30, 1904. She *b.* Jan. 4, 1878.

He is a draughtsman, and lives at Waterbury, Conn.

Child:

504 Ruth Burrill, *b.* July 26, 1906.



## EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY CXII.

HERBERT WILLARD CORNISH (446), *b.* April 29, 1868;

*m.* Mabel L. ALDEN, Sept. 23, 1887.

He lives at Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

505 Erna Louise, *b.* Jan. 11, 1892.

506 Emma Mabel, *b.* Oct. 11, 1901.

### FAMILY CXIII.

CLIFFORD THOMPSON CORNISH (447), *b.* March 21, 1875;

*m.* Cora L. TRUELL, Oct. 3, 1895.

He lives at Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

507 Ralph Emerson, *b.* Sept. 28, 1896.

508 Mildred T., *b.* April 12, 1905.

### FAMILY CXIV.

WILLIAM HENRY CORNISH (449), *b.* Jan. 7, 1862; *m.*

Edith KINRADE, of Solon Mills, Ill., Dec. 24, 1884.

He lives at Solon Mills, Ill.

Children:

509 Maud May, *b.* July 19, 1886; *m.* Kirk S. Crain, June 28, 1905.

510 Earl Leon, *b.* Dec. 12, 1888.

511 Blanche Vindetta, *b.* Jan. 23, 1890.

### FAMILY CXV.

FRANCIS HENRY CORNISH (453), *b.* July 31, 1871; *m.*

Sarah Jane McCUTCHEON, Nov. 15, 1893.

He lives at Elwood, Ia.

Child:

512 Delia Florence, *b.* July 19, 1895; *d.* Sept. 4, 1896.

## FAMILY CXVI.

WILLIAM OSCAR CORNISH (454), *b.* Dec. 23, 1872; *m.*

Catherine Marie COOK, Nov. 16, 1898.

He lives at Jennings, La.

Child:

513 William, *b.* Dec. 8, 1901; *d.* same day.

## FAMILY CXVII.

GEORGE PERRY CORNISH (455), *b.* Dec. 11, 1874; *m.*

Winnifred Alice GAGE, Jan. 22, 1895.

He lives at Elwood, Ia.

Children:

514 Alice Niona, *b.* Nov. 19, 1896.

515 Nina Gertrude, *b.* Sept. 13, 1899; *d.* Jan. 22, 1903.

516 Nella May, *b.* Sept. 4, 1900.

517 Sidney George, *b.* Feb. 14, 1902.

518 Vivian Cecelia, *b.* Dec. 24, 1904.

519 Wilma Lucille, *b.* Feb. 6, 1907.

## FAMILY CXVIII.

ALBERT BYRON CORNISH (456), *b.* Sept. 13, 1876; *m.*

Maud Ethel RAY, Dec. 16, 1896.

He lives at Elwood, Ia.

Children:

520 A son, *b.* May 30, 1897; *d.* June 20, 1897.

521 Myrtle Marie, *b.* April 7, 1898.

522 Edna Ruth, *b.* March 12, 1902.

523 Albert Warren, *b.* Feb. 1, 1904.

524 A son, *b.* Feb. 1, 1907.

## FAMILY CXIX.

LAWRENCE EDWARD CORNISH (457), *b.* Feb. 24, 1878;

*m.* Carrie Olive HEATH, March 19, 1903.

He lives at Elwood, Ia.

Children:

525 Irel Oscar, *b.* Feb. 9, 1904.

526 Lillie May, *b.* Aug. 8, 1906.

FAMILY CXX.

WALTER BARTLETT CORNISH (458), b. Oct. 8, 1879; m.

Ellie Belle CRAMER, Dec. 20, 1900.

He lives at Elwood, Ia.

Child:

527 Esther Madora, b. July 26, 1901.

FAMILY CXXI.

JULIUS DAWSON CORNISH (459), b. June 27, 1881; m.

Clara SHIVES, Dec. 17, 1902.

He lives at Odebolt, Ia.

Child:

528 Clifford, b. Sept. 10, 1904.

# THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH CORNISH, OF GROTON, CONN.

---

## FIRST GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY I.

JOSEPH CORNISH, *b.* —; *d.* Aug. 24, 1777; *m.* Phebe —.

Of his antecedents absolutely nothing is known, the Groton, Conn., records giving simply the dates of birth of his four children, but nothing indicating whence he came. He may possibly be of some of the lost branches of the Plymouth family, but beyond a surmise in that direction we cannot go. "Connecticut Men in the Revolution" says of him that he enlisted April 9, 1777, in Captain Kirtland's company of the 6th Regiment, for the term of the war, and died Aug. 24, 1777.

Children:

- 1 Joseph, *b.* July 14, 1765.
- 2 AARON, *b.* March 1, 1767.
- 3 DANIEL, *b.* March 10, 1769.
- 4 Elisha, *b.* Feb. 24, 1771.

## SECOND GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY II.

AARON CORNISH (2), *b.* March 1, 1767; *d.* —, 1827; *m.* Rhoda BROWN, —, 1793. She *b.* July 4, 1771; *d.* Aug. 30, 1856.

He was a farmer, and settled at Westville, N.Y.

Children:

- 5 JOEL DENTON, *b.* March 26, 1794.
- 6 AARON, *b.* Oct. 28, 1795.
- 7 ELISHA, *b.* Aug. 6, 1797.
- 8 ROBERT BATES, *b.* Jan. 27, 1799.
- 9 HENRY N., *b.* Oct. 1, 1800.
- 10 Eliza Ann, *b.* July 11, 1802; *d.* —; *m.* Hiram Denton, of Trout Creek, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1823. He *b.* Dec. 29, 1800; *d.* —.

Children:

- 1 Joel, *b.* Nov. 14, 1823; *d.* —, Trout Creek, N.Y.
- 2 Edgar Milton, *b.* Nov. 22, 1825; *d.* Feb. 27, 1826.
- 3 A son, *b.* Jan. 17, 1827; *d.* in infancy.
- 4 Hiram Bingham, *b.* May 7, 1828; *d.* June 27, 1876; *m.* Sally Ann Franklin, March 16, 1863. She *b.* Nov. 11, 1831; *d.* May 30, 1874.

Children:

- 1 George Mason, *b.* March 21, 1865; *d.* April 5, 1865.
- 2 Eliza, *b.* Jan. 19, 1869.
- 5 Robert Cornish, *b.* Sept. 6, 1830; *m.* Sarah Northrup, Oct. 30, 1861. She *b.* Sept. 17, 1832.

Children:

- 1 Clara O., *b.* Feb. 9, 1866.
- 2 Frances Eliza, *b.* April 21, 1867.
- 3 Edith C., *b.* June 10, 1869; *d.* March 15, 1871.

6 Eliza Ann, *b.* Jan. 28, 1833; *d.* Dec. 11, 1834.

7 Aaron Henry, *b.* July 8, 1836; *d.* May 10, 1885;  
*m.* Huldah M. Austin, Oct. 8, 1862. She *b.*  
 Feb. 5, 1838; *d.* Jan. 23, 1873.

Children:

1 Elmer Tripp, *b.* —, 1864.

2 Lucia Eliza, *b.* —, 1865.

8 Edward Pratt, *b.* Dec. 4, 1843; *d.* Dec. 18, 1885.

11 Melissa, *b.* March 25, 1804; *d.* —, 1838.

12 Abigail, *b.* —.

13 Alonzo, *b.* Jan. 29, 1808; *d.* Feb. —, 1870; *m.* Cornelia  
 Green. No children. Gillette, N.J.

14 NOAH BROWN, *b.* Nov. 16, 1811.

15 Asenath, *b.* Nov. —, 1812; *d.* —.

### FAMILY III.

DANIEL CORNISH (3), *b.* March 10, 1769; *d.* —; *m.*  
 Elizabeth TAYLOR, —.

Children:

16 Rhoda, *b.* —; *m.* Wheeler Orcutt.

17 Betsy, *b.* —; *m.* —.

18 Polly, *b.* —; *m.* —, Ellsworth.

19 AARON, *b.* Aug. 3, 1800.

20 John, *b.* —.

21 Hiram, *b.* —.

22 William, *b.* —.

23 Charles, *b.* —.

## THIRD GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY IV.

REV. JOEL DENTON CORNISH (5), *b.* March 26, 1794;  
*d.* Nov. 17, 1854; *m.* Catherine VAN ALLEN, July 2,  
1815. She *b.* May 22, 1797; *d.* —.

He was a Baptist clergyman, and lived at Sherman,  
N.Y.

#### Children:

24 A son, *b.* Feb. 15, 1816; *d.* same day.

25 Rhoda Jane, *b.* July 28, 1817; *m.* Heman Culver, of  
Charles City, Ia., Sept. 5, 1838. He *b.* June 2, 1813.

#### Children:

1 Cyrus Heman, *b.* June 5, 1839; *m.* Sarah H. Pettit,  
Jan. 25, 1865. Farmer. Tiffany, No. Dak.

#### Children:

1 Fred Day.

2 Charles.

2 Mary Jane, *b.* Jan. 11, 1841; *m.* Robert A. Cornish  
(56), Feb. 28, 1860. See Family XXII.

3 David F., *b.* Feb. 18, 1843; *m.* Libbie C. Holcomb,  
Aug. 17, 1875. Osage, Ia.

#### Children:

1 Josephine.

2 Robert J.

3 David F.

4 Joel Denton, *b.* June 2, 1844; *d.* Feb. 4, 1872.

5 Ellen C., *b.* Sept. 24, 1846; *m.* Frank Lovelace,  
Feb. 8, 1865. Osage, Ia.

#### Children:

1 Lee J.

2 Lloyd W.

3 Maud E.

- 4 Ray.
- 5 May D.
- 6 Grace.
- 7 Ralph.
- 8 Gail.
- 6 Harriet E., *b.* July 7, 1849; *m.* John Billings, Oct. 19, 1869. Cherryvale, Kan.  
Children:
  - 1 Lester J.
  - 2 Bertha M.
  - 3 Eva M.
  - 4 Luther D.
  - 5 Leo.
- 7 Rose L., *b.* July 25, 1852; *m.* William M. Bird, Oct. 1, 1873. Niles, Ia.  
Children:
  - 1 Mark C.
  - 2 William.
  - 3 Carrie.
  - 4 Leroy.
  - 5 Rhoda C.
- 8 Abigail L., *b.* Aug. 31, 1856; *m.* Edwin Kellogg, June 2, 1877. Charles City, Ia.  
Children:
  - 1 Guy.
  - 2 Daisy.
- 9 Dora M., *b.* July 13, 1858; *m.* Charles D. Graham, March 20, 1879. Charles City, Ia.  
Children:
  - 1 Pearl D.
  - 2 Arthur C.
- 10 Caroline Rhoda, *b.* Jan. 27, 1862; *d.* March 31, 1866.
- 26 AARON JACKSON, *b.* March 18, 1819.
- 27 Eliza Ann, *b.* Sept. 7, 1820; *d.* Dec. 21, 1820.
- 28 Mary Ann, *b.* April 19, 1822; *d.* July 16, 1849; *m.* Rev. William Henry Gifford, July 4, 1844.  
Children:
  - 1 Jane.
  - 2 William.



- 29 JOEL VAN ALLEN, *b.* May 5, 1824.  
 30 NOAH DENTON, *b.* April 20, 1826.  
 31 Alonzo, *b.* Aug. 18, 1828; *d.* Aug. 28, 1828.  
 32 Catherine Melissa, *b.* March 10, 1830; *m.* John Alonzo  
     Sawin, of Mapleton, Ia., April 19, 1848.  
 33 Clariassa Maria, *b.* July 19, 1832; *m.* Zelotes Graham, of  
     Sherman, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1850.

## FAMILY V.

AARON CORNISH (6), *b.* Oct. 28, 1795; *d.* Sept. 20, 1873;  
*m.* Abigail JEWELL, of Westville, N.Y.

He was a farmer, and lived at Westville, N.Y.

Children:

34 Sylvina B., *b.* Aug. 6, 1827; *m.* Myron Joslyn, of Saratoga,  
 N.Y., in 1855.

Children:

1 Arthur, *b.* March 30, 1856; *m.* May Countryman,  
 1873.

Children:

1 Myron, *b.* Dec. 11, 1878.

2 Betsy, *b.* Jan. 11, 1882.

2 Frederick P., *b.* Jan. 18, 1861; *d.* —, 1865.

3 Ella, *b.* —.

4 Elmer, *b.* —.

35 Aaron Paschal, *b.* April 23, 1830; *d.* July 29, 1848.

## FAMILY VI.

ELISHA CORNISH (7), *b.* Aug. 6, 1797; *d.* June 23, 1875;  
*m.* Sallie JEWELL, of Westville, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1821.  
 She *b.* —; *d.* Jan. 15, 1880.

He was a farmer, and lived at Worcester, N.Y.

Children:

36 THOMPSON, *b.* Oct. 7, 1822.

37 Elvira, *b.* Aug. 14, 1825; *d.* —; *m.* Timothy Allen, of  
 Maryland, N.Y. He *d.* March 2, 1874.

## Children:

- 1 Alice, *b.* Dec. 5, 1853.
- 2 Rose, *b.* May 2, 1863.
- 3 Lester, *b.* Feb. 8, 1868.
- 38 Rhoda Jane, *b.* Jan. 6, 1828; *m.* James Lason, of Maryland, N.Y., April 14, 1853.
- Child:
  - 1 Bertha, *b.* March 30, 1864; *d.* June 18, 1876.
- 39 Ann Eliza, *b.* Feb. 13, 1830; *m.* Hiram C. Thompson, of Maryland, N.Y.
- Child:
  - 1 Anna May, *b.* Dec. 5, 1867.
- 40 Albert Sawin, *b.* Jan. 26, 1833; *d.* April 26, 1840.
- 41 LYMAN WRIGHT, *b.* March 18, 1835.
- 42 SYLVESTER HARVEY, *b.* Sept. 5, 1839.
- 43 Algena Viola, *b.* June 11, 1846; *m.* Edward Piatt, of Worcester, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1865.

## FAMILY VII.

**DR. ROBERT BATES CORNISH** (8), *b.* Jan. 27, 1799; *d.* Aug. 17, 1862; *m.* Rachel GILLETTE, Jan. 31, 1821. She *b.* —.

He was a farmer, and lived at Gillette, N.J.

## Children:

- 44 Harriet Eliza, *b.* Aug. 24, 1823; *d.* Oct. 16, 1877; *m.* John S. Cooper, of Littleton, N.J., Oct. 16, 1877.
- Children:
  - 1 Rhoda Anna, *b.* Sept. 24, 1854; *d.* Dec. 24, 1856.
  - 2 Selina A., *b.* Jan. 21, 1856.
  - 3 Harriet R., *b.* —, 1859; *d.* May 1, 1866.
  - 4 Alice, *b.* March 27, 1862.
- 45 Aaron Gillette, *b.* July 1, 1826; *d.* Feb. 26, 1832.
- 46 ROBERT NOAH, *b.* July 29, 1828.
- 47 Rhoda Ann, *b.* June 25, 1831; *d.* June 1, 1851.
- 48 ALONZO GRANT, *b.* June 15, 1833.
- 49 GEORGE BOARDMAN, *b.* Oct. 20, 1836.
- 50 Rachel Melissa, *b.* Aug. 22, 1840; *m.* George W. Howell, of Morristown, N.J., Dec. 31, 1862.

## Children:

- 1 Edward, *b.* Jan. 7, 1866.
- 2 Charlotte K., *b.* Jan. 30, 1868.
- 3 Susan, *b.* July 4, 1871; *m.* Herrick Young.
- 4 Mary Lee, *b.* November, 1872.
- 5 Rachel C., *b.* Aug. 16, 1879; *m.* William Champlin,  
of Providence, R.I., Sept. 14, 1904.

## FAMILY VIII.

HENRY N. CORNISH (9), *b.* Oct. 1, 1800; *d.* July 11, 1841;  
*m.* Diana K. SALISBURY, ——. She *b.* Jan. 20, 1809;  
*d.* ——.

Lived at Westville, N.Y.

## Children:

- 51 William Henry, *b.* Sept. 2, 1827; *d.* Jan. 14, 1850.
- 52 James Edward, *b.* Feb. 12, 1829; *d.* April 4, 1852.
- 53 JUDSON WADE, *b.* Dec. 27, 1830.
- 54 Lydia Elizabeth, *b.* March 14, 1833; *d.* Nov. 18, 1839.
- 55 OSCAR SHELDON, *b.* Feb. 18, 1835.
- 56 ROBERT AARON, *b.* Jan. 11, 1836.
- 57 SIDNEY BURTON, *b.* Feb. 10, 1838.
- 58 LEGRANSON PECK, *b.* Feb. 5, 1840.
- 59 Rev. Hiram Nelson, *b.* Dec. 30, 1841; *m.* Sally Catherine  
Cornish (74), June 30, 1866. No children. He is a  
clergyman of the Baptist denomination, and settled at  
Broken Straw, N.Y., and later at Niobe, N.Y.

## FAMILY IX.

NOAH BROWN CORNISH (14), *b.* Nov. 16, 1811; *d.* ——; *m.*  
1st Annie Pluver, ——. She *d.* in 1832; and he *m.* 2d  
Jane Adeline CARROLL, July 3, 1835. She *b.* 1817; *d.*  
March, 1902.

He was a cooper, and lived at Fairfield, Neb.

## Children:

- 60 LEWIS RAYMOND, *b.* Jan. 22, 1839.
- 61 Eliza Jane, *b.* March 29, 1842; *m.* William Murdock, ——,  
1863.

## Children:

- 1 Margaret Jane, *b.* Sept. 12, 1864; *m.* — King.

## Children:

- 1 John.  
 2 Samuel Thomas.  
 2 Marie Elizabeth, *b.* April 20, 1865.  
 3 William Thomas, *b.* Jan. 17, 1868.  
 4 Joseph Elbert, *b.* Dec. 28, 1876.  
 5 Letha Iva, *b.* June 26, 1880.  
 62 Minnie, *b.* May 23, 1844; *m.* E. Mosher, Sept. 3, 1866.  
 63 Flora M., *b.* April 15, 1853; *m.* — Hall, April 21, 1871.

## Children:

- 1 Letha E., *b.* March 2, 1872.  
 2 Iva C., *b.* Feb. 21, 1874.  
 3 Jennie A., *b.* Sept. 12, 1880.  
 4 Ernest, *b.* April 17, 1883.

## FAMILY X.

REV. AARON CORNISH (19), *b.* Aug. 3, 1800; *d.* July 9, 1872; *m.* Laura STONE, March 2, 1823. She *b.* June 18, 1799; *d.* April 29, 1890.

He was a clergyman of the Presbyterian denomination, and settled at Waterford, Pa.

## Children:

- 64 DENISON, *b.* Jan. 4, 1824.  
 65 Harriet, *b.* Aug. 16, 1826; *m.* — Edmunds, of Kearney, Neb.  
 66 Rachel, *b.* Oct. 14, 1828; *m.* Minor Thomas, of Waterford, Pa., July 2, 1846. He *b.* Feb. 2, 1820.

## Children:

- 1 Frank Tulley, *b.* Nov. 19, 1849; *m.* Lois Briggs, Feb. 24, 1869.  
 2 Almer, *b.* Feb. 12, 1853; *m.* Harriet Briggs, Nov. 26, 1874.  
 3 Clara Dell, *b.* Jan. 27, 1855; *m.* Olin Stancliff, Sept. 18, 1873.  
 4 Helen Sims, *b.* Oct. 10, 1857; *m.* William Lindsley, Sept. 10, 1874.

5 Laura Annie, *b.* Aug. 8, 1861; *m.* Steele Stafford,  
Dec. 18, 1878.

67 Clarissa, *b.* March 10, 1831; *d.* March 8, 1846.

68 Margaret Louise, *b.* Oct. 17, 1833; *d.* Jan. 1, 1864; *m.*  
James Nichols, 1848.

Children:

1 Charles.

2 James Carter.

3 Joseph.

4 Frank.

69 Daniel Stone, *b.* Nov. 25, 1835.

70 Jane H., *b.* March 31, 1838; *m.* James Swales, of Water-  
ford, Pa.

Children:

1 Ida.

2 Myrtle.

71 CHARLES ALBERT, *b.* March 23, 1842.

72 George Adelbert, *b.* Feb. 5, 1845; *d.* Jan. 6, 1864. He died  
from sickness contracted while in the United States  
naval service on the Mississippi River.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY XI.

AARON JACKSON CORNISH (26), b. March 18, 1819; d. April 6, 1900; m. Sarah Maria BENEDICT, March 14, 1841. She b. Oct. 10, 1823; d. Dec. 2, 1885.

He was a farmer, and lived at Broken Straw, N.Y.

Children:

73 DANIEL JOEL, b. March 6, 1843.

74 Sally Catherine, b. July 18, 1845; m. Rev. Hiram Nelson Cornish (59), June 30, 1886.

75 WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Aug. 11, 1847.

76 GEORGE HENRY, b. Feb. 21, 1850.

77 Robert Adelbert, b. March 26, 1853; d. June, 1891; m. Rose Warner, Aug. 30, 1882. He was a farmer, and lived at Broken Straw, N.Y. He had one daughter, of whom we have no record.

78 Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1860; d. Nov. 4, 1880.

79 Eleanor, b. April 20, 1863; m. Orville D. Graham, of Farnham, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1882. No children. Now live at North Collins, N.Y.

### FAMILY XII.

JOEL VAN ALLEN CORNISH (29), b. May 5, 1824; d. Oct. 12, 1898; m. 1st Mrs. Laura Horton (*née* LORD), July 30, 1849. She d. Nov. 18, 1878; and he m. 2d Marian Adelia Corry-Wood, Feb. 22, 1880.

He was a farmer, and lived in Sherman, N.Y.

Children:

80 JUDSON DEAN, b. May 14, 1850.

- 81 Rachel Edith, *b.* Nov. 4, 1853; *m.* Devillo H. Whitmore, of Ætna, Minn., November, 1875, and later moved to Ostrander, Minn.

Child:

- 1 Sarah Ethel, *b.* —.

- 82 Julia Evanette, *b.* Nov. 4, 1855; *m.* George W. Brush, of Portland, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1874.

Children:

- 1 Earl Joel, *b.* —; *m.* May C. Long.

Children:

- 1 Laura Edna.

- 2 Earl Edward.

- 2 Laura A., *b.* —; *d.* Sept. 12, 1877.

- 83 Nellie Viola, *b.* Aug. 14, 1857; *d.* Oct. 11, 1892; *m.* Carter Lee Nichols, of Hawley, Minn., Sept. 14, 1878. He *d.* Feb. 22, 1892.

Children:

- 1 Van Allen.

- 2 Kittie Louisa.

- 3 Ina Laura.

- 84 Lillie Louisa, *b.* June, 1859; *d.* —, 1863.

- 85 Ida Louisa, *b.* July 31, 1865; *d.* Oct. 12, 1901; *m.* Alton Miller, of Sherman, N.Y., June, 1883.

Children:

- 1 Laura E.

- 2 Clara.

### FAMILY XIII.

- NOAH DENTON CORNISH (30), *b.* April 20, 1826; *d.* July 4, 1903; *m.* Mary Selina GRAHAM, of Sherman, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1850. She *b.* July 10, 1830; *d.* Dec. 5, 1903.

He was a farmer, and lived at Sherman, N.Y.

Children:

- 86 Frank Lafayette, *b.* May 28, 1851; *m.* Laurancie W. Whitney, of Sherman, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1875. No children. Sherman, N.Y.

- 87 Alice Marcelia, *b.* Aug. 3, 1853; *d.* Feb. 15, 1855.

- 88 FRED DEVILLO, *b.* July 27, 1856.

89 Flave Jay, *b.* Jan. 29, 1865; *m.* Ida Willoughby, Aug. 14, 1892. Lives at Colton, Wash.

90 Florence Mary, *b.* Oct. 3, 1866; *d.* Nov. 22, 1900; *m.* Dr. Charles Ellis, of Sherman, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1888.

Children:

1 Erma E., *b.* May 9, 1892.

2 Dorothy, *b.* March 20, 1897.

#### FAMILY XIV.

THOMPSON CORNISH (36), *b.* Oct. 7, 1822; *d.* May 18, 1872; *m.* Rachel DAVIS, of Maryland, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1855. She *b.* April 9, 1830; *d.* June 15, 1901.

He was a shoemaker by occupation, and always lived at Chaseville, N.Y.

Children:

91 ALBERT WILLIAM, *b.* Dec. 8, 1855.

92 James Thompson, *b.* Jan. 28, 1858; *m.* —.

93 Charles John, *b.* March 2, 1865.

#### FAMILY XV.

LYMAN WRIGHT CORNISH (41), *b.* March 18, 1835; *m.*

Eunice Allen (dau. Peter and Louisa) LOW, of Cherry Valley, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1861. She *b.* March 19, 1841.

He is a farmer, and resides at Lodi, Custer County, Neb.

Children:

94 ARTHUR BURLIN, *b.* Jan. 16, 1863.

95 Louise Luella, *b.* May 29, 1864; *m.* W. Charles Johnson, of Lodi, Neb., July 24, 1889.

Children:

1 Isabel M., *b.* Nov. 20, 1890.

2 Eunice, *b.* Dec. 10, 1892; *d.* Sept. 10, 1893.

3 Robert C., *b.* May 1, 1896; *d.* April 11, 1897.

4 Louisa M., *b.* Feb. 13, 1898.

5 Algena M., *b.* Sept. 16, 1901.

96 Lyman Lee, *b.* June 29, 1881.



## FAMILY XVI.

SYLVESTER HARVEY CORNISH (42), *b.* Sept. 5, 1839;  
*m.* Helen Dodd (dau. Israel and Mary Crane) BEBOUT,  
 of Long Hill, N.J., Nov. 11, 1869.

He is a farmer, and resides at Long Hill, N.J.

Children:

97 VICTOR ELISHA, *b.* June 20, 1874.

98 Helen Algona, *b.* Jan. 23, 1876; *m.* George W. Nixdorf, of  
 Gillette, N.J., May 30, 1896. He *b.* Aug. 27, 1861.

Children:

1 George Carle, *b.* April 9, 1897.

2 Lester Wallace, *b.* June 22, 1900.

3 Frank Vanard, *b.* Dec. 28, 1903.

99 Clarence, *b.* —; *d.* young.

100 Sylvester Clarence, *b.* Nov. 13, 1883; *m.* Evelyn Porter,  
 Oct. 2, 1904. She *b.* April 21, 1887.

## FAMILY XVII.

ROBERT NOAH CORNISH (46), *b.* July 29, 1828; *m.*  
 Phebe Selina HARRISON, of Gillette, N.J., Aug. 23,  
 1854. She *b.* —; *d.* Dec. 6, 1901.

He is a farmer, and settled at Gillette, N.J., where he  
 has resided for many years, and is one of the most highly  
 respected citizens.

Children.

101 ROBERT HARRISON, *b.* Sept. 13, 1857.

102 Mary Semantha, *b.* Jan. 22, 1860.

103 WILLIAM AARON, *b.* Nov. 6, 1862.

104 Selina Rachel, *b.* Dec. 8, 1864.

105 George Alonzo, *b.* Sept. 15, 1866.

106 ABRAM HARRISON, *b.* Dec. 12, 1869.

107 Charlotte Harrison, *b.* Dec. 27, 1873.

108 Emma White, *b.* June 26, 1877.

## FAMILY XVIII.

ALONZO GRANT CORNISH (48), *b.* June 15, 1833; *m.* S.  
 Frances DUNN, June 19, 1861.

He is a farmer, and resides at Gillette, N.J.

Children:

- 109 Anna Belle, *b.* Sept. 10, 1862; *m.* John E. Brown, June 26, 1884. Live in New York City.

Children:

- 1 Frank Cornish, *b.* May 30, 1885.
  - 2 Jasper Cornish, *b.* Feb. 21, 1888.
  - 3 James Winthrop, *b.* April 27, 1890.
  - 4 John Earle, *b.* Oct. 29, 1893.
  - 5 Edward Lewis, *b.* May 27, 1901; *d.* Sept. 16, 1902.
- 110 Rachel Gillette, *b.* May 8, 1864.
- 111 Fannie E., *b.* Oct. 2, 1866.
- 112 ROBERT BATES, *b.* Feb. 24, 1870.
- 113 George Dunn, *b.* July 2, 1872; *m.* Grace Merritt, of Kingston, N.Y., June 1, 1904.
- 114 Charles Alonzo, *b.* Dec. 20, 1875; *m.* Florence Badgley, Oct. 10, 1906.
- 115 Harriet, *b.* Aug. 14, 1879.
- 116 Gilbert, *b.* July 20, 1882.

#### FAMILY XIX.

- GEORGE BOARDMAN CORNISH (49), *b.* Oct. 20, 1836; *d.* Nov. 22, 1896; *m.* Laura RUNYON, of Rahway, N.J., Dec. 2, 1863. She *b.* July 11, 1842; *d.* June 29, 1890.

He was a merchant, and lived at Newark, N.J.

Children:

- 117 Lydia Runyon, *b.* July 27, 1867. Lives at Denver, Col.
- 118 Mary Plum, *b.* June 7, 1869; *m.* Henry Wyllys Taylor, June 25, 1902. Live at Denver, Col.

Children:

- 1 Laura Cornish, *b.* April 22, 1903.
  - 2 John King, *b.* Jan. 6, 1905.
- 119 Olive, *b.* October, 1874; *m.* William Brooks Childs, June 25, 1902. Live at Phoenix, Mich.

Child:

- 1 William Brooks, *b.* May 6, 1904.
- 120 Harry Gallagher, *b.* Sept. 4, 1876; *m.* Lorinda Mitchell, Dec. 16, 1901. She *b.* Aug. 25, 1877. He is in the life

insurance business, and is located at Chanute, Kan.  
No children.

121 George Boardman, *b.* September, 1878; *d.* August, 1882.

122 Edward Wallace, *b.* June, 1880.

123 Laura Agnes, *b.* March 7, 1882; *m.* Frank Edward Smith,  
Aug. 10, 1903, and lives at Los Angeles, Cal.

Child:

1 Frank Edward, *b.* June 28, 1904.

#### FAMILY XX.

JUDSON WADE CORNISH (53), *b.* Dec. 27, 1830; *d.* Feb.  
20, 1899; *m.* Hannah A. GANS, Jan. 1, 1854. She *b.*  
June 10, 1833.

He was a farmer and merchant, and lived at Westville,  
N.Y.

Children:

124 Addie Diana, *b.* Aug. 31, 1855; *m.* George Chamberlain, of  
Westville, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1874.

Children:

1 Bertha, *b.* Dec. 13, 1875.

2 Bernice, *b.* Aug. 8, 1877.

3 Guy, *b.* Oct. 15, 1880.

4 Iva, *b.* July 28, 1883.

125 GEORGE HENRY, *b.* March 17, 1857.

126 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 18, 1858; *m.* Floyd Perry, Dec.  
22, 1880.

Child:

1 Flora L., *b.* Aug. 27, 1883.

127 Frederick Philip, *b.* March 19, 1873; *m.* —.

#### FAMILY XXI.

OSCAR SHELDON CORNISH (55), *b.* Feb. 18, 1835; *d.*  
March 26, 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Sybil WHITNEY, —,  
1859. She *b.* at Tunbridge, Vt., Sept. 20, 1840.

He was engaged in the manufacture of furniture at Fort  
Atkinson, Wis., and was one of the leading citizens of the

city, having held the office of mayor and other positions of trust.

Children:

- 128 Mary Diana, *b.* Dec. 10, 1858; *d.* July 17, 1896; *m.* Harry G. Heming, of New Hampton, Ia., Aug. 24, 1880.  
 Child:  
 1 Oscar Harry, *b.* Dec. 20, 1881.  
 129 WARNER WHITNEY, *b.* Jan. 18, 1869.  
 130 ROBERT BURTON, *b.* March 21, 1875.

FAMILY XXII.

ROBERT AARON CORNISH (56), *b.* Jan. 11, 1836; *d.* July 31, 1874; *m.* Mary Jane CULVER (see Family IV.), Feb. 28, 1860. She *b.* Jan. 11, 1841. She *m.* 2d John B. Elwood, of Waterloo, Ia.

He was a merchant, and lived at New Hampton, Ia.

Children:

- 131 JUDSON HERMAN, *b.* Aug. 16, 1861.  
 132 OSCAR B., *b.* Oct. 22, 1863.  
 133 Clara Bertha, *b.* Nov. 20, 1865; *m.* L. Gosselin, of Rock Island, Ill.  
 134 Cora May, *b.* May 18, 1869; *m.* A. Kindall, of Onawa, Ia.  
 135 Blanche Rhoda, *b.* Dec. 31, 1871; *m.* George A. Elder, of DeWitt, Ia.

Children:

- 1 Donald.  
 2 Jeanette.  
 3 Mildred.  
 4 Edith.

FAMILY XXIII.

SIDNEY BURTON CORNISH (57), *b.* Feb. 10, 1838; *m.* Jene Elide BEAUPRE, of Green Bay, Wis., Aug. 1, 1868. She *b.* Jan. 6, 1853.

He was a carpenter by trade, and was employed at several places in Wisconsin, and finally settled at Antigo, Wis.

## Children:

- 136 Sybil Lillian, *b.* Oct. 16, 1869; *m.* Christian William Wunderlich, May 12, 1893, and lives at Antigo, Wis.

## Children:

- 1 Margaret, *b.* Feb. 4, 1894; *d.* Feb. 11, 1894.  
 2 Lois Eva, *b.* Jan. 7, 1896.  
 3 Leona Joy, *b.* Jan. 7, 1896.  
 137 Catherine Ola, *b.* Nov. 7, 1871; *m.* Everlin S. Conklin, of Oshkosh, Wis., July 21, 1898. Live at Marcellus, Mich.

## Children:

- 1 Roscoe Sidney, *b.* Aug. 29, 1899.  
 2 Horace Frederick, *b.* July 24, 1904.  
 138 SIDNEY EDWIN, *b.* Dec. 27, 1873.  
 139 May Diana, *b.* April 2, 1877; *m.* Charles A. Eastman, of Mayking, Mich., Dec. 11, 1899.

## Children:

- 1 Ellide Jeanne, *b.* Dec. 17, 1900.  
 2 Virginia Leone, *b.* March 19, 1902.  
 140 WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* April 9, 1879.  
 141 Dorothea Mahala, *b.* April 24, 1881.  
 142 Elizabeth B., *b.* Oct. 4, 1883.  
 143 Evangeline Joy, *b.* Feb. 10, 1888.

## FAMILY XXIV.

- LEGRANSON PECK CORNISH (58), *b.* Feb. 5, 1840; *m.*

Julia A. SAXTON, March 5, 1863. She *b.* Jan. 5, 1839.

He was a farmer, and lived at Schenevus, N.Y.

## Children:

- 144 Niles H., *b.* Dec. 7, 1863.  
 145 Lydia A., *b.* Oct. 26, 1867.  
 146 Clara C., *b.* Jan. 3, 1869.  
 147 Betsy A., *b.* Feb. 7, 1871.  
 148 Hiram B., *b.* Dec. 27, 1873; *d.* Nov. 23, 1883.  
 149 Robert G., *b.* Dec. 25, 1875; *d.* Nov. 27, 1883.  
 150 James A., *b.* Jan. 11, 1880.

## FAMILY XXV.

LEWIS RAYMOND CORNISH (60), *b.* Jan. 22, 1839; *m.* Elizabeth MATSON, Jan. 14, 1867. She *b.* in Ohio, June 9, 1849.

He is a farmer, and resides at Fairfield, Neb.

## Children:

151 Noah Benjamin, *b.* April 4, 1868. Lives at Fairfield, Neb.

152 DELMER ELIJAH, *b.* Dec. 8, 1869.

153 Hattie May, *b.* July 5, 1871; *m.* John W. Painter, of Fairfield, Neb., March 15, 1892. He *b.* Oct. 16, 1862.

## Children:

1 Vera M., *b.* Jan. 22, 1901.

2 Eunice W., *b.* Feb. 8, 1903.

154 Sarah Edith, *b.* July 9, 1874; *m.* George Abbott Clark, Dec. 25, 1898. He *b.* Nov. 17, 1878.

## Child:

1 Earl Jay, *b.* Dec. 11, 1899.

155 George Raymond, *b.* July 9, 1874.

156 Lewis William, *b.* Jan. 1, 1881.

157 Lizzie Ann, *b.* June 2, 1883.

158 Eva Etta, *b.* Sept. 4, 1885.

159 Effie Ethel, *b.* Sept. 4, 1885.

## FAMILY XXVI.

DENISON CORNISH (64), *b.* Jan. 4, 1824; *d.* —, 1891; *m.* Tryphena Matilda BARNUM, Jan. 28, 1849. She *b.* March 19, 1831; *d.* March 9, 1884.

He was a farmer, and lived at Lawton, Mich.

## Children:

160 CHARLES DENISON, *b.* April 10, 1851.

161 Laura Jane, *b.* Jan. 22, 1853; *d.* April 21, 1884; *m.* David Shafer, of Harrold, So. Dak., Dec. 1, 1882.

## Children:

1 Franklin Leroy, *b.* —; *d.* —.

2 Arthur, *b.* —; *d.* —.

3 Florence Jane, *b.* —; *d.* —.

4 Elizabeth, *b.* —; *d.* —.

- 162 Saphronia Janet, *b.* May 1, 1855; *d.* Sept. 20, 1883; *m.*  
John Smith, of Fruitport, Mich., Feb. 18, 1873.

Children:

- 1 Lena May, *b.* June 30, 1874.
  - 2 Leonard John, *b.* June 27, 1876.
  - 3 Emily Ellen, *b.* Oct. 8, 1879; *d.* Dec. 17, 1880.
  - 4 Percy Roswell, *b.* June 6, 1883.
- 163 Mary Adelaide, *b.* Sept. 18, 1857; *m.* Charles Henion, of  
Porter, Mich., Sept. 12, 1875.
- Children:
- 1 Peter Denison, *b.* July 6, 1876.
  - 2 Marquis de Lafayette, *b.* Dec. 16, 1877.
  - 3 Charles Barnum, *b.* Sept. 21, 1879.
  - 4 David, *b.* Dec. 14, 1881.
- 164 Fannie Roseffie, *b.* Aug. 22, 1861; *d.* May 5, 1864.
- 165 Carrie Roseffie, *b.* March 30, 1865.
- 166 Albert Aaron, *b.* May 16, 1870.
- 167 Nellie Matilda, *b.* July 3, 1875.

## FAMILY XXVII.

- CHARLES ALBERT CORNISH (71), *b.* March 23, 1842; *m.*  
Amaretta OSBORNE, Dec. 16, 1863. She *b.* Feb. 2, 1845.

He was a member of the 111th Regiment of Pennsylvania Troops during the Civil War, and was discharged for disability after about one year of service. He is a farmer, and lives at Waterford, Pa.

Children:

- 168 Viola Anna, *b.* Nov. 21, 1864; *m.* Abraham Blackmer, of  
Waterford, Pa., Sept. 9, 1884.
- Children:
- 1 Nile, *b.* April 14, 1885.
  - 2 Bessie, *b.* Dec. 5, 1886.
  - 3 Birdie, *b.* April 15, 1889; *d.* August, 1889.
  - 4 Pearl, *b.* Aug. 31, 1891.
  - 5 Lynn, *b.* Oct. 15, 1900.
  - 6 Glen, *b.* Dec. 20, 1902.
- 169 GEORGE DANIEL, *b.* Oct. 17, 1866.
- 170 JEROME ALBERT, *b.* Aug. 19, 1870.
- 171 LUVERNE OSBORNE, *b.* June 23, 1883.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY XXVIII.

DANIEL JOEL CORNISH (73), *b.* March 6, 1843; *d.* June 14, 1903; *m.* Julia Florence BARDWELL, Feb. 20, 1867.

He was a farmer, and resided at Bear Lake, Pa.

Children:

172 MELLICE ERN, *b.* June 30, 1870.

173 Jessie Claudine, *b.* Sept. 23, 1873; *m.* —

174 ENOCH BARDWELL, *b.* Sept. 20, 1875.

### FAMILY XXIX.

WILLIAM ALONZO CORNISH (75), *b.* Aug. 11, 1847; *m.* 1st Minnie POLLEY, Oct. 20, 1875 (she *b.* —; *d.* Nov. 29, 1880); *m.* 2d Estelle E. (dau. George O. and Eliza Edwards) NASH, of Panama, N.Y., April 8, 1888. She *b.* Sept. 8, 1856.

He lives at Tiffany, No. Dak., and carries on extensive farming operations there.

Children (by 1st wife):

175 Clay, *b.* November, 1880; *d.* Sept. 6, 1881.

(By 2d wife.)

176 Ray McLachlan, *b.* Aug. 21, 1892.

### FAMILY XXX.

GEORGE HENRY CORNISH (76), *b.* Feb. 21, 1850; *m.* Ida Louise WOODIN, Oct. 10, 1877.

He is a farmer, and lives at Bear Lake, Pa.

Children:

177 Leo Lemont, *b.* Aug. 26, 1879; *m.* Ruth Root, April 14, 1903. Lives at Bear Lake, Pa.

178 Guy William, *b.* June 4, 1882.

179 Jesse Lewis, *b.* Oct. 18, 1887.



## FAMILY XXXI.

JUDSON DEAN CORNISH (80), *b.* May 14, 1850; *m.* Clara FORDICE.

His present post-office address is unknown, but he lives somewhere in the State of Washington.

Children:

- 180 Earl.
- 181 Oscar.
- 182 Van Allen.
- 183 Lee.
- 184 Clayton.

## FAMILY XXXII.

FRED DEVILLO CORNISH (88), *b.* July 27, 1856; *d.* Jan. 12, 1892; *m.* Imogene F. WILCOX, of Gilby, No. Dak., Feb. 22, 1883.

He was a farmer, and lived at Perham, Minn.

Child:

- 185 Florence J., *b.* March 12, 1889.

## FAMILY XXXIII.

ALBERT WILLIAM CORNISH (91), *b.* Dec. 8, 1855; *m.* Florence WILSEY, of Westford, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1879. She *b.* April 12, 1855.

He is a farmer, and lives at Chaseville, N.Y.

Children:

- 186 Harry, *b.* Jan. 1, 1883.
- 187 Charles Lewis, *b.* Nov. 27, 1884.
- 188 Carl Thompson, *b.* Aug. 20, 1893.

## FAMILY XXXIV.

ARTHUR BURLIN CORNISH (94), *b.* Jan. 16, 1863; *m.* Isabel FODGE, Dec. 27, 1893.

He is a farmer, and lives at Lodi, Neb.

Children:

- 189 James Lyman, *b.* June 19, 1896.
- 190 Lyle Maynard, *b.* June 17, 1898.

## FAMILY XXXV.

VICTOR ELISHA CORNISH (97), *b.* June 20, 1874; *m.*  
Matilda TOTTEN, Dec. 29, 1898. She *b.* Feb. 12, 1883.

He lives at Long Hill, N.J.

Child:

191 Sylvester Allen, *b.* March 19, 1903.

## FAMILY XXXVI.

ROBERT HARRISON CORNISH (101), *b.* Sept. 13, 1857;  
*m.* Ida G. SKILTON, Aug. 16, 1888. She *b.* Feb. 23, 1862.

He graduated from Yale College in 1883, and is now  
Professor of Physics at the Girls' High School in New York  
City. He resides at Montclair, N.J.

Children:

192 Margaret Beach, *b.* Sept. 4, 1889.

193 Ruth Harrison, *b.* Nov. 7, 1891.

194 Robert Sanford, *b.* May 9, 1894.

## FAMILY XXXVII.

WILLIAM AARON CORNISH (103), *b.* Nov. 6, 1862; *m.*  
Catherine W. BAKER, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 29,  
1892. She *b.* March 24, 1867.

He graduated from Yale College in 1887, and is at  
present professor of mathematics in the Cortland (N.Y.)  
Normal School, and resides in Cortland, N.Y.

Children:

195 Cornelia Baker, *b.* Dec. 29, 1894.

196 William Baker, *b.* March 23, 1896.

197 Edward Harrison, *b.* April 27, 1898.

198 Louise Buell, *b.* April 27, 1898.

## FAMILY XXXVIII.

ABRAM HARRISON CORNISH (106), *b.* Dec. 12, 1869; *m.*  
Mildred HUBBARD, June 25, 1903. She *b.* Sept. 22,  
1873.

He graduated from Harvard College in 1895, and then  
took up the study of law, and on being admitted to the

bar established himself at Elizabeth, N.J., where he now resides.

Child:

199 Charles Hubbard, *b.* April 16, 1905.

#### FAMILY XXXIX.

ROBERT BATES CORNISH (112), *b.* Feb. 24, 1870; *m.* Anna M. BAKER, of St. Louis, Mo., June 22, 1898. She *b.* at Amherst, Mass., Oct. 9, 1870.

He is in the insurance business, and resides at Newark, N.J.

Children:

200 Marion Baker, *b.* Jan. 13, 1900.

201 James Baker, *b.* Oct. 18, 1904.

202 Anna Belle, *b.* March 9, 1906.

#### FAMILY XL.

GEORGE HENRY CORNISH (125), *b.* March 17, 1857; *m.* Anna SAXTON, of Middlefield, N.Y., March 10, 1881. She *b.* Oct. 13, 1861.

He is a farmer, and lives at Westville, N.Y.

Children:

203 Paul Floyd, *b.* Nov. 23, 1881.

204 Henry Judson, *b.* Dec. 7, 1884.

205 George Henry, *b.* Feb. 28, 1887; *d.* Feb. 25, 1904.

206 Judson Wade, *b.* April 21, 1890; *d.* Sept. 14, 1894.

207 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* May 8, 1892.

208 Edith Annie, *b.* March 9, 1896.

209 Judson Wade, *b.* July 5, 1899.

210 Edna Scott, *b.* Nov. 15, 1900.

211 Evelyn Hannah, *b.* Feb. 14, 1903.

#### FAMILY XLI.

WARNER WHITNEY CORNISH (129), *b.* Jan. 18, 1869; *m.* Inez May BRIDGES, of Fort Atkinson, Wis., April 27, 1893. She *b.* July 26, 1872.

He is interested in the furniture business, and lives at Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Children:

- 212 Harry Bridges, *b.* May 1, 1896.
- 213 Paul Whitney, *b.* Nov. 12, 1897.
- 213½ Samuel Austin, *b.* Oct. 28, 1906.

FAMILY XLII.

ROBERT BURTON CORNISH (130), *b.* March 21, 1875; *m.*  
 Jessie KIRKLAND, of Jefferson, Wis., June 16, 1897.  
 She *b.* Jan. 12, 1876.

He lives at Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Children:

- 214 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* March 10, 1898.
- 215 Robert Kirkland, *b.* March 4, 1900.

FAMILY XLIII.

JUDSON HERMAN CORNISH (131), *b.* Aug. 16, 1861; *m.*  
 Cora B. BABCOCK, June 5, 1882.

He was engaged in the grocery business at New Hampton, Ia., but now resides at Spokane, Wash.

Children:

- 216 Hazel, *b.* —; *d.* —.
- 217 Wayland (adopted), *b.* —.

FAMILY XLIV.

OSCAR B. CORNISH (132), *b.* Oct. 22, 1863; *m.* Carrie  
 PORTER, of New Hampton, Ia., Feb. 6, 1886.

He is a salesman, and resides at Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Children:

- 218 Harriet Marie, *b.* Feb. 6, 1888.
- 219 Maybelle Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 11, 1889.

FAMILY XLV.

SIDNEY EDWIN CORNISH (138), *b.* Dec. 27, 1873; *m.*  
 Martha LYNDE, of Iron Mountain, Mich., Aug. 8, 1901.

He lives at Oshkosh, Wis.

Child:

- 220 William Harold, *b.* May 23, 1902.

## FAMILY XLVI.

WILLIAM HENRY CORNISH (140), *b.* April 9, 1879; *m.*

Freda BOETCHER, of Antigo, Wis., Aug. 28, 1902.

He lives at Antigo, Wis.

Children:

221 Oscar Sidney, *b.* May 21, 1903.

222 Warner Henry, *b.* Feb. 29, 1904.

## FAMILY XLVII.

DELMER ELIJAH CORNISH (152), *b.* Dec. 8, 1869; *m.*

Mabel May CLARK, —, 1897. She *b.* May 26, 1883.

He is a ranchman, and lives in Frontier County, Neb.

Children:

223 Sadie Valera, *b.* Sept. 7, 1898.

224 A daughter, *b.* Jan. 12, 1900; *d.* May 12, 1900.

225 Lewis Raymond, *b.* July 23, 1903.

## FAMILY XLVIII.

CHARLES DENISON CORNISH (160), *b.* April 10, 1851; *m.*

Sarah HENION, Sept. 12, 1875.

He is a farmer, and settled at Anthony, Kan., but has moved from there, and we have failed to find him again.

Children:

226 Samuel Alexander, *b.* Dec. 12, 1877.

227 Emma May, *b.* May 24, 1879.

## FAMILY XLIX.

GEORGE DANIEL CORNISH (169), *b.* Oct. 17, 1866; *m.*

Margaret May DAWLEY, Nov. 27, 1901. She *b.* Jan. 30, 1875.

He is a machinist by trade, and resides at Northeast, Pa.

Children:

228 Clifford M., *b.* March 22, 1904; *d.* June 20, 1904.

229 Georgia May, *b.* May 8, 1905.

## FAMILY L.

JEROME ALBERT CORNISH (170), *b.* Aug. 19, 1870; *m.*

Cora Belle ORMSBE, of Waterford, Pa., Dec. 24, 1893.

She *b.* June 18, 1868.

He is an electrician, and lives at Erie, Pa.

Child:

230 Leo Jerome, *b.* Aug. 2, 1901.

## FAMILY LI.

LUVERNE OSBORN CORNISH (171), *b.* June 23, 1883;

*m.* Marybelle STODDARD, of Northeast, Pa., April 30,

1902. She *b.* July 14, 1880.

He is a machinist, and lives at Northeast, Pa.

Children:

231 William Albert, *b.* April 26, 1904.

232 Darrell Osborn, *b.* Nov. 30, 1905.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY LII.

**MELLICE ERN CORNISH** (172), *b.* June 30, 1870; *m.* Hettie Rogene **ALVERSON**, of Wellsburg, Pa., June 26, 1895. She *b.* April 16, 1871.

He lives at Anacostia, D.C., and is employed at the United States Navy Yard at Washington, D.C.

Children:

233 Willis Alverson, *b.* May 2, 1896.

234 Lucile, *b.* June 15, 1899.

235 Gladys Irene, *b.* June 14, 1902.

236 Florence Rogene, *b.* July 11, 1905.

### FAMILY LIII.

**ENOCH BARDWELL CORNISH** (174), *b.* Sept. 20, 1875; *m.* Ellvine **ROOT**, of Bear Lake, Pa., Jan. 15, 1903. She *b.* June 15, 1883.

He is a farmer, and lives at Bear Lake, Pa.

Children:

237 Daniel Joel, *b.* Dec. 18, 1903.

238 Alphonse D., *b.* Aug. 7, 1905.

236

## CORNISH.—THE MAINE FAMILY.

---

It has always been understood among the various members of this family that the first of the family in Maine came there from England when quite a young man, in fact, supposing the information came to them direct from the man himself, as he was well known and remembered by some who have contributed material to this record. There is, however, a record of one Cyprian Cornish as being a proprietor of land at New Meadows, Topsham, Me., in 1730; and the coincidence in the name is indeed striking. What bearing this has upon the subject we cannot say, as nothing further has been developed in the connection. We have, therefore, dismissed it with this reference, and considered the later Cyprian Cornish, born about 1743, and supposedly in England, as the first of the family here. Of his descendants we present herewith a comparatively complete record in the male lines, and in many cases following the female lines for one or more generations.



## FIRST GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY I.

CYPRIAN CORNISH (above mentioned), *b.* 1743; *d.* Sept. 9, 1836; *m.* 1st Catherine (dau. William) MARSHALL, of Georgetown, Me., March 1, 1781. She *b.* Dec. 6, 1752; *d.* about 1790. He *m.* 2d Catherine (dau. William) POTTER, Nov. 12, 1799. She *b.* May 21, 1763; *d.* —.

He appeared in the vicinity of the mouth of the Kennebec River, in Maine, about 1760. In early manhood he was a sailor and rigger of ships, but later turned his attention to agriculture, taking up land in the township of Bowdoin, cleared a farm from the wilderness, on which he lived to a ripe old age, the same farm remaining in the possession of his grandson at this time. His name is variously spelled on the records Cyprian, Cipron, Sypron, etc.

Children (by 1st wife):

- 1 CYPRIAN, *b.* —.
- 2 JAMES, *b.* Jan. 4, 1784.
- 3 WILLIAM, *b.* Jan. 25, 1787.

(By 2d wife).

- 4 Phebe, *b.* Nov. 23, 1793; *m.* Joseph Boobier, of Green, Me.
- 5 HUMPHREY, *b.* July 6, 1795.
- 6 Martha, *b.* Nov. 17, 1798 (or Nov. 16, 1797); *d.* Jan. 20, 1855; *m.* George Campbell, of Bowdoin, Me., March 15, 1817. He *b.* Nov. 20, 1795; *d.* April 30, 1863.

Children:

- 1 Rev. Cyrus, *b.* Sept. 29, 1817. New Sharon, Me.
- 2 Adeline, *b.* Aug. 20, 1820; *m.* Hicks S. Varney.  
Lived at East Gloucester, Mass.
- 3 Rev. Hiram, *b.* Jan. 16, 1823. Brunswick, Me.
- 4 Diana, *b.* Nov. 9, 1824; *m.* Judah Baker Small,  
Jan. 21, 1847.

- 5 Catharine Abigail, *b.* Jan. 7, 1830; *m.* ——— Eaton.
- 6 George Jackson, *b.* July 16, 1831; *d.* Sept. 23, 1862,  
at Culpeper, Va., in United States service.
- 7 Edward Delevan, *b.* March 21, 1841; *d.* Jan. 20,  
1842.
- 7 CHARLES, *b.* April 16, 1800.
- 8 Priscilla, *b.* Nov. 11, 1803; *m.* John Potter, of Bowdoin,  
Me.
- 9 Elisha, *b.* March 19, 1805; *d.* unmarried at Bowdoin, Me.
- 10 Hiram, *b.* March 1, 1807; *d.* young.
- 11 ELBRIDGE GERRY, *b.* Dec. 4, 1811.

## SECOND GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY II.

CYPRIAN CORNISH (1), *b.* —; *d.* about 1814; *m.* Reliance MALLETT, —.

He resided in Bowdoin, Me., and enlisted in the War of 1812, and died in the service, his widow administering on his estate in 1814.

Children:

12 Arthur, *b.* Feb. 14, 1805; *d.* —, unmarried.

13 Eleanor, *b.* Oct. 10, 1807; *m.* — Spear, of Bowdoinham, 1835.

Child:

1 Cornelia Ellen, *b.* April 19, 1837; *m.* John S. Hendee, of Augusta, Me. One son.

14 Rhoda, *b.* Oct. 25, 1809; *m.* Jabez Sawin, of Augusta, Me., —, 1836.

Children:

1 Eliza F., *b.* 1837; *m.* Henry S. Osgood, of Augusta, Me. One son.

2 Annie A., *b.* 1839; *m.* William Safford. Live in California, and have children.

3 Emma S., *b.* —; *m.* Clarence Davis. Live in Florida.

15 Eliza, *b.* July 5, 1812; *d.* unmarried in 1883.

### FAMILY III.

JAMES CORNISH (2), *b.* Jan. 4, 1784; *d.* April 20, 1846; *m.* Charity (widow of Abram Adams and dau. of John and Charity Tarr) COOMBS, of Bowdoin, Me., Feb. 15, 1814. She *b.* Nov. 28, 1791; *d.* March 16, 1876.

He was a farmer, and lived in Bowdoin, Me.

## Children:

- 16 Charlotte Coombs, *b.* Aug. 5, 1815; *m.* Horace Curtis, of Bowdoin, Me., July 4, 1834. She *d.* July 20, 1862. Lived in Nobleboro, Me.

## Children:

- 1 Horace, *b.* Dec. 27, 1835; *m.* 1st Mrs. Mary Thomas (*née* Jordan), Feb. 14, 1861. She *d.* Aug. 31, 1878; and he *m.* 2d Mrs. Ernestine L. Larrabee (*née* Moses), Jan. 8, 1880. Bath, Me.
- 2 Letitia, *b.* Sept. 27, 1837; *d.* Sept. 10, 1857.
- 3 Benjamin Adams, *b.* Feb. 15, 1841; *m.* Mary Helen Randlett, Aug. 12, 1865. She *b.* June 24, 1843.

## Children:

- 1 William Lincoln, *b.* March 1, 1867.
- 2 Charlotte Ann, *b.* June 22, 1870.
- 3 Grace, *b.* Jan. 4, 1874; *d.* June 20, 1874.
- 4 Cora, *b.* June 26, 1879; *d.* May 29, 1883.
- 5 John, *b.* Feb. 3, 1884.
- 4 Parmelia H., *b.* Dec. 12, 1844; *d.* April 8, 1881; *m.* 1st Charles T. Rideout, —, 1865; *m.* 2d Sanford Doughty. Bath, Me.

## Child:

- 1 Blanche, *b.* Jan. 24, 1869.
- 5 John, *b.* —.
- 6 Lincoln, *b.* —.
- 7 Solon, *b.* May 19, 1849; *m.* Celia Buchanan, Nov. 12, 1879. Westboro, Mass.
- 8 Obed, *b.* April 22, 1851; *m.* Olive E. Hollis, Oct. 10, 1875. She *b.* Feb. 11, 1855. Bath, Me.

## Children:

- 1 George L., *b.* April 25, 1877.
- 2 Robert H., *b.* March 19, 1879.
- 3 Edwin B., *b.* Dec. 31, 1880.
- 4 Maud E., *b.* April 4, 1884.
- 9 Alexander, *b.* —; *d.* Sept. 5, 1873, being crushed by cars at Crestline, Ohio.
- 10 Hamlin, *b.* April 22, 1856.
- 11 Vincent, *b.* Sept. 13, 1858.
- 17 COLBY COOMBS, *b.* Sept. 9, 1818.

- 18 Jane Beal, *b.* Oct. 5, 1820; *d.* Jan. 15, 1870; *m.* Frederick Curtis, of Bowdoinham, Me., Sept. 3, 1838. No children.
- 19 Capt. William, *b.* Oct. 28, 1822; *d.* Dec. 20, 1904. He was a sea captain, and for most of his life followed the sea, but in his later years lived quietly at his home at Bowdoin Centre, Me.

20 ABRAM ADAMS, *b.* Feb. 22, 1825.

21 DAVID PATTEN, *b.* March 4, 1827.

22 Eri Bibber, *b.* April 30, 1830; *d.* Oct. 20, 1846.

23 Susan Ann, *b.* June 16, 1834; *d.* Jan. 17, 1890; *m.* 1st Melvin G. Stover, July 15, 1851. He *d.* Aug. 24, 1855; and she *m.* 2d James Pray Lewis, July 20, 1858. He *d.* Dec. 17, 1880.

Children:

1 Florence Jane, *b.* May 1, 1852; *d.* Sept. 24, 1855.

2 William Cornish, *b.* Nov. 17, 1853; *d.* Aug. 12, 1862.

24 Rachel Patten, *b.* Dec. 16, 1837; *d.* May 30, 1892; *m.* George Washington Small, of Bowdoin, Me., Feb. 10, 1855.

Children:

1 Nancy Jane, *b.* Aug. 24, 1856; *d.* Feb. 23, 1887; *m.* Charles A. Marsh, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 8, 1880.

Child:

1 Leroy Leslie, *b.* Feb. 13, 1884.

2 Susan Ellen, *b.* May 27, 1859; *d.* Nov. 2, 1861.

3 George Sanford, *b.* Feb. 11, 1865; *d.* July 26, 1887.

4 Susan Ellen, *b.* Oct. 29, 1870; *m.* Grant Rogers, of Richmond, Me., Dec. 25, 1893.

5 Lottie May, *b.* March 29, 1874; *m.* Frederick Melvin Call, of Bowdoinham, Me., Aug. 22, 1892.

Children:

1 Gladys May, *b.* Aug. 2, 1893.

2 Sanford Frederick, *b.* Jan. 27, 1895.

#### FAMILY IV.

WILLIAM CORNISH (3), *b.* Jan. 25, 1787; *d.* June 26, 1861; *m.* 1st Betsy Carey, of Brunswick, Me., March 26, 1815.

She *d.* March 20, 1834; and he *m.* 2d Nancy Walker FREDERICK, of Carmel, Me., Aug. 19, 1834. She *b.* Oct. 18, 1811; *d.* Dec. 14, 1875.

He was a farmer and millman, and lived at Hampden, Me.

Children (by 2d wife):

25 William Frederick, *b.* March 29, 1835; *d.* Sept. 29, 1841.

26 Elizabeth, *b.* July 16, 1836; *d.* Sept. 11, 1841.

27 JACOB DRUMMOND, *b.* June 6, 1838.

28 Parker, *b.* April 24, 1840; *d.* March 5, 1846.

29 WILLIAM FREDERICK, *b.* July 15, 1842.

30 HENRY, *b.* Oct. 24, 1843.

31 Elizabeth Ann, *b.* May 17, 1845; *d.* Oct. 14, 1903; *m.* George F. Pease, of Exeter, Me., June 17, 1866.

Children:

1 Nina M., *b.* March 21, 1867; *d.* June 26, 1900.

2 Stella M., *b.* Feb. 20, 1877; *m.* Thomas Bishop, of Philadelphia, Pa.

32 Robert Parker, *b.* May 25, 1848; *d.* March 14, 1849.

33 Ella F., *b.* May 17, 1852; *m.* Edwin R. Packard, of Hampden, Me., Nov. 27, 1870.

Children:

1 Blanche E., *b.* April 11, 1873.

2 Harry Ernest, *b.* Oct. 1, 1874.; *m.* Angie Robinson.

## FAMILY V.

HUMPHREY CORNISH (5), *b.* July 6, 1795; *d.* —, 1824; *m.* Esther FRYE (published Jan. 28, 1815). She *b.* —, 1796; *d.* September, 1880.

He was a ship carpenter, and lived in Bowdoin, Me.

He died as the result of an accident at Eastport, Me.

Children:

34 Lucinda, *b.* —; *m.* John Steele, of Bowdoin, Me.

Children:

1 John C., *b.* —; *m.* Olivia Nichols.

2 Esther Anna, *b.* —; *m.* Oliver Nichols.

35 JOHN, *b.* Nov. 18, 1817.

- 36 WILLIAM, *b.* Oct. 26, 1820.  
 37 Hiram, *b.* —, 1823; *d.* September, 1835.  
 38 HUMPHREY, *b.* Oct. 18, 1824.

## FAMILY VI.

CHARLES CORNISH (7), *b.* April 16, 1800; *d.* May 14, 1850; *m.* 1st Hannah RIDLEY, March 30, 1823 (*she b.* July 5, 1805; *d.* Oct. 29, 1840); *m.* 2d Susan (widow of Warren Allen and dau. Enoch and Sarah Given) EATON, of Bath, Me., 1841. *She b.* —; *d.* March 5, 1866.

He was a farmer, and lived at Bowdoin, Me.

Children (by 1st wife):

- 39 Rachel, *b.* July 13, 1823; *d.* —; *m.* Nathaniel G. Coombs.  
 40 GEORGE, *b.* Jan. 21, 1825.  
 41 Lincoln, *b.* April 14, 1827; *d.* Oct. 25, 1852; *m.* Martha Woodward.  
 42 DWINAL, *b.* Feb. 16, 1829.  
 43 Adam, *b.* Feb. 9, 1831; *d.* Aug. 24, 1849.  
 44 ELBRIDGE, *b.* Nov. 21, 1832.  
 45 Charles, *b.* April 16, 1835; *m.* Jane Charlotte Cockburn.  
 No children. He was a ship carpenter, and lived in Brooklyn, N.Y., but now keeps the Pleasant View House at Amityville, N.Y.

(By 2d wife.)

- 46 EDWARD DELEVAN, *b.* Sept. 15, 1842.  
 47 DAVID PEARCE, *b.* Dec. 27, 1843.

## FAMILY VII.

ELBRIDGE GERRY CORNISH (11), *b.* Dec. 4, 1811; *d.* April 8, 1888; *m.* Abby G. SMALL, of Bowdoin, Me., Oct. 18, 1836.

He was a sailor and carpenter, and later settled down as a farmer on the old homestead established by his father at Bowdoin, Me.

## Children:

- 48 ELBRIDGE, *b.* Jan. 25, 1838.  
 49 Elijah, *b.* Sept. 8, 1839; *d.* at sea, July 12, 1857.  
 50 NATHANIEL, *b.* Jan. 15, 1842.  
 51 HIRAM, *b.* Feb. 26, 1844.  
 52 Addie Abigail, *b.* Oct. 14, 1846; *m.* Charles W. Crooker, of  
 Bath, Me., Dec. 25, 1864.

## Children:

- 1 Vildia, *b.* Nov. 29, 1865; *d.* Dec. 7, 1865.  
 2 William Herbert, *b.* June 8, 1867; *m.* Lena M.  
 Paris, Oct. 20, 1890.

## Children:

- 1 Lester Herbert Vivian, *b.* July 12, 1894.  
 2 Carl Bernard Lemont, *b.* Oct. 30, 1895.  
 3 Therma Louise, *b.* June 17, 1897.  
 3 George Elmer, *b.* Jan. 25, 1869.  
 53 Abbie A., *b.* Aug. 25, 1848; *d.* July 30, 1852.  
 54 Catherine Abbie, *b.* June 22, 1853; *m.* Charles Connor  
 Moseley, of Brunswick, Me., Oct. 9, 1875. He *b.* in  
 Bowdoin, Me., May 12, 1849.

## Children:

- 1 Mabel Florence, *b.* June 30, 1877.  
 2 Frederick Simeon, *b.* April 10, 1887.  
 55 Vildia Matilda, *b.* July 22, 1855; *d.* March 30, 1862.  
 56 EVERETT ELIJAH, *b.* Nov. 11, 1859.



## THIRD GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY VIII.

COLBY COOMBS CORNISH (17), *b.* Sept. 9, 1818; *d.* June 22, 1894; *m.* Pauline Bailey SIMPSON, Oct. 26, 1841.

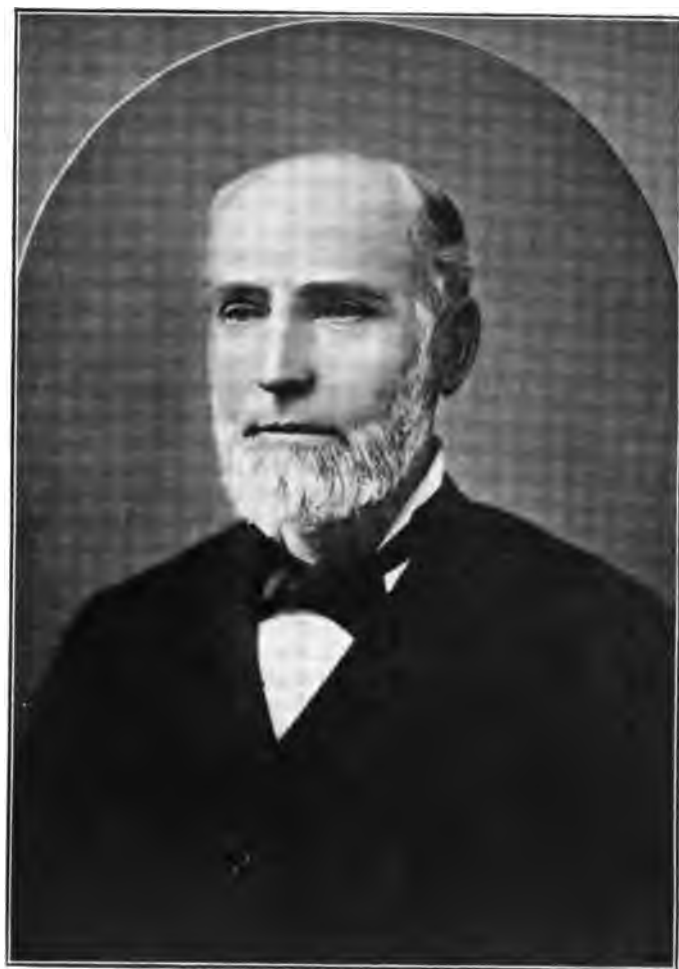
He was a merchant, and resided in Winslow, Me. He was one of the leading men of his section of the State, and held many positions of honor and trust, having been elected to the Maine legislature in 1872, to the Senate in 1880, 1881, and 1882, and a member of the Governor's Council in 1883 and 1884. He was held in high esteem by the community, and had an extensive acquaintance in his native State,—a genial neighbor, a kind friend, and an indulgent father.

#### Children:

57 Ella Susan, *b.* March 15, 1843; *m.* Josiah W. Bassett, of Winslow, Me., Jan. 7, 1868.

#### Children:

- 1 Norman Leslie, *b.* Jan. 23, 1869. Graduated A.B. at Colby College, 1891; LL.B. at Harvard Law School in 1898, and admitted to the Kennebec County bar in October, 1898, and established in his profession at Augusta, Me.
- 2 Josiah Colby, *b.* Nov. 25, 1874. Graduated A.B. at Colby College, 1895; LL.B. at Harvard Law School in 1900, and admitted to the Suffolk County (Mass.) bar in 1900, and is practising in Boston, Mass.
- 3 George Kemble, *b.* Dec. 16, 1876. Graduated A.B. at Colby College in 1897, and graduated LL.B. at Harvard Law School in 1905.
- 4 Alice Cornish, *b.* Nov. 16, 1879. Studied two years at Wellesley College, 1897 and 1898.
- 5 Pauline Cornish, *b.* May, 1881; *d.* Sept. 16, 1883.



HON. COLBY C. CORNISH.



- 58 Florence, *b.* —, 1850; *d.* June 1, 1857.  
 59 Leslie Colby, *b.* Oct. 8, 1854; *m.* Fannie Woodman Holmes, of Georgetown, Mass., Oct. 10, 1883. He graduated A.B. at Colby College in 1875, and studied law, and afterwards established himself in his profession at Augusta, Me., where he has been very successful. On March 21, 1907, he was appointed by Governor Cobb associate justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine.

## FAMILY IX.

ABRAM ADAMS CORNISH (20), *b.* Feb. 22, 1825; *d.* May 9, 1900; *m.* 1st Rebecca A. ROGERS, Feb. 19, 1851. She *b.* Feb. 19, 1825; *d.* March 29, 1859; and he *m.* 2d Mrs. Charity Edgecomb Small (*née* COOMBS), May 12, 1861.

He was a sea captain, and followed the sea for many years, and on retiring from that he settled in Bowdoin, Me., as a farmer.

Children (by 1st wife):

- 60 Lucy Angelina, *b.* Feb. 17, 1852; *d.* Sept. 16, 1853.  
 61 James Abram, *b.* Feb. 10, 1855; *d.* April 10, 1856.  
 62 George Rowland, *b.* Dec. 12, 1856; *d.* April 6, 1857.

(By 2d wife).

- 63 Joseph Edgecomb, *b.* Sept. 5, 1871; *d.* March 7, 1872.  
 64 William Frederick, *b.* Oct. 27, 1873.

## FAMILY X.

DAVID PATTEN CORNISH (21), *b.* March 4, 1827; *m.* Mary E. BATCHELDER, Oct. 22, 1851. She *d.* Oct. 22, 1878, aged forty-seven years.

He is a farmer, and lives at Bowdoin, Me.

Children:

- 65 Margaret A., *b.* May 13, 1856; *d.* Sept. 17, 1879; *m.* R. O. Jones, of Winslow, Me., April 17, 1878.

Child:

- 1 Margaret A., *b.* May 7, 1879.

66 Florence Jane, *b.* June 10, 1858; *d.* April 6, 1880; *m.* O. M. Hatch, of Litchfield, Me., Dec. 24, 1878. No children.

67 JOSEPH WILLIAM, *b.* Aug. 24, 1862.

68 Lydia M., *b.* Nov. 20, 1867.

69 Harriet Snow, *b.* April 2, 1872; *d.* May 16, 1883.

#### FAMILY XI.

JACOB DRUMMOND CORNISH (27), *b.* June 6, 1838; *m.* Mary M. PEASE, of Exeter, Me., Dec. 28, 1862. She *b.* May 31, 1835; *d.* March 17, 1892.

He settled in Hampden, Me., and carried on the business of trucking until about 1892, when he removed to Boston, Mass., where he is carrying on the same line of business.

Child:

70 Annie Vel, *b.* Nov. 18, 1867.

#### FAMILY XII.

WILLIAM FREDERICK CORNISH (29), *b.* July 15, 1842; *d.* July 7, 1905; *m.* Mary E. BAKER, of Orrington, Me., Dec. 21, 1862.

He was a master mariner and farmer, and resided at Orrington, Me.

Child:

71 Ella Imogene, *b.* Jan. 25, 1871; *d.* July 15, 1892; *m.* Walter G. Wheelden, of Orrington, Me., Nov. 26, 1891.

#### FAMILY XIII.

HENRY CORNISH (30), *b.* Oct. 24, 1843; *m.* Lizzie S. BAKER, of Orrington, Me., Nov. 7, 1869.

He is a farmer, and resides at Bangor, Me.

Children:

72 Jennie Morton, *b.* Sept. 4, 1870; *d.* Dec. 12, 1870.

73 Gertrude Maud, *b.* Sept. 16, 1871; *m.* Walter Franklin Arey, of Winterport, Me., Dec. 13, 1894.



HON. LESLIE C. CORNISH,  
OF AUGUSTA, ME.



## Children:

- 1 Everett Henry, *b.* May 24, 1899.
- 2 Dorris Elizabeth, *b.* April 14, 1902.
- 74 Percy Allen, *b.* Sept. 22, 1873; *m.* Nina Eleanora Delano, Jan. 6, 1900. He is a carpenter, and resides at Hampden, Me.
- 75 SAMUEL ARTHUR, *b.* May 26, 1879.
- 76 Bernice May, *b.* Aug. 21, 1890.

## FAMILY XIV.

- JOHN CORNISH (35), *b.* Nov. 18, 1817; *d.* Jan. 20, 1890;  
*m.* Hannah TRACY, Jan. 27, 1842. She *b.* Aug. 29, 1818;  
*d.* Jan. 1, 1892.

He was a millwright, and lived at Lisbon Falls, Me.

## Children:

- 77 Georgia Anna, *b.* March 3, 1843; *d.* Sept. 20, 1865.
- 78 Thirza Jane, *b.* Aug. 12, 1844; *d.* Sept. 1, 1863.
- 79 Lucinda, *b.* Sept. 23, 1845; *d.* Aug. 28, 1861.
- 80 John Asbury, *b.* March 6, 1847; *m.* Anna L. Smith, July 6, 1871. No children. He is a farmer, and lives at Lewiston, Me.
- 81 Helena, *b.* Dec. 7, 1848; *m.* Ira E. Coffin, of Freeport, Me., May 9, 1871.

## Children:

- 1 Willis.
- 2 George.
- 3 Andrew.
- 82 Corriisan Graves, *b.* May 1, 1850; *m.* Jordan Rand, of Lisbon Falls, Me.
- 83 DANIEL EVERETT, *b.* Dec. 21, 1851.
- 84 George Washington, *b.* June 5, 1853; *d.* March 10, 1854.
- 85 Etta Alberta, *b.* Sept. 22, 1854; *m.* Robert C. Wood, of Brockton, Mass., April 4, 1881.

## Children:

- 1 Edith.
- 2 Olin.
- 86 Lizzie May, *b.* Feb. 28, 1856, Lisbon Falls, Me.



- 87 George Pierce, *b.* Aug. 28, 1858; *m.* Kate Stephenson, July 31, 1880. No children. He is a tailor, and resides in Portland, Me.
- 88 Hattie Alice, *b.* Dec. 23, 1859; *m.* L. M. S. Glidden, of Brockton, Mass., July, 1881.  
 Child:  
 1 Georgia Etta.
- 89 Charles Henry, *b.* Aug. 18, 1861; *d.* April 16, 1862.

## FAMILY XV.

- WILLIAM CORNISH (36), *b.* Oct. 26, 1820; *d.* Jan. 24, 1888;  
*m.* Belinda B. TRACY, Feb. 7, 1841. She *b.* Aug. 2, 1820.  
 He was a contractor, and lived at Deering, Me.
- Children:
- 90 ADELBERT DANA, *b.* Feb. 3, 1843.
- 91 JAMES WILLIAM, *b.* Jan. 27, 1848.
- 92 Clara Ellen, *b.* Sept. 21, 1856; *m.* Walter A. Stevens, of Portland, Me., Jan. 1, 1873.  
 Children:  
 1 Mildred L., *b.* Aug. 28, 1875.  
 2 Wallace O., *b.* Sept. 23, 1877.  
 3 William P., *b.* Jan. 4, 1879.
- 93 BURLEIGH EMERY, *b.* April 3, 1859.

## FAMILY XVI.

- HUMPHREY CORNISH (38), *b.* Oct. 18, 1824; *d.* Sept. 9, 1892; *m.* Mercy Ann HATCH, Jan. 18, 1846. She *b.* April 25, 1825.  
 He was a blacksmith, and settled at Lynn, Mass., where he resided for many years.
- Children:
- 94 Isadora, *b.* Nov. 20, 1849; *m.* George P. Balch, of Lynn, Mass., Dec. 10, 1871.  
 Children:  
 1 Diademia Lauretta, *b.* Oct. 9, 1876.  
 2 Austin Codwell, *b.* June 12, 1878.  
 3 John, *b.* Jan. 23, 1881.  
 4 Adella May, *b.* Oct. 9, 1882.  
 5 Augusta Marian, *b.* Aug. 30, 1885.

95 CHARLES ALTON, *b.* Nov. 18, 1860.

96 Josiah Loring, *b.* May 6, 1863; *d.* March 6, 1866.

#### FAMILY XVII.

GEORGE CORNISH (40), *b.* Jan. 21, 1825; *d.* Nov. 25, 1895;  
*m.* Nancy BERRY, of Bath, Me., Oct. 28, 1852. She *b.*  
Nov. 4, 1830.

He was a shipwright, and resided in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:

97 GEORGE WILLARD, *b.* March 29, 1854.

98 FRANK WALTER, *b.* Dec. 17, 1856.

99 Henry Everett, *b.* July 25, 1864; *m.* Ellen Marie (dau.  
Charles E.) Townsend, of Waterville, Me., Oct. 10, 1905,  
Waterville, Me.

#### FAMILY XVIII.

DWINAL CORNISH (42), *b.* Feb. 16, 1829; *m.* Susan Childs  
CURTIS, Nov. 20, 1853. She *b.* Sept. 27, 1835.

He is a ship carpenter, and has resided in Bath, Me., for  
many years.

Children:

100 FREDERICK LINCOLN, *b.* Aug. 23, 1855.

101 Ida Avis, *b.* Aug. 6, 1857; *m.* Justin H. Eldridge, Dec.  
24, 1874.

Children:

1 Lillian Mabel, *b.* Feb. 3, 1875.

2 Edna Maud, *b.* Dec. 5, 1884.

102 Annie Cook, *b.* Oct. 11, 1860; *m.* James W. Coombs, Jan.  
31, 1885.

Children:

1 Elvira Ann, *b.* April 22, 1886.

2 Susan Vivian, *b.* Feb. 25, 1888.

103 Jennie Rachel, *b.* Dec. 23, 1862; *m.* Merrit Lermond,  
Dec. 25, 1882.

Child:

1 Hattie May, *b.* May 2, 1886.

104 Edward Dwinal, *b.* April 9, 1865; *m.* Kate Sylvester, Jan-  
uary, 1893. No children. He is a machinist, and lives  
in Bath, Me.

## FAMILY XIX.

ELBRIDGE CORNISH (44), *b.* Nov. 21, 1832; *d.* May 16, 1893; *m.* Parmelia Bird RIDEOUT, —. She *b.* 1883; *d.* —, 1904.

He was a merchant tailor, and lived at Bath, Me., and Auburn, Me.

## Children:

- 105 Charles F., *b.* March, 1853; *m.* —.
- 106 Adella, *b.* —; *d.* young.
- 107 Lizzie, *b.* —; *d.* young.
- 108 Annie, *b.* —; *d.* young.
- 109 Lizzie O., *b.* June, 1873; *m.* Ara Cushman, Jr., of Auburn, Me., June 5, 1894.

## FAMILY XX.

EDWARD DELEVAN CORNISH (46), *b.* Sept. 15, 1842; *d.* Oct. 28, 1902; *m.* Adeline Beaumont PEASLEY, Dec. 24, 1865. She *b.* Oct. 27, 1842.

He was a merchant, and settled at Cameron, Mo.

## Children:

- 110 Arthur Linwood, *b.* March 5, 1871; *m.* Mrs. Mary Golda, August, 1893. He is a restaurateur, and lives at Toledo, Ohio.
- 111 Florence May, *b.* April 11, 1872; *m.* Rev. Charles F. Seiter, of Plymouth, Mo., September, 1896. Lives at Denver, Col.

## Child:

- 1 Carl Cornish, *b.* —, 1900.
- 112 Edna Grace, *b.* July 19, 1877; *d.* Sept. 1, 1877.
- 113 Harry Keith, *b.* April 1, 1879, Liberty, Mo.

## FAMILY XXI.

DAVID PEARCE CORNISH (47), *b.* Dec. 27, 1844; *m.* Elizabeth Maria DAVENPORT, Sept. 13, 1865. She *b.* Nov. 7, 1849.

He is a farmer, and resides at Osborne, Mo.

## Children:

- 114 JOHN EDWARD, *b.* June 30, 1866.
- 115 HERBERT DAVENPORT, *b.* Sept. 7, 1870.
- 116 FREEMAN PATTEN, *b.* May 27, 1876.
- 117 Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 22, 1879; *d.* Oct. 1, 1879.

## FAMILY XXII.

ELBRIDGE CORNISH (48), *b.* Jan. 25, 1838; *m.* 1st Angelia A. GREEN, of Lisbon, Me., Sept. 26, 1862 (*she b.* Jan. 11, 1840; *d.* Dec. 8, 1886); *m.* 2d Sadie Frances WENTWORTH, June 28, 1888. *She b.* Oct. 2, 1862.

He was engaged in the trucking business for a number of years at Topsham, Me., and later moved to Brunswick, Me., where he now resides, and is carrying on a grocery business.

## Children (by 1st wife):

- 118 Mariner Lincoln, *b.* April 12, 1865.
- 119 Charles Hubert, *b.* Oct. 16, 1866.
- 120 Hester Gertrude, *b.* Feb. 22, 1881; *d.* Jan. 5, 1900; *m.* Charles R. Dickenson, of Lisbon Falls, Me., Dec. 24, 1895. No children.
- 121 Elbridge Angier, *b.* Dec. 8, 1886.  
(By 2d wife.)
- 122 Alta Belle, *b.* Jan. 25, 1891.
- 123 Alfred Green, *b.* March 19, 1893.
- 124 Doris Wentworth, *b.* Sept. 21, 1898.

## FAMILY XXIII.

NATHANIEL CORNISH (50), *b.* Jan. 15, 1842; *d.* Aug. 8, 1876; *m.* Mary G. SMYTHE, of Freeport, Me., Sept. 30, 1866.

He was a farmer, and lived at Topsham, Me., where his family still resides.

## Children:

- 125 Vilda Adelaide, *b.* May 18, 1870; *m.* Frank J. Wood, of Topsham, Me. *He b.* Sept. 13, 1861.
- 126 HENRY W., *b.* Sept. 21, 1875.

FAMILY XXIV.

HIRAM CORNISH (51), *b.* Feb. 26, 1844; *m.* Ellen A. CROOKER, of Bath, Me. She *b.* March 20, 1840.

He is a cooper by trade, and lives at Bath, Me.

Children:

127 Edwin Isaiah, *b.* April 25, 1867; *m.* Arletta F. Reid, of Woolwich, Me., Dec. 28, 1894. She *b.* July 18, 1866.  
No children.

128 Marietta Augusta, *b.* Nov. 14, 1873; *m.* Joseph Theodore Stoeher, of Bath, Me., Jan. 22, 1904. He *b.* Oct. 11, 1870.  
No children. Boston, Mass.

129 Frank Hiram, *b.* Feb. 11, 1878.

FAMILY XXV.

EVERETT ELIJAH CORNISH (56), *b.* Nov. 11, 1859; *m.* Elizabeth Frances (dau. Otis) WRIGHT, March 16, 1886.  
She *b.* Dec. 31, 1863.

He is a farmer, and lives at Bowdoin Centre, Me.

Children:

130 Herbert Everett Foss, *b.* July 18, 1888.

131 Ralph Melville, *b.* Feb. 13, 1891.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY XXVI.

JOSEPH WILLIAM CORNISH (67), *b.* Aug. 24, 1862; *m.*  
Angie DELANEY, May 8, 1884.

He is a farmer, and lives at Bowdoin Centre, Me.

Children:

- 132 James Theodore, *b.* Feb. 8, 1885.
- 133 Harry Joseph, *b.* Oct. 26, 1895.
- 134 Florence Esther, *b.* Nov. 10, 1902.

### FAMILY XXVII.

SAMUEL ARTHUR CORNISH (75), *b.* May 26, 1879; *m.*  
Mabel MERCHANT, Oct. 22, 1900.

He is a blacksmith, and resides at Hampden, Me.

Children:

- 135 Madeline Pearl, *b.* May 16, 1902.
- 136 Thelma Louise, *b.* May 16, 1902.

### FAMILY XXVIII.

DANIEL EVERETT CORNISH (83), *b.* Dec. 21, 1851; *d.*  
Aug. 16, 1903; *m.* Sarah R. BIBBER, July 5, 1871.

He was a merchant tailor, and lived at Portland, Me.

Children:

- 137 HARRY EVERETT, *b.* Aug. 24, 1872.
- 138 Annie Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 16, 1874; *d.* Aug. 1, 1875.
- 139 ALBERT ELWOOD, *b.* Sept. 22, 1877.
- 140 Gertrude May, *b.* Aug. 22, 1881.

## FAMILY XXIX.

ADELBERT DANA CORNISH (90), *b.* Feb. 3, 1843; *m.*  
Emily WILEY, Aug. 23, 1871.

After studying two years at Bowdoin College, he began the study of law, and soon commenced practice at Lewiston, Me., where he has ever since resided. He was elected to represent the city of Lewiston in the Maine legislature in 1874; was a member of the Lewiston city government in the years 1881 and 1882, being president of the Common Council the latter year; he was city solicitor in 1873 and 1874. In 1876 he was appointed by the governor judge of the Municipal Court of Lewiston for the term of four years, and by successive reappointments has continued to hold that office ever since.

Child:

141 Emily B., *b.* July 27, 1872.

## FAMILY XXX.

JAMES WILLIAM CORNISH (91), *b.* Jan. 27, 1848; *m.*  
Harriet D. WARD, Sept. 25, 1877.

He resides at Lisbon, Me.

Child:

142 Belinda B., *b.* Aug. 5, 1881; *d.* Aug. 26, 1881.

## FAMILY XXXI.

BURLEIGH EMERY CORNISH (93), *b.* April 3, 1859; *m.*  
Alice P. DOW, July 10, 1882.

He is a contractor, and resides at Deering, Me.

Children:

143 Albertha May, *b.* July 15, 1883.

144 Burleigh Adelbert, *b.* March 21, 1885.

145 Gertrude B., *b.* Dec. 23, 1886.

146 Emily Blanche, *b.* March 5, 1888.

## FAMILY XXXII.

CHARLES ALTON CORNISH (95), *b.* Nov. 18, 1860; *m.*

1st Ada DUSHUTTLE, Feb. 10, 1879 (she *b.* 1859); *m.*

2d Alice McDONALD, June, 1882.

He is a blacksmith, and lives at Lynn, Mass.

Children:

147 Bertram A., *b.* Feb. 20, 1879.

148 Charles Humphrey, *b.* July 18, 1883.

149 Alice Elmer, *b.* Sept. 7, 1897.

## FAMILY XXXIII.

GEORGE WILLARD CORNISH (97), *b.* March 29, 1854;

*m.* Ida Harriet WEBSTER, Feb. 24, 1874.

He is a book-keeper, residing in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:

150 Grace Webster, *b.* Oct. 18, 1875; *m.* — Lyon.

151 Willard Berry, *b.* Sept. 4, 1877.

## FAMILY XXXIV.

FRANK WALTER CORNISH (98), *b.* Dec. 17, 1856; *m.*

Lysle Maria DENHAM, Oct. 5, 1881.

He is a shipwright, and resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:

152 Alice Mabel, *b.* Dec. 17, 1883.

153 Walter Moore, *b.* June 20, 1886.

## FAMILY XXXV.

FREDERICK LINCOLN CORNISH (100), *b.* Aug. 23, 1855;

*m.* Harriet EMMONS, Oct. 13, 1875.

He is a ship carpenter, and lives at Bath, Me.

Children:

154 Harry Elmer, *b.* Jan. 29, 1876.

155 Edwin Fuller, *b.* Nov. 5, 1877.

156 Kate Mildred, *b.* March 9, 1879.

157 Ralph Dwinal, *b.* March 4, 1892.



## FAMILY XXXVI.

JOHN EDWARD CORNISH (114), *b.* June 30, 1866; *m.*  
 Laura DAGGETT, June 9, 1892. She *b.* Sept. 22, 1868.  
 He lives at Brookfield, Mo.

Children:

158 Hertha Gertrude, *b.* April 10, 1895.  
 159 Henry Daggett, *b.* March 9, 1897.  
 160 Martha Davenport, *b.* Nov. 4, 1899.

## FAMILY XXXVII.

HERBERT DAVENPORT CORNISH (115), *b.* Sept. 7, 1870;  
*m.* Minnie MEDSKER, April 19, 1892. She *b.* Oct. 22,  
 1869.

He lives at Osborne, Mo.

Child:

161 Marguerite Elizabeth, *b.* April 22, 1897.

## FAMILY XXXVIII.

FREEMAN PATTEN CORNISH (116), *b.* May 27, 1876; *m.*  
 Dora COCHRAN, May 8, 1900. She *b.* June 24, 1878.

He lives at Stewartsville, Mo.

Children:

162 Elizabeth Maria, *b.* March 31, 1901.  
 163 Lester Cochran, *b.* Sept. 9, 1902.  
 164 Freeman Patten, *b.* Jan. 1, 1904.

## FAMILY XXXIX.

HENRY W. CORNISH (126), *b.* Sept. 21, 1875; *m.* Mildred  
 F. HYDE, of Topsham, Me., ——. She *b.* July 19, 1888.

He is a farmer, and resides at Topsham, Me.

Child:

165 Eleanor Mary, *b.* Sept. 28, 1904.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY XL.

**HARRY EVERETT CORNISH** (138), *b.* Aug. 24, 1872; *m.*  
Nina RUSSELL, June, 1898.

He is a merchant tailor, and resides at Portland, Me.

Child:

166 Marjorie Gertrude, *b.* July 20, 1899.

### FAMILY XLI.

**ALBERT ELWOOD CORNISH** (140), *b.* Sept. 22, 1877; *m.*  
Esther Velmer LIBBY, Oct. 8, 1902.

He is a merchant tailor, and resides at Portland, Me.

Child:

167 John Everett, *b.* Oct. 24, 1904.

## THE NEWTOWN FAMILY.

---

It is with hesitation and much regret that the record of this family is put forth in the form that it is, in the first two and a part of the third generations, as a thing of so much conjecture and doubt hardly deserves the name of genealogy. The peculiar circumstances attending it, and the lack of opportunity to put it into better shape, are the only excuses. The rest of our work is ready and cannot well be delayed, and it seems too bad to leave out this whole Newtown family, as a part of the third generation and all of the subsequent ones as given herein are correct, and it is certain that they were descended from the first Thomas Cornish of Newtown, but the connections through the first and second generations are very uncertain. That Thomas Cornish of Newtown (on Long Island), N.Y., was identical with Thomas Cornish of Gloucester, Mass., is not certain, but it is believed to be the fact, and we have so assumed it in this record, as it seems somewhat improbable that two men of the same name, with children whose names correspond so closely, were in these colonies at that early time in their history. At that time there was but a small population in these now populous States, and the population was all near the coast. Communication between these places was frequent and largely by vessel. Newtown was settled very largely by English people coming from Connecticut and Massachusetts, seeking the best locations. Taking all of these things into consideration, together with the fact that Thomas Cornish of Gloucester disappears from there at almost the same time that Thomas Cornish of Newtown appears at Newtown, the presumption of their identity

seems very strong. Also, it would not be very strange that some of his children should have remained in or near Boston, or returned there some time later, as they certainly do not appear in any way in the Newtown records. In this way we surmise the connection of John and James Cornish of Boston (Families II. and III.) with the Newtown family.

Our authority for Families I. and IV. is Mr. James Riker, Jr., who published the "Annals of Newtown" in 1852. In it he says:—

"The Cornish family, formerly of considerable repute in this town, were descended from a respectable settler, Thomas Cornish, who was by occupation a maker of pipe staves, or cooper, and died in 1662. He left sons John, James, Thomas, and Benjamin. From the latter, who died in 1736, aged 84, leaving sons Thomas and Benjamin, most of the name since resident in this town are presumed to have descended; but my notes are too imperfect to warrant a fuller notice of the family."

The records of births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths in the town and church records at Newtown, are such that it has been impossible to bring them into order, but beginning with Families V. and VI., using data obtained from the Newtown records and having assistance from elsewhere, it has been possible to arrange the subsequent parts of this record in correct and proper form.

As to Families II. and III., the data for these have been found in the Boston (Mass.) town records, but that they are sons of Thomas Cornish of Gloucester or Newtown (supposing them to have been one and the same person) cannot positively be asserted, but, as it has seemed to us so probable, they have been inserted here. Later investigation may show that they do not belong in the places to which they have been assigned. With this explanation and apology the following is submitted: —

## FIRST GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY I.

THOMAS CORNISH, *b.* probably in England; *d.* 1662 at Newtown, N.Y.; *m.* (perhaps) Mary (dau. John) STONE, of Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 4, 1641.

He settled in Newtown, N.Y. (Long Island), very soon after its settlement in 1651. His name appears with others on a petition to the governor of the colony in 1657. He was by occupation a maker of pipe staves, or cooper. We have authority for mentioning four children, the last-named (Benjamin) being born at Newtown.

Children:

1 JOHN, *b.* Sept. 1, 1641.

2 JAMES, *b.* —.

3 Thomas, *b.* (probably) 1649; *d.* in Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1724; *m.* Martha —. She *b.* —, 1659; *d.* Jan. 8, 1725.

4 BENJAMIN, *b.* —, 1652.

## SECOND GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY II.

JOHN CORNISH (1), *b.* Sept. 1, 1641; *d.* —, 1696; *m.* Martha —, who survived him.

He owned and operated a fulling mill in Boston, Mass. Feb. 20, 1696, administration papers were granted to his wife on his estate, which inventoried £247.

Children:

- 5 Dorothy, *b.* Dec. 24, 1686.
- 6 Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 15, 1689.
- 7 Mary, *b.* —; *d.* Sept. 14, 1691.
- 8 John, *b.* March 27, 1692; perhaps *m.* Mary Hallowell, Feb. 7, 1722, in Boston.
- 9 Mary, *b.* March 22, 1694; perhaps *m.* Benjamin Block, of Boston, Mass., Jan 2, 1718.
- 10 Ebenezer, *b.* —, 1696; *d.* Sept. 20, 1716.

### FAMILY III.

JAMES CORNISH (2), *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Mary —.

The data for the record of this family are all found in the Boston (Mass.) records.

Children:

- 11 Thomas, *b.* March 18, 1689.
- 12 James, *b.* Nov. 30, 1690.
- 13 Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 30, 1691.
- 14 John, *b.* Aug. 29, 1693.
- 15 Lydia, *b.* Nov. 22, 1694.

## FAMILY IV.

BENJAMIN CORNISH (4), *b.* —, 1652; *d.* Feb. 21, 1736;  
*m.* Rebecca —. She *b.* —; *d.* May 15, 1737. The  
Newtown record in connection with this date adds "a  
widow and ancient woman."

We find his name on the Newtown Rate List in 1683,  
apparently then as a single man, and his name appears  
there several times later in various capacities.

Children:

16 THOMAS, *b.* —.

17 BENJAMIN, *b.* —.

## THIRD GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY V.

THOMAS CORNISH (16), *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* —.

Child:

18 TIMOTHY, *b.* —.

### FAMILY VI.

BENJAMIN CORNISH (17), *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Elizabeth  
(*dau.* Francis) WAY, of Newtown, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1716.

The first six children enumerated in this family were presented for baptism by their parents on Jan. 5, 1729, the oldest one then being probably as much as twelve years of age. The order is as given in the record, and is presumably that of their ages.

Children:

19 BENJAMIN, *b.* —.

20 FRANCIS, *b.* —.

21 Rebecca, *b.* —.

22 JOHN, *b.* —.

23 Elizabeth, *b.* —.

24 Abigail, *b.* —.

25 A child, *b.* March, 1731, "being sick like unto die," was  
bap. and *d.* the next day.

26 Martha, bap. June 18, 1832.

27 James, bap. Oct. 27, 1734.



## FOURTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY VII.

TIMOTHY CORNISH (18), *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Mary WEEKS (or Wicks), June 18, 1764.

Children:

28 ELKANAH, *b.* (about) 1765.

29 Elizabeth, *b.* —; *m.* — Lefferts, of Newtown, N.Y.

### FAMILY VIII.

BENJAMIN CORNISH (19), *b.* —; *d.* Dec. 15, 1765; *m.* Anna BAILEY, Jan. 1, 1747. She *b.* —; *d.* March 18, 1758.

Children:

30 BENJAMIN, *b.* Nov. 4, 1749.

31 Nathaniel, *b.* May, 1751.

32 Anne, *b.* September, 1753.

33 Lydia, *b.* February, 1757.

### FAMILY IX.

FRANCIS CORNISH (20), *b.* —; *d.* before May, 1758; *m.* Sarah (dau. Silas) TITUS, of Newtown, N.Y. She *m.* John Leveridge, Feb. 5, 1765.

Children:

34 Rebecca, *bap.* Nov. 1, 1740.

35 Silas, *b.* Jan. 7, 1743; *d.* Jan. 13, 1743.

36 Theophilus, *bap.* May, 1758. He is undoubtedly the same person who *m.* in Boston, May 19, 1776, Sarah Williams, and later was in the Massachusetts troops in the Revolutionary War.

## FAMILY X.

JOHN CORNISH (22), *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Mary —.

Lived at Newtown, N.Y.

Children:

37 Elizabeth, *bap.* June 14, 1752.

38 Abraham, *bap.* June 14, 1752.

39 John, *bap.* Sept. 26, 1756.

40 Abigail, *bap.* Sept. 26, 1756.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY XI.

ELKANAH CORNISH (28), *b.* about 1765; *d.* —; *m.* Ruth WICKS, about 1793.

He was a farmer and blacksmith, and lived at Huntington, N.Y.

Children:

41 Thomas, *b.* —, 1794; *d.* —, 1862; *m.* Elizabeth Griffith. She *b.* 1794; *d.* 1860. No children. He was a blacksmith, and lived at Huntington, N.Y.

42 Mary, *b.* —; *d.* 1839.

43 GEORGE, *b.* Oct. 9, 1796.

44 TIMOTHY, *b.* March, 1800.

45 Susan, *b.* —.

46 Evelyn, *b.* —, 1806; *d.* —, 1885; *m.* Thomas Baldwin.

47 CLAUDIAS LYSIAS, *b.* May 23, 1811.

### FAMILY XII.

BENJAMIN CORNISH (30), *b.* Nov. 4, 1749; *d.* —; *m.* Freelove MILLER, of Newtown, N.Y., March 3, 1769. She *b.* May 12, 1748; *d.* Jan. 6, 1773.

He was one of the leading citizens of Newtown, N.Y., both in church and town affairs. The church there was destroyed by the British soldiers during their occupation of New York in the Revolutionary War, and the organization was broken up and dispersed, and he and his wife, with three or four others, were all who were gathered together again after the war to reorganize and rebuild the church. The British army was encamped near by his home all through the war, and the soldiers robbed him and his house of nearly everything that was of use or

value that they could carry away. He seemed to be the particular object of their annoyance and abuse because of his known patriotic sentiments.

Children:

- 48 Susan, *b.* Aug. 27, 1770; *d.* Feb. 18, 1856; *m.* John Folk, of Newtown, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1798. He *b.* Feb. 22, 1770; *d.* Dec. 20, 1820.
- 49 Sarah, *b.* Aug. 12, 1772; *d.* April 22, 1822; *m.* James Chilson, of Newtown, N.Y., ——. He *b.* July 2, 1783; *d.* June 8, 1843.
- 50 Benjamin, *b.* June 1, 1774.
- 51 Amy, *b.* June 19, 1776; *d.* —; *m.* 1st John Schofield, January, 1795; *m.* 2d Nathaniel Camp.
- 52 Amelia, *b.* —; *m.* Henry Schofield, of New York City.
- 53 NATHANIEL, *b.* Feb. 12, 1781.
- 54 Lydia, *b.* —; *d.* Sept. 17, 1844; *m.* Joseph Chilson.
- 55 JACOB MILLER, *b.* June 23, 1791.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY XIII.

GEORGE CORNISH (43), *b.* Oct. 9, 1796; *d.* Sept. 16, 1855;  
*m.* Mary MILLER, —, 1825. She *b.* December, 1805;  
*d.* Aug. 9, 1861.

He was a carpenter and builder, and lived at Huntington, N.Y.

Children:

56 GEORGE AUGUSTUS, *b.* May 28, 1830.

57 Mary Frances, *b.* Sept. 9, 1832; *m.* Wallace Donaldson,  
Feb. 26, 1856.

Children:

1 William W., *b.* Nov. 2, 1859; *m.* Nellie Scott,  
Dec. 27, 1882.

2 Lavinia, *b.* Dec. 26, 1863.

58 William, *b.* Sept. 14, 1835; *m.* Mary E. Farrington, Sept.  
12, 1857. No children.

### FAMILY XIV.

TIMOTHY CORNISH (44), *b.* March, 1800; *d.* October, 1839  
(drowned); *m.* Sarah JARVIS, Sept. 3, 1820. She *b.*  
May, 1800; *d.* —.

He was a farmer, and lived at Islip, N.Y.

Children:

59 Mary Ann, *b.* Aug. 27, 1821; *d.* Aug. 19, 1846; *m.* George  
Hussey, —, 1838.

Child:

1 George W., *b.* May 4, 1839.

60 Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* May 9, 1824; *d.* April 5, 1851; *m.*  
George P. Gordon, 1846.

Child:

1 Mary A., *b.* September, 1847.

- 61 SELAH CARLL, *b.* April 5, 1826.  
 62 Charlotte Amelia, *b.* Jan. 31, 1828; *d.* Feb. 27, 1885.  
 63 Harriet Martha, *b.* Jan. 8, 1830; *m.* Samuel Winslow,  
 March, 1851.  
     Children:  
     1 William Edwin.  
     2 Sarah Louise.  
     3 Samuel.  
     4 George.  
 64 Mortimer Timothy, *b.* June 11, 1832; *m.* Ann Jane Hall,  
 May, 1861. No children. He lives at Amityville, N.Y.  
 65 WILLIAM WICKHAM MILLS, *b.* Feb. 23, 1834.

## FAMILY XV.

- CLAUDIAS LYSIAS CORNISH (47), *b.* May 23, 1811; *d.*  
 Aug. 20, 1868; *m.* Deborah RULAND, of Patchogue,  
 N.Y., Oct. 12, 1838. She *b.* 1820.  
 He lived at Islip and Smithtown, N.Y., and was a  
 merchant.  
 Children:  
 66 Joel Edwin, *b.* Feb. 3, 1840; *d.* Dec. 31, 1865.  
 67 Susan Deborah, *b.* April 8, 1842; *d.* Sept. 8, 1862.  
 68 Charles Demosthenes, *b.* Aug. 13, 1844; *d.* Jan. 28, 1884  
 (drowned).  
 69 Emily Rosabelle, *b.* Dec. 18, 1847; *m.* Daniel W. Wash-  
 burn, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1866.  
     Children:  
     1 Albemarle Henry, *b.* Nov. 20, 1868.  
     2 Harriet Prince, *b.* Dec. 12, 1872.  
     3 Mary Adele, *b.* July 27, 1879.  
 70 Josephine, *b.* May 7, 1850; *m.* Dr. Eliphalet Nott, of  
 Brooklyn, N.Y., June 21, 1871.  
     Children:  
     1 Howard Claudius, *b.* Nov. 23, 1872.  
     2 Mary Ida Cornish, *b.* May 4, 1875.  
     3 Eliphalet, *b.* Dec. 28, 1883.  
 71 Mary Ida, *b.* July 30, 1858; *d.* June 3, 1875.  
 72 Nancy Eugenia, *b.* May 29, 1860; *m.* William T. Gray,  
 April 22, 1884. He *d.* April 21, 1886.

## FAMILY XVI.

NATHANIEL CORNISH (53), *b.* Feb. 12, 1781; *d.* April 22, 1822; *m.* Mary (dau. Benjamin) CRISPELL, of Lexington, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1804. She *b.* July 2, 1783; *d.* June 8, 1843.

He was a farmer, and lived at Lexington, N.Y.

Children:

73 Amelia, *b.* Oct. 2, 1806; *m.* Samuel T. Peck, of Union, N.Y., July 4, 1832.

74 Margaret, *b.* Jan. 25, 1809; *m.* Nathan Malin, of Pike Pond, N.Y., July 4, 1832.

75 Freeloove, *b.* Jan. 12, 1811; *d.* March 4, 1811.

76 JACOB MILLER, *b.* May 5, 1812.

77 Freeloove, *b.* Sept. 19, 1814; *d.* June 8, 1843.

78 Susan C., *b.* Oct. 12, 1816.

79 Harriet L., *b.* March 2, 1819; *d.* —; *m.* Jacob Schlager, of Lanesburg, Pa.

80 CORNELIUS C., *b.* March 29, 1821.

## FAMILY XVII.

JACOB MILLER CORNISH (55), *b.* June 23, 1791; *d.* Nov. 27, 1852; *m.* Susan Williams PATRICKE, of New York City, Jan. 1, 1818. She *b.* July 15, 1796; *d.* Aug. 25, 1862.

He was a carpenter, and lived at Pine Hill, N.Y.

Children:

81 William Henry, *b.* Oct. 20, 1818. Supposed to have been killed by Quantrell's Guerillas in Missouri during the Civil War.

82 ALEXANDER HAMILTON, *b.* April 6, 1821.

83 Nathaniel, *b.* Nov. 10, 1822; *d.* Oct. 19, 1824.

84 JOHN JAY, *b.* June 15, 1824.

85 Cornelius, *b.* Nov. 27, 1826; *d.* young.

86 JAMES CHILSON, *b.* Oct. 15, 1829.

87 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, *b.* Feb. 14, 1833.

88 ABRAHAM LOAMI, *b.* June 10, 1835.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY XVIII.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS CORNISH (56), *b.* May 28, 1830; *m.*  
Harriet SMITH, June 9, 1854.

He is a merchant, and lives at Smithtown, N.Y.

Children:

89 GEORGE EDWARD, *b.* Oct. 4, 1855.

90 Mary Jane, *b.* March 28, 1857; *m.* Preston Nichols, Jan.  
13, 1879.

Children:

1 Preston Augustus, *b.* March 3, 1882.

2 Florence Celia, *b.* Nov. 3, 1884.

91 Aletta Augusta, *b.* Aug. 4, 1859; *m.* Eugene Smith, Jan.  
14, 1883.

Child:

1 Mary Frances, *b.* Jan. 5, 1885.

92 Francis, *b.* May 30, 1865.

93 Evelyn, *b.* Aug. 31, 1867.

94 Harriet, *b.* June 13, 1870.

### FAMILY XIX.

SELAH CARLL CORNISH (61), *b.* April 5, 1826; *d.* July 17,  
1895; *m.* Tilsey Ann HARMAN, Aug. 20, 1863. She *b.*  
May 12, 1843.

He was a journalist and a well-known writer on maritime  
and commercial subjects for certain publications in New  
York, with which he was connected for over thirty years.  
About 1880 he abandoned this work for a while and carried  
on a farm at Bertram, Ia., but later returned to Brook-  
lyn, N.Y., on the staff of the *Journal of Commerce*.



## Children:

- 95 SELAH HARMAN, *b.* Aug. 11, 1864.  
 96 Clarence Timothy, *b.* June 5, 1868; *d.* Nov. 17, 1877.  
 97 Carroll Warren, *b.* Oct. 16, 1870; *d.* Jan. 20, 1871.  
 98 Elmer, *b.* Aug. 7, 1873; *d.* May 18, 1877.

## FAMILY XX.

WILLIAM WICKHAM MILLS CORNISH (65), *b.* Feb. 23, 1834; *d.* September, 1903; *m.* Mary Augusta AUTEN, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May, 1860.

He was a telegraph operator, connected with the New York Produce Exchange for many years, and resided at Belleville, N.J.

## Children:

- 99 Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* Feb. 14, 1861; *m.* Rev. George W. Ferbush, 1880.

## Children:

- 1 Edna Wickham.  
 2 Howard Casper.  
 3 Carleton.  
 100 John Granville Auten, *b.* Sept. 21, 1862; *d.* Dec. 30, 1867.  
 101 Emma Augusta, *b.* Nov. 19, 1864.  
 102 Mabel Adeline, *b.* June 24, 1867.

## FAMILY XXI.

JACOB MILLER CORNISH (76), *b.* May 5, 1812; *d.* —; *m.* Hannah Brown GOODSSELL, Dec. 24, 1838. She *b.* March 10, 1817; *d.* May 23, 1884.

He was a farmer, and lived at Pike Pond, N.Y.

## Children:

- 103 Newton C., *b.* Sept. 10, 1840; *m.* Carrie Skinner, April 14, 1884.  
 104 Ensign M., *b.* Feb. 18, 1845; *d.* Sept. 29, 1846.  
 105 Emma S., *b.* Aug. 31, 1847.  
 106 Rebecca A., *b.* Oct. 30, 1855; *m.* Casper N. Kohler, of Ridgeway, Pa., Jan. 16, 1875.

## Children:

- 1 Guy W., *b.* Aug. 26, 1876.
- 2 Charles H., *b.* Sept. 2, 1878.
- 3 Clyde C., *b.* July 19, 1881.

## FAMILY XXII.

CORNELIUS C. CORNISH (81), *b.* March 29, 1820; *m.* Olivia D. WHITMAN, March 31, 1845.

He settled in Yreka, Siskiyou County, Cal., and was a farmer.

## Children:

- 107 Mansfield, *b.* Aug. 27, 1846; *d.* Aug. 4, 1848.
- 108 Pluma Augusta, *b.* Jan. 27, 1849; *m.* Stephen S. Ford, of Alturas, Cal.
- 109 Charles Cornelius, *b.* June 13, 1850; *d.* May 31, 1877.
- 110 Julia Frances, *b.* June 20, 1852; *d.* Feb. 23, 1877.
- 111 Robert Edman Lee, *b.* Oct. 26, 1863.

## FAMILY XXIII.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CORNISH (82), *b.* April 6, 1821; *d.* March 2, 1902; *m.* 1st Martha MOORE, of Lexington, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1841 (*she b.* 1823; *d.* Jan. 8, 1851); *m.* 2d Mary D. PECK, of Lexington, N.Y., March 16, 1853 (*she b.* 1823; *d.* Jan. 27, 1855); *m.* 3d Evealean Stuart PATRICKE, of New York City, March 31, 1856. *She b.* Dec. 28, 1828.

He was a carpenter, and resided some years at Lexington N.Y., and later settled at Menlo Park, N.J.

## Children (by 1st wife):

- 112 ROBERT HIBBARD, *b.* Aug. 1, 1845.  
(By 2d wife.)
- 113 Charles Dimick, *b.* April 14, 1854; *d.* Sept. 3, 1882; *m.* Ellen Connolly, of Yonkers, N.Y. No children. He was an engineer.  
(By 3d wife.)
- 114 Alexander Hamilton, *b.* March 3, 1857; *d.* same day.

- 115 Evealean Elizabeth Stuart, *b.* May 23, 1858; *d.* March 9, 1894; *m.* Alexander F. Randolph. No children.
- 116 Alexander Hamilton, *b.* June 9, 1860; *d.* Sept. 12, 1860.
- 117 ALEXANDER HAMILTON, *b.* Feb. 18, 1862.
- 118 Susan Frances, *b.* Oct. 19, 1863; *d.* June 30, 1892; *m.* George W. Mead, Aug. 1, 1889.
- 119 FLOYD LINCOLN, *b.* June 28, 1866.
- 120 CLARENCE ARTHUR, *b.* Oct. 7, 1868.
- 121 Adolphus Warburton, *b.* Dec. 2, 1873; *m.* Edith May Bennett, of Auburn, N.Y., June 26, 1901. No children. He is agent for Adams Express Co. at Metuchen, N.J.

## FAMILY XXIV.

- JOHN JAY CORNISH (84), *b.* June 15, 1824; *d.* Oct. 26, 1898; *m.* Sarah J. BOWNE, of New York City, June 13, 1847. She *b.* Feb. 23, 1824.

He was a photographer, and settled at Del Norte, Col.

Children:

- 122 Marcia E., *b.* June 30, 1853; *d.* Feb. 14, 1859.
- 123 Susan A., *b.* Sept. 10, 1855; *m.* Bruno Ungewiss, of Trenton, N.J., July 15, 1872.

Children:

- 1 Philip, *b.* Aug. 9, 1873.
- 2 Ida Ellen, *b.* Aug. 13, 1875.
- 3 Josephine, *b.* April 16, 1877; *d.* July 16, 1877.
- 124 Mary Ida, *b.* Sept. 29, 1857; *m.* Eugene Higgins, of Trenton, N.J., Dec. 12, 1880.

Children:

- 1 Marcia Ellen, *b.* March 27, 1882.
- 2 Francis Lucius, *b.* Dec. 13, 1883.
- 125 Florence E., *b.* Oct. 29, 1859.
- 126 Francis E., *b.* Aug. 24, 1862.
- 127 Sarah Emma, *b.* Feb. 13, 1865; *m.* Erastus P. Kanady, December, 1881. He *b.* Nov. 10, 1846, in Boone County, Ky.
- 128 John A., *b.* Feb. 25, 1867.





OF PINE HILL, N.Y.

## FAMILY XXV.

**JAMES CHILSON CORNISH** (86), *b.* Oct. 15, 1829; *m.* Margaret Peters HASBROUCK, July 11, 1849. She *b.* April 28, 1827.

By trade he was a carpenter and builder, and was engaged in this line some twenty-five years, making rather a specialty of church edifices. During a large part of this time he lived at Walton, N.Y., and was for nine years a member of the Governing Board of the Walton Academy. Both there and at Pine Hill, N.Y., where he has since resided (and for many years has conducted a large summer hotel), he has taken a prominent part in the conduct of local affairs, having been one of the prime movers in the incorporation of the town of Hardenburg, N.Y., and of the village of Pine Hill, being now president of the Board of Trustees of the latter. He and his wife (who is a descendant in the fifth generation from Jean Hasbrouck, one of the original patentees of New Paltz, N.Y., in the old Dutch colonial days) were early in life received into the Sands Street Methodist Episcopal Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., and later transferred their membership to the church at Pine Hill, N.Y., in which both have taken active parts ever since. He is a man of the highest type of the good citizen, of the strictest integrity, kind and genial, and is held in the sincerest regard and love by family and neighbors.

## Children:

129 **JAMES MARION**, *b.* May 16, 1850.

130 **MATHEW DEWITT**, *b.* Aug. 5, 1852.

131 **Frances Amelia**, *b.* Feb. 17, 1855; *m.* George Irving Fleming, Oct. 6, 1875. He *b.* June 30, 1851; *d.* Aug. 11, 1905.

## Child:

1 Henry James, *b.* Aug. 29, 1877.

132 **Jacob Miller Hasbrouck**, *b.* July 31, 1857; *m.* Cora Webb, June 3, 1881. He is a merchant, and lives at Walton, N.Y.

## FAMILY XXVI.

**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CORNISH** (87), *b.* Feb. 14, 1833; *d.* Sept. 21, 1883; *m.* 1st Phebe Elizabeth DUNN, of New York City, Aug. 20, 1854 (she *b.* May 23, 1829; *d.* Aug. 12, 1859); *m.* 2d Elizabeth SNEDECKER, of Jamaica, N.Y., Nov. 5 1860. She *b.* Feb. 24, 1843.

He was a manufacturer of window sash, and lived at Pine Hill, N.Y.

## Children:

- 133 George Franklin, *b.* June 26, 1855.
- 134 Emma Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 5, 1858; *d.* Sept. 5, 1859.
- 135 Lillian, *b.* Dec. 8, 1851; *d.* March 30, 1867.
- 136 Maria, *b.* Feb. 26, 1867; *d.* June 21, 1867.
- 137 Benjamin Snedecker, *b.* Aug. 1, 1864; *d.* Aug. 3, 1870.
- 138 John Rem, *b.* Sept. 7, 1871; *m.* Alida Johnson, Sept. 20, 1888.
- 139 Margaret Snedecker, *b.* Jan. 3, 1876; *m.* Frank DuFlau.

## FAMILY XXVII.

**ABRAHAM LOAMI CORNISH** (88), *b.* June 10, 1835; *d.* Jan. 22, 1904; *m.* Ellen Sophia BAILEY, March 1, 1857. She *b.* at Derby, Conn., Dec. 26, 1839; *d.* Nov. 20, 1899.

He was a veteran of the Civil War, and lived in Brooklyn, N.Y., and was by trade a silver plater.

## Children:

- 140 Phebe Elizabeth, *b.* April 14, 1858; *d.* March 1, 1904; *m.* George Norman Wood, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1874. He *b.* Oct. 24, 1842.
- Children:
- 1 Ida Ella, *b.* March 23, 1877.
  - 2 Edwin Perry, *b.* Sept. 11, 1878.
  - 3 Charles Ellsworth, *b.* July 2, 1880.
  - 4 Melvin Abraham, *b.* Jan. 25, 1882.
  - 5 Harry Alfred, *b.* July 14, 1883.
  - 6 Lottie May, *b.* Nov. 19, 1884.
- 141 Charles Ellsworth, *b.* June 10, 1860; *d.* Sept. 3, 1863.



Mrs. JAMES C. CORNISH.





- 142 MELVIN ABRAHAM, *b.* June 28, 1863.
- 143 Thomas Bailey, *b.* Oct. 14, 1866.
- 144 Ellen Ida, *b.* Dec. 27, 1869.
- 145 James Chilson, *b.* May 5, 1871; *m.* —.
- 146 WILLIAM JOEL, *b.* Sept. 28, 1875.
- 147 GEORGE NORMAN, *b.* Feb. 4, 1878.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY XXVIII.

GEORGE EDWARD CORNISH (89), *b.* Oct. 4, 1855; *m.*  
Ettie BAKER, Feb. 18, 1880.

Lives at Smithtown, N.Y.

Child:

148 George Preston, *b.* July 6, 1881.

### FAMILY XXIX.

SELAH HARMAN CORNISH (95), *b.* Aug. 11, 1864; *m.*  
Jennie Margaret DERNING, of Great Neck, N.Y., Oct.  
6, 1902. She *b.* Sept. 14, 1883.

He is engaged in the printing and publishing business,  
and lives in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Child:

149 Tilsey Harman, *b.* Oct. 13, 1903.

### FAMILY XXX.

ROBERT HIBBARD CORNISH (112), *b.* Aug. 1, 1845; *m.*  
Phebe Elizabeth VITT, June 17, 1868. She *b.* March 3,  
1848; *d.* March 20, 1904.

He is a printer, and resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:

150 Helena Marguerite, *b.* April 3, 1869; *d.* April 29, 1872.

151 Martha Moore, *b.* Nov. 17, 1870; *m.* Wallace Carpenter,  
of Northport, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1890.

152 Florence Cecelia, *b.* Feb. 1, 1872; *d.* April 20, 1874.

153 Phebe Elizabeth, *b.* April 6, 1875; *m.* John F. Alger, of  
Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1894.

154 Robert Hibbard, *b.* June 18, 1878; *d.* Jan. 20, 1881.

155 Grace Ethelinda, *b.* Dec. 30, 1879.

156 Mabel Miriam, *b.* June 16, 1888; *d.* Dec. 23, 1893.

## FAMILY XXXI.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON CORNISH (117), *b.* Feb. 18, 1862; *m.* 1st Susan Clara ANGERBAUER, —; *m.* 2d Elizabeth GUNTHER, of Newark, N.J., April 26, 1893. She *b.* 1868.

He is a carpenter and builder, and resides at Englewood, N.J.

Children (by 1st wife):

157 Alexander Hamilton, *b.* March, 1883; *d.* Sept. 3, 1884.

(By 2d wife.)

158 Alexander Hamilton, *b.* Feb. 27, 1895.

## FAMILY XXXII.

REV. FLOYD LINCOLN CORNISH (119), *b.* June 28, 1866; *m.* 1st Laura Wadsworth READ, Nov. 2, 1893 (she *b.* Nov. 7, 1872; *d.* —); *m.* 2d —.

He pursued his studies of theology at Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N.J., and the Union Theological Seminary in New York City, from which latter institution he graduated. He now resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:

159 Truman Arthur, *b.* April 18, 1894; *d.* —.

160 Frances Read, *b.* March 11, 1896; *d.* —.

## FAMILY XXXIII.

CLARENCE ARTHUR CORNISH (120), *b.* Oct. 7, 1868; *d.* Jan. 23, 1902; *m.* Grace A. BALMER, Aug. 30, 1893.

Children:

161 Gertrude Frances, *b.* Nov. 12, 1894.

162 Grace Josephine, *b.* Nov. 16, 1896.

163 Clarence Arthur, *b.* July 21, 1899.

## FAMILY XXXIV.

REV. JAMES MARION CORNISH (129), *b.* May 16, 1850; *m.* Dora Augusta ROBERTSON, May 26, 1875. She *b.* June 28, 1856, at South Worcester, N.Y.

He was educated in the Franklin Institute in Delaware County, N.Y., and then for a while studied at the Drew Theological Seminary at Madison, N.J., and from there entered the ministry in the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was first stationed at New Baltimore, N.Y., being attached to the New York North Conference. He has since been stationed at Matteawan and Newburg, N.Y., and is now at Saugerties, N.Y. He has been eminently successful in every position in which he has been placed, and is a man of ability, tireless energy, and of the highest Christian character.

Children:

- 164 Mary Ada, *b.* Jan. 22, 1877; *d.* April 7, 1904; *m.* Jabez Sparks Parker, M.D., of Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 24, 1902. He *b.* Dec. 8, 1874.
- 165 DuBois Hasbrouck, *b.* July 30, 1896.

#### FAMILY XXXV.

MATHEW DEWITT CORNISH (130), *b.* Aug. 5, 1852; *m.* Elizabeth Adelia HODGES, Oct. 28, 1879.

He is a carpenter by trade, and lives at Pine Hill, N.Y.

Child:

- 166 Jennie, *b.* Jan. 1, 1886.

#### FAMILY XXXVI.

MELVIN ABRAHAM CORNISH (141), *b.* June 28, 1863; *m.* Henrietta DUGANNE, Dec. 28, 1886. She *b.* Sept. 18, 1867.

He is engaged in the printing business, and resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:

- 167 Eva, *b.* Jan. 9, 1889.
- 168 Abram Loami, *b.* Nov. 23, 1890.
- 169 William J., *b.* Feb. 7, 1893.
- 170 Melvin C., *b.* Dec. 21, 1895.
- 171 Ida E., *b.* July 29, 1898.
- 172 Arthur, *b.* Sept. 15, 1900.
- 173 Theodore Roosevelt, *b.* June 30, 1904.

## FAMILY XXXVII.

WILLIAM JOEL CORNISH (146), *b.* Sept. 28, 1865; *m.*  
Hester AGNEW, Sept. 28, 1897.

He has three daughters, but record of them has not  
been obtained.

## FAMILY XXXVIII.

GEORGE NORMAN CORNISH (147), *b.* Feb. 4, 1878; *m.*  
Margaret OSTER, —, 1900. She *b.* June 1, 1881.

Children:

174 Marion Viola, *b.* July 8, 1901.

175 Edna May, *b.* Feb. 16, 1903.

176 Thomas B., *b.* Jan. 28, 1905; *d.* July, 1905.

177 George Norman, *b.* March, 1906.

## CORNISH.—SOUTHERN FAMILY.

---

The first of this family of whom we can get any definite information is William Cornish, of Virginia, born about 1763, whose father is supposed to have come from England, and settled near Halifax, Va. It is probable that he saw some service as a courier in the Revolutionary War, although quite young. After the war he married Lydia Harden, of Virginia, by whom he had four children, three born in Virginia, and the youngest child was born in North Carolina in 1799. The family soon after that moved to Georgia, where the mother died in 1802. They then moved to Tennessee, then to Lauderdale County, Ala., and finally to El Dorado, Union County, Ark., where the old man died in the spring of 1852. The children had become more or less scattered during this time, the two older being in the army more or less of the time, under General Jackson, enlisting at Knoxville, Tenn., but most of the family afterwards settled near where their father had settled, in Arkansas. Of the descendants we have gathered the following records:—

## FIRST GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY I.

**WILLIAM CORNISH**, *b.* —, 1763; *d.* —, 1852; *m.* 1st  
Lydia **HARDEN**, of Virginia. She *b.* —; *d.* —, 1802.

Children:

1 **THOMAS**, *b.* —, in Virginia.

2 **WILLIAM**, *b.* —, 1793, in Virginia.

3 **Nancy**, *b.* —, in Virginia; *m.* John Lucas, of Tennessee.  
She *d.* at El Dorado, Ark., —.

Children:

1 William, *b.* —; *d.* aged about twenty years.

2 **Eliza**, *b.* —; *m.* George Pickering, and settled  
in Union County, Ark., where they had a family  
of six children.

4 **JOHN HARDEN**, *b.* —, 1799, in North Carolina.



## SECOND GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY II.

THOMAS CORNISH (1), *b.* —, in Virginia; *d.* in Bradley County, Ark.; *m.* Mary DAVIS, of Tennessee.

After locating at several different places, he finally settled at a point in Bradley County, Ark., near the town of Warren, having raised a family of ten children, and many of his descendants are still living in that vicinity. The names of but five of his children have been ascertained.

Children:

- 5 Thomas Jefferson, *b.* —.
- 6 Adeline, *b.* —.
- 7 Calvin, *b.* —.
- 8 Mary Jane, *b.* —.
- 9 Lydia, *b.* —.

### FAMILY III.

WILLIAM CORNISH (2), *b.* in Virginia in 1793; *d.* April 8, 1887; *m.* Sally Middleton (dau. John and Polly Foster) HOGUE, of Florida, April 16, 1823. She *b.* 1804; *d.* —.

He as well as his brother Thomas enlisted in the United States service under General Jackson at Knoxville, Tenn., in 1814, and served through the war then in progress with Great Britain. He settled in Arkansas about 1830.

Children:

- 10 JOHN HOGUE, *b.* July 14, 1824.
- 11 WILLIAM FOSTER, *b.* Dec. 31, 1825.
- 12 THOMAS JEFFERSON, *b.* Aug. 15, 1827.
- 13 Mary Jane, *b.* July 17, 1830; *m.* — Davis, and settled at Desdemona, Eastland County, Tex.

## Children:

- 1 Mary Elizabeth.
- 2 Frances.
- 3 William Theodore.
- 4 Columbus.
- 5 James Cicero.
- 6 Florence.
- 7 Arkansas.
- 8 Tennessee.

- 14 Nancy Lucas, *b.* Sept. 24, 1832; *d.* 1874; *m.* Thomas Gattin, and settled at Mexia, Limestone County, Tex.

## Children:

- 1 William Garrett.
- 2 Thomas.
- 3 Prentiss.
- 4 Pike.
- 5 Sallie.
- 6 Linton Joy.
- 7 Erastus Stanley.
- 8 Gertrude.

- 15 Ann Eliza, *b.* Sept. 30, 1834; *d.* —; *m.* — Adams.

## Children:

- 1 William.
- 2 Robert.
- 3 Charles.
- 4 Sarah.
- 5 Rufus.
- 6 John.
- 7 Joseph.

- 16 JAMES HARDEN, *b.* June 19, 1836.

- 17 Lydia, *b.* Aug. 8, 1840; *d.* —; *m.* — Watson, of Walnut Hill, Ark.

## Child:

- 1 Virginia, *b.* —; *m.* Knox Waldorf.

- 18 GEORGE WASHINGTON, *b.* Sept. 12, 1842.

- 19 Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* Dec. 28, 1844; *d.* June 28, 1881; *m.* William T. Smith.

## FAMILY IV.

JOHN HARDEN CORNISH (4), *b.* —, 1799; *d.* December, 1868; *m.* Jane Dunlap HOWE, of Lancaster District, S.C.

She was daughter of William and Isabella (Cowser) Howe and grand-daughter of John and Jane (Dunlap) Howe. They settled first in Lauderdale County, Ala., where their two oldest children were born, and about 1830 they removed to El Dorado, Union County, Ark., where they resided until his health failed in 1866, when they moved to Texas. He was a merchant, and for over twenty years sheriff of Union County.

## Children:

20 William Howe, *b.* Aug. 13, 1825; *d.* December 1850. He went to California during the "gold fever" times of 1849, where his health failed him, and he died on his way home.

21 JOHN LUCAS, *b.* Dec. 7, 1828.

22 Amanda Cowser, *b.* June 9, 1831; *m.* Dr. John C. Hightower, of Bremond, Tex. (formerly of Georgia), Jan. 23, 1849.

## Child:

1 Leonard Aylmer, *b.* —; *m.* Carrie Alford, of Fort Worth, Tex., —. Lived at Cisco, Tex.

## Children:

1 Jennie, *b.* —.

2 Ruby, *b.* —.

23 RUFUS KING, *b.* March 8, 1834.

24 Isabella Jane, *b.* —; *m.* Joseph Henry Hightower, of Bremond, Tex., Nov. 18, 1857. He *d.* June 1, 1871.

## Children:

1 Kate Tucker, *b.* —.

2 Emma Dunlap, *b.* —.

25 WESLEY WASHINGTON, *b.* June 16, 1840.

26 ANDREW JACKSON, *b.* June 8, 1844.

## THIRD GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY V.

JOHN HOGUE CORNISH (10), *b.* July 14, 1824; *m.* Helen REED, ——. She *b.* ——; *d.* ——, 1872.

He was a farmer, and lived at Burneyville, Chickasaw Nation, I.T.

Children:

27 WILLIAM LUCAS, *b.* ——, 1849.

28 Penelope, *b.* ——, 1852; *m.* Thomas Overstreet, ——, 1870.

29 Watson, *b.* ——, 1856.

30 John, *b.* ——, 1858.

31 Sarah Middleton, *b.* ——, 1860; *m.* Samuel Thompson, ——, 1878.

Children:

1 Clarissa Pierce, *b.* Feb. 14, 1879.

2 Stephen Edmund, *b.* October, 1882.

32 Helen, *b.* ——, 1862.

33 David, *b.* ——.

34 Ida, *b.* ——, 1867; *m.* John Lemuel Shipman, Jan. 8, 1884.

Child:

1 Clyde, *b.* Dec. 28, 1884; *d.* Dec. 19, 1885.

### FAMILY VI.

WILLIAM FOSTER CORNISH (11), *b.* Dec. 31, 1825; *m.*

1st Narcissa Dunlap (dau. James) COWSER, of Kentucky, Nov. 6, 1848 (she *b.* April 25, 1830; *d.* Feb. 7, 1867);

*m.* 2d Louisiana Gertrude THOMPSON, of Carroll Parish, La., ——, 1869. She *b.* ——, 1841.

He resided at Oak Hill, La.

Children (by 1st wife):

35 Absalom Fostenberg, *b.* Oct. 3, 1849; *d.* Nov. 10, 1860.

- 36 Arabella Johnson, *b.* Jan. 21, 1851; *d.* Jan. 25, 1852.  
 37 JAMES RICHARD, *b.* July 18, 1852.  
 38 William Franklin, *b.* Oct. 29, 1853; *d.* Aug. 30, 1864.  
 39 THOMAS JEFFERSON, *b.* March 20, 1855.  
 40 Sarah Louisa, *b.* June 17, 1856; *d.* Oct. 11, 1857.  
 41 Mary Elizabeth, *b.* Jan. 6, 1858; *m.* Joseph Girard Asch, of  
 Gainesville, Tex., Jan. 8, 1879.

Child:

- Lillian Zuma, *b.* Jan. 2, 1881; *d.* May 20, 1884.  
 42 Anna Eliza, *b.* Dec. 7, 1859; *d.* August, 1862.  
 43 Lydia Ophelia, *b.* Nov. 20, 1861; *m.* Allen Y. Smith, of  
 Lake Valley, N.M., Sept. 12, 1880.

Children:

- 1 Orian Hamilton, *b.* July 9, 1881.  
 2 Maud, *b.* May 12, 1886.  
 44 Eudora Isabella, *b.* Dec. 24, 1864; *d.* Oct. 21, 1867.  
 45 Narcissa Nancy, *b.* Dec. 2, 1866; *d.* April, 1869.  
 (By 2d wife.)  
 46 Edward, *b.* Oct. 22, 1870; *d.* May 17, 1876.  
 47 William Jackson, *b.* Feb. 25, 1872.  
 48 Joel Shelby, *b.* May 31, 1874.  
 49 John Morgan, *b.* July 12, 1876.  
 50 Paul Andrew, *b.* Feb. 7, 1879.

## FAMILY VII.

THOMAS JEFFERSON CORNISH (12), *b.* Aug. 15, 1827;  
*m.* Angeline REED.

He lived at Garlandville, Hempstead County, Ark.

Child:

- 51 Tennessee, *b.* —.

## FAMILY VIII.

JAMES HARDEN CORNISH (14), *b.* June 19, 1836; *m.*  
 Martha Cordelia LESTER, June 11, 1867. She *b.* Dec.  
 22, 1845.

He was an accountant and salesman, and resided at  
 Lewisville, Ark.

## Children:

- 52 Mertis Eudora, *b.* July 31, 1868; *m.* Aaron Brian, of Texas,  
Jan. 28, 1889.  
53 Dan Lewis, *b.* May 26, 1871; *d.* —, 1890.  
54 Jo. De, *b.* Aug. 7, 1873.  
55 Etta Searcy, *b.* March 28, 1882.

## FAMILY IX.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CORNISH (18), *b.* Sept. 12, 1842;  
*m.* Eudora THOMASSON.

## Children:

- 56 Sarah Elizabeth.  
57 William.  
58 Emma Mattie Belle.  
59 Donnie.

## FAMILY X.

DR. JOHN LUCAS CORNISH (21), *b.* Dec. 7, 1828; *d.* Oct.  
14, 1884; *m.* Eliza Beksley BONNER, Oct. 25, 1861.  
She *b.* Oct. 4, 1839.

He graduated M.D. from the Jefferson Medical College,  
of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1854, and settled at Waco,  
Tex., where he practised his profession, and also engaged  
in the drug business.

## Children:

- 60 Mattie Bell, *b.* Sept. 22, 1862; *d.* Aug. 6, 1865.  
61 Jennie Beksley, *b.* Dec. 1, 1866.  
62 John Bonner, *b.* July 25, 1869.  
63 Victor, *b.* Aug. 13, 1874.  
64 Aylmer, *b.* Jan. 4, 1877; *d.* March 11, 1877.

## FAMILY XI.

RUFUS KING CORNISH (23), *b.* March 8, 1834; *d.* January,  
1871; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth SEYMOUR, Dec. 18, 1854.

He was a merchant, and resided at Calvert, Tex.

## Children:

65 Jennie, *b.* Sept. 17, 1855; *d.* Oct. 19, 1857.

66 George Harden Wingate, *b.* Feb. 1, 1858; *d.* Oct. 29, 1859.

67 Mattie Lee, *b.* Dec. 23, 1862; *m.* Charles Alexander Robertson, of Crawford, Tex., July 5, 1882. He *b.* at St. John, N.B., May 3, 1850.

## Child:

1 Donald King, *b.* July 14, 1883.

## FAMILY XII.

WESLEY WASHINGTON CORNISH (25), *b.* June 26, 1840; *m.* Mattie CHEW, Nov. 16, 1868. She *b.* —, 1850; *d.* March 16, 1885.

He was a merchant, and resided at Ozark, Ark.

## Child:

68 WINTON CHEW, *b.* Aug. 19, 1870.

## FAMILY XIII.

ANDREW JACKSON CORNISH (26), *b.* June 8, 1844; *m.* Sarah Caroline DICKENSON, Feb. 11, 1873. She *b.* May 13, 1850.

He is a farmer, and lives at El Dorado, Ark.

## Children:

69 John Dunlap, *b.* Nov. 19, 1874.

70 Lucus King, *b.* Oct. 12, 1879.

71 Lula Lee, *b.* Aug. 29, 1882.

72 Della, *b.* Sept. 24, 1884.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY XIV.

WILLIAM LUCAS CORNISH (27), *b.* —, 1849; *m.* Mary  
Eliza OSWALT, October, 1870.  
He lives at Burneyville, I.T.

Children:

73 Anora, *b.* —, 1873.

74 Etta, *b.* —; *d.* —.

### FAMILY XV.

JAMES RICHARD CORNISH (37), *b.* July 18, 1852; *m.*  
Sallie WALLIS, Dec. 19, 1877.

Children:

75 Arthur, *b.* Oct. 20, 1878.

76 Olin, *b.* Nov. 28, 1880.

### FAMILY XVI.

THOMAS JEFFERSON CORNISH (39), *b.* March 20, 1855;  
*m.* Nancy WALLIS, Dec. 19, 1877.

Children:

77 Daughter, *b.* Jan. 4, 1879.

78 Son, *b.* Feb. 28, 1881.

79 Son, *b.* May 8, 1883.



THE DESCENDANTS OF — CORNISH, OF  
BEDFORDSHIRE, ENG.

---

FIRST GENERATION.

---

FAMILY I.

— CORNISH, *b.* —; *d.* —.

Lived in Bedfordshire, Eng., but neither his name  
nor any other facts have been learned regarding him.

Children:

1 JOSEPH, *b.* —, 1785.

2 WILLIAM E., *b.* —.

3 John, *b.* —; *d.* —.

In addition to the above-named children two sisters  
came to America, and settled at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.  
Also three younger sons emigrated here, and are said to  
have been killed in a Saint Patrick's Day riot, but this  
is somewhat questionable.

## SECOND GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY II.

JOSEPH CORNISH (1), *b.* in England, 1785; *d.* Sept. 30, 1832; *m.* Mary Jane SIGNER, —, 1808, in Delaware County, N.Y. She *b.* 1790; *d.* —, 1870.

He was a farmer, and lived in Delaware County until 1830, when he moved to Potter County, Pa., where he died. He was in the American army in the War of 1812 with Great Britain.

Children:

- 4 FRANCIS, *b.* March 10, 1810.
- 5 THOMAS, *b.* Feb. 5, 1812.
- 6 Abigail, *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Jehiel Norton, —.
- 7 Jacob, *b.* —; *d.* —, 1839; *m.* Hannah Norton, and had one daughter, of whom we have no record.
- 8 WILLIAM, *b.* June 24, 1817.
- 9 Sarah Ann, *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Aaron Conover. (?)
- 10 CHARLES, *b.* —, 1821.
- 11 Ephraim, *b.* —; *d.* —; *m.* Ruhama Williams, and had several children, but record of them has not been obtained.
- 12 ALBERT RANSOM, *b.* May 16, 1827.
- 13 Joseph, *b.* 1829; *d.* 1837.
- 14 Mary, *b.* 1829; *m.* Horace Lilly.
- 15 Theodore, *b.* April 10, 1831; *m.* Orelia Ford, May 12, 1864.  
He is a farmer, and lives at Whitesville, N.Y. No children.

### FAMILY III.

WILLIAM E. CORNISH (2), *b.* in England, —; *d.* about 1868; *m.* 1st Eliza VALENTINE, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. —; *m.* 2d —.

He was a tobacconist, and did an extensive business in New York City for many years, and was very successful.

Children (by 1st wife):

16 JOSEPH, *b.* Feb. 5, 1819.

(By 2d wife.)

17 William H. Lived at Newburg, N.Y.

18 Mary.

19 Theodore.

20 Noble. Lived in New Jersey.

21 Lavinia. (?)

### THIRD GENERATION.

---

#### FAMILY IV.

FRANCIS CORNISH (4), *b.* March 10, 1810; *d.* Sept. 5, 1860;  
*m.* Hannah MONROE, of Wheeler, Pa., ——. She *b.*  
June 30, 1811; *d.* Aug. 1, 1892.

He was a farmer, and lived at Prattsburg, N.Y.

Children:

- 22 Jane, *b.* July 11, 1830; *d.* —, 1847.
- 23 THOMAS JEFFERSON, *b.* June 24, 1833.
- 24 Louise, *b.* Dec. 12, 1837; *d.* —, 1881; *m.* Alexander  
Drake, of Ingleside, N.Y.

Children:

- 1 George.
- 2 Viola.
- 25 JAMES MADISON, *b.* July 4, 1840.
- 26 Mary, *b.* July 11, 1842; *d.* —, 1877; *m.* Edwin Mc-  
Millan, of Branchport, N.Y., —.

Children:

- 1 Frank, *b.* —; *m.* Libbey Wright, of Rochester,  
N.Y.
- 2 Frederick, *b.* —; *m.* Inez Parker. Lives at  
Naples, N.Y.
- 3 Maud, *b.* —; *d.* young.
- 4 Willis, *b.* —; *d.* young.
- 27 ALBERT, *b.* May 29, 1845.
- 28 Elisha, *b.* April 11, 1848; *d.* —, 1865.
- 29 Sarah Frances, *b.* Oct. 24, 1851; *d.* June, 1875; *m.* Clar-  
ence McDowell, of Rushville, N.Y., 1875.
- 30 BENJAMIN COLEMAN, *b.* 23, 1854.
- 31 JOSEPH FRANCIS, *b.* Sept. 11, 1859.

#### FAMILY V.

THOMAS CORNISH (5), *b.* Feb. 5, 1812; *d.* Oct. 8, 1863; *m.*  
Elvira HURLBERT, May 21, 1836. She *b.* at Bingham-  
ton, N.Y., in 1822; *d.* April, 1890.

He was a farmer, and lived at Harrison, Pa.

Children:

- 32 Lucinda, *b.* —, 1838; *m.* Nelson Graves, of Genesee Forks, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1853. He *b.* —, 1831; *d.* Feb. 10, 1896.

Children:

- 1 Byron T., *b.* Dec. 27, 1854; *d.* Aug. 3, 1857.
  - 2 Frank S., *b.* March 6, 1857.
  - 3 Chauncey W., *b.* Jan. 20, 1859.
  - 4 Alice M., *b.* March 4, 1861.
  - 5 Arthur, *b.* March 25, 1863.
  - 6 James E., *b.* Nov. 13, 1865.
  - 7 Nettie F., *b.* May 8, 1869.
  - 8 Merritt N., *b.* May 7, 1871.
  - 9 William A., *b.* April 6, 1873; *d.* June 13, 1881.
  - 10 Edward H., *b.* Aug. 27, 1875.
  - 11 Edna E., *b.* Aug. 27, 1875; *d.* Nov. 26, 1881.
- 33 CHAUNCEY WILLIAM, *b.* Jan. 25, 1841.
- 34 Elvira, *b.* March 4, 1843; *m.* Harvey B. Metcalf, of Brookfield, Pa. Lives at Harrison Valley, Pa.
- 35 ALVIN ZACHARIAH, *b.* Feb. 22, 1847.
- 36 Fidelia, *b.* Sept. 13, 1850; *d.* September, 1901; *m.* William Johnson, of Whites Corner, Pa., May 1, 1866.
- 37 Mary, *b.* July 3, 1852; *d.* 1877; *m.* Frank Davis, of Brookfield, Pa.
- 38 Ambrosia, *b.* Dec. 6, 1853; *d.* April 7, 1900; *m.* Frank Beach, of Knoxville, Pa., 1874.
- 39 Harriet, *b.* January, 1857; *m.* Thomas Toomey, of Galeton, Pa., 1875.
- 40 THOMAS M., *b.* March 5, 1862.

FAMILY VI.

- WILLIAM CORNISH (8), *b.* June 24, 1817; *d.* March 29, 1841; *m.* Emily GRAVES, Feb. 2, 1839. She *b.* April, 1822; *d.* June, 1903, having *m.* 2d a Mr. Hurd. They lived in Allegany County, N.Y.

Child:

- 41 Hannah Minerva, *b.* Oct. 11, 1840; *m.* Rowland L. Burdick,

1861. He b. —; d. May 26, 1901. Lived at Richburg, N.Y.

Children:

- 1 Effie A., b. —; m. Milton A. Jordan, of Italy, N.Y.
- 2 Charles William, b. —; m. Elizabeth —, Italy, N.Y.

#### FAMILY VII.

CHARLES CORNISH (10), b. —, 1821; d. —, 1889; m. 1st Adeline HAXTON, December, 1846 (she b. 1829; d. March 8, 1848); m. 2d Celestia MOORE; m. 3d Margaret JONES.

He was a farmer, and lived in Steuben County, N.Y.

Children (by 1st wife):

- 42 Adeline, b. March, 1848; m. 1st Orson Singerland, 1866 (he d. 1886); m. 2d William Henry Daniels, November, 1888. Lives at Springfield, Mass.

(By 2d wife.)

- 43 Gaylord, b. —.
- 44 Eugene, b. —.
- 45 Amanda, b. —; d. —.
- 46 Angelina, b. —; d. —.
- 47 Diana, b. —; d. —.

(By 3d wife.)

- 48 Wesley, b. —.
- 49 Thomas, b. —.
- 50 William, b. —.
- 51 Israel, b. —.

#### FAMILY VIII.

ALBERT RANSOM CORNISH (12), b. May 16, 1827; d. —, 1871; m. Betsy O. MOORE, —, 1848. She b. May 20, 1833.

He was a farmer, and lived at Penn Yan, N.Y.

Children:

- 52 Joseph, b. —, 1850; d. —, 1852.
- 53 Jacob Moore, b. Oct. 1, 1853.
- 54 ROBERT STANTON, b. Feb. 10, 1857.

- 55 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, *b.* April 23, 1859.  
 56 LOVIS DEWITT, *b.* July 26, 1861.  
 57 William Perry, *b.* —, 1864; *d.* —, 1882.  
 58 Olive Betsy, *b.* —, 1866; *d.* —, 1882.  
 59 Albert Ransom, *b.* —, 1868; *m.* Lena Sultz, March 1, 1896. No children. He is a farmer, and lives at Himrod, N.Y.

## FAMILY IX.

- JOSEPH CORNISH (16), *b.* Feb. 5, 1819; *d.* Feb. 16, 1850;  
*m.* Eleanor G. JOYCE, Dec. 26, 1842. She *b.* —, 1827;  
*d.* —.\*

He was a soldier and sailor, and at one time in the United States naval service, during the Mexican War. He died at sea.

Children:

- 60 JOHN WILLIAM, *b.* Sept. 21, 1843.  
 61 Elizabeth, *b.* March 4, 1845; *m.* 1st Charles Hoage, of Marshalltown, Ia., 1864; *m.* 2d William Bowker, 1868, and lived at Shabbona, Ill.  
 Child (by 1st husband):  
 1 Sarah, *b.* —; *m.* — McKnight.  
 62 JAMES VALENTINE.

\*She *m.* 2d Thomas Coombs in 1855. He *d.* June 14, 1869; and she *m.* 3d George Bucklin in 1875. He *d.* 1877.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY X.

THOMAS JEFFERSON CORNISH (23), *b.* June 24, 1833;  
*d.* Sept. 4, 1897; *m.* Olive BARDINE, of Italy, N.Y.

He was a merchant, and lived at Blood's Depot, now  
Atlanta, N.Y.

63 Harriet, *b.* —, 1858; *m.* Eugene Jencks, of Syracuse,  
N.Y.

64 WILLIAM T., *b.* —, 1861.

65 Collins, *b.* —; *d.* —.

66 Sadie, *b.* —, 1878; *m.* Jacob Frye, of Rochester, N.Y.

### FAMILY XI.

JAMES MADISON CORNISH (25), *b.* July 4, 1840; *d.*  
March 18, 1890; *m.* Martha (dau. Lucien) ANNABLE,  
of Italy, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1874. She *b.* Nov. 22, 1847.

He was a farmer, and lived at Italy, N.Y., where his  
family still reside.

Children:

67 Ethel Louisa, *b.* Dec. 28, 1875; *m.* Frank A. Peck, of  
Atlanta, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1894.

Children:

1 Maynard Raymond, *b.* Sept. 28, 1895.

2 Leon Leroy, *b.* Nov. 7, 1897.

3 Etta Frances, *b.* Nov. 7, 1903.

4 Warren Andrew, *b.* Jan. 31, 1906.

68 Maud Estella, *b.* Dec. 15, 1877; *d.* Feb. 10, 1896.

69 Alta Grace, *b.* Nov. 11, 1879; *d.* June 11, 1887.

70 Lena Louisa, *b.* Nov. 15, 1881; *m.* Lucius Elmer Parshall,  
of Italy, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1904.



71 Thomas Clement, *b.* April 14, 1884.

72 Hazel Lorena, *b.* June 7, 1886; *m.* Ozro Palmatier, of Atlanta, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1902.

Child:

1 Clement Ozro, *b.* June 30, 1904.

#### FAMILY XII.

ALBERT CORNISH (27), *b.* May 29, 1845; *d.* July 17, 1905; *m.* Fidelia NIVISON, of Bath, N.Y., March 4, 1868. She *b.* May 30, 1846.

He was a farmer, and lived at Hector, N.Y. During the Civil War he was a member of Co. F, 14th New York Heavy Artillery.

Child:

73 Flora, *b.* Sept. 19, 1869; *m.* Chapin H. Smith, of Canandaigua, N.Y., July 23, 1888, and now resides in Buffalo, N.Y.

Child:

1 Stanley McKay, *b.* June 15, 1890.

#### FAMILY XIII.

BENJAMIN COLEMAN CORNISH (30), *b.* June 23, 1854; *m.* 1st Minnie SACKETT, of Rushville, N.Y., — (she *d.* —); *m.* 2d Elva ELLIS, of Wayland, N.Y. She *d.* 1896.

He is a painter by trade, and resides at Rochester, N.Y.

Children:

74 Edwin, *b.* —, 1876. Lives at Battle Creek, N.Y.

75 Lida, *b.* —, 1878; *m.* —, Briggs, of Naples, N.Y.

76 Myrtle, *b.* Oct. 8, 1882; *m.* Theodore Douch, of Rochester, N.Y.

77 Fred M., *b.* Feb. 17, 1885; *m.* Florence Zeemer, of Rochester, N.Y., 1904. He is a painter, and lives at Rochester, N.Y.

78 Fay, *b.* —, 1887.

79 Harry, *b.* June, 1890.

80 Ruth, *b.* Jan. 10, 1893.

81 Coleman, *b.* March 4, 1895.

## FAMILY XIV.

JOSEPH FRANCIS CORNISH (31), *b.* Sept. 11, 1859; *m.*

Harriet JACOBS, of Dansville, N.Y., May 25, 1879.

He is a master painter, and lives at Rochester, N.Y., where he carries on an extensive business.

Children:

82 Viola Melvina, *b.* April 11, 1880; *d.* May 11, 1880.

83 Lena Louise, *b.* —, 1881; *m.* Louis Gurnett, of Rochester, N.Y., June, 1902.

Children:

1 Francis, *b.* October, 1903.

2 Pearl, *b.* —, 1904.

84 Leroy Beham, *b.* Aug. 14, 1885.

85 Clarence Frederick, *b.* March 4, 1888.

86 Joseph Francis, *b.* April, 1890; *d.* same year.

87 Amelia, *b.* April 22, 1893.

88 Alson, *b.* Feb. 18, 1895; *d.* same year.

89 Mabel May, *b.* Feb. 14, 1896.

90 Effie, *b.* May 23, 1898; *d.* same year.

91 Floyd, *b.* March 14, 1900.

## FAMILY XV.

CHAUNCEY WILLIAM CORNISH (33), *b.* Jan. 25, 1841; *m.*

Mary Emma PHILLIPS, March 3, 1860. She *b.* —;

*d.* Aug. 26, 1895.

He is a farmer, and lives at Castlewood, So. Dak.

Children:

92 FAYETTE E., *b.* May 7, 1864.

93 FREDERICK D., *b.* Jan. 31, 1866.

94 FRANK G., *b.* Aug. 4, 1867.

95 Festus B., *b.* Aug. 3, 1869; *d.* Dec. 17, 1880.

96 Cora B., *b.* March 31, 1872; *d.* Dec. 2, 1880.

97 WILLIAM C., *b.* Feb. 3, 1874.

98 Jennie E., *b.* May 21, 1877; *m.* Elmer L. Cady, of Harrison Valley, Pa., March 26, 1893.

## Children:

- 1 Nina B., b. April 2, 1895.
- 2 Ada Blanche, b. Aug. 19, 1897.
- 3 Sarah M., b. April 5, 1906.
- 99 Jesse L., b. May 24, 1887.

## FAMILY XVI.

ALVIN ZACHARIAH CORNISH (35), b. Feb. 22, 1847; *m.*  
Mary Elizabeth METCALF, 1868.

He is a farmer, and lives at Troopsburg, N.Y.

## Children:

- 100 Omer Delancey, b. July 20, 1870; *m.* Mary Martha Bennett, 1897. No children. He is a farmer, and lives at Whitesville, N.Y.
- 101 Metta Jugirtha, b. March 16, 1872; *m.* Charles G. Cady, of Troopsburg, N.Y., 1890.

## Children:

- 1 Jugirtha.
- 2 Fidelia.
- 102 Alvin Burt, b. Nov. 12, 1873.
- 103 Mary Jennett, b. Sept. 15, 1883.

## FAMILY XVII.

THOMAS M. CORNISH (40), b. March 5, 1862; *m.* Catharine Ann LABAR, of Westfield, Pa., June 26, 1886. She b. Aug. 21, 1860.

## Children:

- 104 Roy Leslie, b. Aug. 11, 1887.
- 105 Lula Pearl, b. April 11, 1889.
- 106 Gertrude Martha, b. March 31, 1893.
- 107 Hattie May, b. March 15, 1895.
- 108 Earl Elwood, b. July 26, 1897.

## FAMILY XVIII.

ROBERT STANTON CORNISH (54), b. Feb. 10, 1857; *m.*  
Celestia SHORT, Jan. 1, 1878. She b. 1858.  
He is a farmer, and lives at Penn Yan, N.Y.

## Children:

109 LOREN, *b.* April 27, 1880.

110 Lucy Ann, *b.* July 15, 1882; *m.* David Travis, of Italy, N.Y., July 15, 1900.

## Children:

1 Leon, *b.* Nov. 8, 1901.

2 Arthur, *b.* June 9, 1903.

3 Maud, *b.* July 17, 1906.

111 Edna, *b.* Aug. 3, 1884; *m.* Morris Bassage, of Penn Yan, N.Y., July 15, 1901.

## Child:

1 Harold John, *b.* June 15, 1902.

112 Edith, *b.* Dec. 26, 1886.

113 Flora, *b.* July 25, 1891.

114 Robert Stanton, *b.* Feb. 26, 1894; *d.* April 25, 1900.

115 Earl, *b.* July 3, 1896.

116 Lilla, *b.* Nov. 1, 1899.

## FAMILY XIX.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CORNISH (55), *b.* April 23, 1859;

*m.* Betsy JONES, ——. She *b.* July 22, 1857.

He is a farmer, and lives at Himrod, N.Y.

## Children:

117 Urania Jane, *b.* —, 1880; *d.* Aug. 29, 1887.

118 Bertha Maud, *b.* —, 1882; *d.* Oct. 11, 1884.

119 Daisy Pauline, *b.* June 25, 1884; *m.* Andrew Smith, Jan. 20, 1903. Live at Himrod, N.Y.

## Child:

1 Philetia Velora, *b.* Nov. 18, 1903.

120 Benjamin Franklin, *b.* Jan. 1, 1892.

## FAMILY XX.

LOVIS DEWITT CORNISH (56), *b.* July 26, 1861; *m.* Anna

McELROY, Nov. 19, 1891. She *b.* Jan. 6, 1886.

He is a farmer, and lives at Penn Yan, N.Y.

## Children:

- 121 Olive May, *b.* Oct. 30, 1893.
- 122 John DeWitt, *b.* Nov. 15, 1896.
- 123 Lillian, *b.* Feb. 26, 1899.
- 124 Myrtle, *b.* Jan. 1, 1901.
- 125 Infant, *b.* March 20, 1904; *d.* March 21, 1905.

## FAMILY XXI.

JOHN WILLIAM CORNISH (60), *b.* Sept. 21, 1843; *m.* Kate NELLIS, Aug. 16, 1868.

He enlisted in Co. C, 58th Illinois Regiment, in the early part of the Civil War, and was later transferred to Battery K, 1st Missouri Light Artillery, and served through the war, being mustered out in August, 1865. He later settled at Bayard, Ia., and engaged in the hardware business, and still lives in that town.

## Children:

- 126 Emma, *b.* April 5, 1872.
- 127 James Herbert, *b.* March 19, 1874.
- 128 Clinton, *b.* Aug. 5, 1876.
- 129 Robert Clyde, *b.* Dec. 9, 1878.
- 130 John Valentine, *b.* Feb. 17, 1880.
- 131 Dora, *b.* July 1, 1883.

## FAMILY XXII.

JAMES VALENTINE CORNISH, M.D. (62), *b.* Sept. 6, 1848;  
*m.* Sara L. CLARK, Aug. 29, 1870. She *b.* —; *d.* Jan. 29, 1881.

## Child:

- 132 Golda Pearl, *b.* Nov. 19, 1874.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY XXIII.

WILLIAM T. CORNISH (64), *b.* —, 1861; *d.* —, 1903;  
*m.* Belle ABRAMS, of Atlanta, N.Y., —. She *b.* —;  
*d.* —, 1903.

He was engaged in mercantile business at Atlanta, N.Y.

Child:

133 Leona, *b.* —; *m.* Frederick W. Terry, of Atlanta, N.Y.

### FAMILY XXIV.

FAYETTE E. CORNISH (92), *b.* May 7, 1864; *m.* Nettie  
GRAVES, of Janesville, Minn., July 5, 1886.

He is a farmer, and lives at Wetmore, Mich.

Children:

134 Stella, *b.* June 10, 1887.

135 Jessie, *b.* Oct. 31, 1889.

136 Jennie, *b.* June 14, 1894.

137 Earl, *b.* Jan. 18, 1899.

138 Emmitt, *b.* Jan. 18, 1899.

139 Fay, *b.* May 15, 1900.

140 Freeman, *b.* July 25, 1905.

### FAMILY XXV.

FREDERICK D. CORNISH (93), *b.* Jan. 31, 1866; *m.* 1st  
Ettie V. RAMEY, Sept. 3, 1888. She *b.* —; *d.* Aug.  
7, 1893; *m.* 2d Emma A. BAKER, Nov. 14, 1894.

He is a miller, and resides at Harrison Valley, Pa.

Children:

141 Frederick T., *b.* May 16, 1889.

142 Ellen E., *b.* July 15, 1896.

- 143 Cora May, *b.* Aug. 6, 1899.
- 144 Hattie W., *b.* April 12, 1903.
- 145 Jennie I., *b.* Aug. 24, 1904.
- 146 Licca A., *b.* Oct. 2, 1905.

#### FAMILY XXVI.

FRANK G. CORNISH (94), *b.* Aug. 4, 1867; *m.* Carrie E. LEWIS, of Harrison Valley, Pa., Jan. 26, 1891.  
 He is a farmer, and lives at Harrison Valley, Pa.

Children:

- 147 Iva B., *b.* May 2, 1889.
- 148 Lewis G., *b.* July 31, 1901.
- 149 Leroy W., *b.* Dec. 20, 1905.

#### FAMILY XXVII.

WILLIAM C. CORNISH (97), *b.* Feb. 3, 1874; *m.* Laura E. ALEXANDER, of Castlewood, So. Dak., July 4, 1898.  
 He is a farmer, and lives at Castlewood, So. Dak.

Children:

- 150 Arthur A., *b.* April 18, 1899.
- 151 Alice B., *b.* May 21, 1900.
- 152 Myrl S., *b.* Aug. 27, 1903.

#### FAMILY XXVIII.

LOREN CORNISH (109), *b.* April 27, 1880; *m.* Lizzie HATCHER, —.  
 Lives at Penn Yan, N.Y. and is a farmer.

Children:

- 153 Milton, *b.* March 6, 1901.
- 154 Roy, *b.* Dec. 25, 1903.

## THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CORNISH, OF RIPLEY, HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, ENG.

---

### FAMILY I.

JOHN CORNISH, of Ripley, Hampshire County, Eng., was a farmer, and had but one child. Little is known of him now except these solitary facts.

Child:

- 1 THOMAS, *b.* May 14, 1804, at Ripley, Eng.

### FAMILY II.

THOMAS (1), *b.* May 14, 1804; *d.* May 9, 1879; *m.* Susan SCOTT, Aug. 14, 1825. She *b.* —; *d.* Oct. 25, 1878, at New Windsor, Ill.

He was a contractor and builder at Christchurch, Eng. He with all of his family came to America in 1855, and settled at Oneida, Ill., at which place he died.

Children:

- 2 Thomas Robert Scott, *b.* April 4, 1826; *d.* June 30, 1847.
- 3 Elizabeth, *b.* July 10, 1828; and *m.* Frederick Augustus New, of London, Eng., Sept. 12, 1854. They had one daughter.
- 4 Susan, *b.* Aug. 29, 1830; *d.* Dec. 2, 1883; *m.* William Stephenson, of Oneida, Knox County, Ill., Nov. 24, 1858.

Children:

- 1 Frederick, *b.* —.
- 2 Elizabeth, *b.* —.
- 5 John, *b.* May 24, 1832; *d.* when a child.
- 6 George, *b.* June 28, 1833; *d.* Jan. 31, 1856 at Oneida, Ill.
- 7 John, *b.* July 16, 1835; *d.* April 13, 1854; drowned in the Baltic Sea.



- 8 JAMES, *b.* Oct. 16, 1837.
- 9 Marianne, *b.* April 27, 1840; *d.* Oct. 24, 1855.
- 10 WILLIAM, *b.* July 6, 1842.
- 11 Charlotte, *b.* July 9, 1845; *m.* James E. Goold, of New Windsor, Ill., Oct. 13, 1868. He *d.* Sept. 23, 1902. No children.

### FAMILY III.

JAMES CORNISH (8), *b.* Oct. 16, 1837; *m.* 1st Mary Ellen AIKEN, of Oneida, Ill., Dec. 24, 1859 (she *d.* at Oneida, Ill., Feb. 27, 1863); *m.* 2d Esther EWING, of Oneida, Ill., Sept. 20, 1865.

He was a contractor and builder, and resided at Oneida, Ill., and now lives at Arkansas City, Kan.

Children (by 1st wife):

- 12 Mary Ada, *b.* Sept. 5, 1861; *d.* January, —; *m.* 1st J. R. Gordon, May 15, 1882; *m.* 2d — Colton.

(By 2d wife.)

- 13 Alice Gertrude, *b.* April 22, 1867.
- 14 JAMES EDMUND, *b.* Jan. 12, 1871.
- 15 Arthur Benton, *b.* Jan. 12, 1873. He is a photographer, with studio at Kansas City, Mo.
- 16 George Bancroft, *b.* April 5, 1876. He is a photographer, and associated with his sister, Alice Gertrude, at Arkansas City, Kan.
- 17 Mabel Esther, *b.* Feb. 16, 1880; *m.* Albert Wellman, Nov. 23, 1904, and resides at Enid, Okla.
- 18 Harry Ewing, *b.* Dec. 19, 1884; *m.* Georgia Collins, Sept. 12, 1904. He is a photographer, and resides at Arkansas City, Kan.

### FAMILY IV.

WILLIAM CORNISH (10), *b.* July 6, 1842; *d.* Feb. 19, 1875; *m.* Mary FITZER, Oct. 8, 1868.

He lived at Hannibal, Mo., and had several children, but one of whom survived childhood.

Child:

- 19 Catherine, *b.* —; *m.* — Barkelz.

## FAMILY V.

**JAMES EDMUND CORNISH** (14), *b.* Jan. 12, 1871; *m.*

**Grace HUDSON**, Feb. 28, 1894.

He has been in the employ of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Railroad, and resides at Guthrie, Okla.

Children:

20 **Evelyn**, *b.* March, 1895.

21 **Grace**, *b.* December, 1896.

## DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CORNISH, OF CRE- ATON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, ENG.

---

### FAMILY I.

JOHN CORNISH, of Creaton, Northamptonshire, Eng., *m.*  
Ann —.

But very little more than his name has been learned of this man. A number of his children went to Australia in early life, and no more was heard of them, and the youngest son is now the sole survivor.

Children:

- 1 Elizabeth, *b.* July 10, 1813.
- 2 Mary Ann, *b.* April 18, 1815.
- 3 WILLIAM, *b.* Nov. 4, 1816.
- 4 Jane, *b.* April 23, 1819.
- 5 Anthony, *b.* March 3, 1821.
- 6 Andrew, *b.* Nov. 5, 1825.
- 7 Caroline, *b.* Oct. 31, 1828.
- 8 Eliza, *b.* May 5, 1831.
- 9 David, *b.* Nov. 1, 1833.

### FAMILY II.

WILLIAM CORNISH (3), *b.* Nov. 4, 1816; *d.* —; *m.* 1st Comfort MAXWELL; 2d Elizabeth MASE, of Leamington, Eng.

He was a builder by occupation.

Children (by 1st wife):

- 10 John William, *b.* November, 1839; *d.* —, 1897, at Chicago, Ill. He *m.* —, but left no family except an adopted daughter.
- 11 Mary Jane, *b.* October, 1842; *m.* William Chapman, of Birmingham, Eng., where she now resides.
- 12 ANTHONY BENCETT, *b.* October, 1844. Name changed to Joseph.

## FAMILY III.

JOSEPH CORNISH (12), *b.* October, 1844; *d.* Jan. 2, 1905;  
*m.* —.

Children:

13 Frederick William, *b.* —, 1868.

14 George Henry, *b.* —, 1870; *m.* —.

15 Minnie Jane, *b.* —, 1873; *m.* George J. Busch, of Buffalo,  
N.Y.

16 Emma Caroline, *b.* —, 1876; *m.* George Crane, of Chi-  
cago, Ill.

17 Nellie, *b.* —, 1878. Unmarried.

18 Josephine, *b.* —, 1881; *m.* Joseph M. Wild, of Chicago,  
Ill.

19 Elmer Joseph, *b.* —, 1882; *m.* —.

## THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSHUA CORNISH, OF BOSTON, MASS.

---

Very little so far has been ascertained regarding this man with whom we begin this short record. It is the belief of the writer that he was a great-grandson of John Cornish and Martha, his wife, whose record is given in this book as Family II. of the Newtown Family, and that the connection is as follows: John (son of John and Martha), *b.* March 27, 1692; *m.* in Boston Mercy Hallowell, Feb. 7, 1722, whose son Joshua, *b.* about 1735, *m.* Deborah Venn, Sept. 16, 1756; and their son Joshua *m.* Sally Cole, Nov. 29, 1787. This view cannot be substantiated yet by good proofs; and the little that we can now say of Joshua Cornish, of Boston, with whose name we begin this record, and whom we believe to be identical with the Joshua Cornish who *m.* Sally Cole, is that he was a blacksmith by trade, lived in Boston, Mass., and died when his children were quite young, although we have not the date of his death. The other facts related regarding his family we have good authority for.

## FIRST GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY I.

**JOSHUA CORNISH**, of Boston, Mass., blacksmith; *m.* (probably) Sally **COLE**, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1787.

Children:

- 1 Sarah, *b.* —, 1789; *d.* Aug. 25, 1856; *m.* Josiah Brigham, of Boston, Mass.
- 2 Harriet, *b.* —; *m.* — Pratt.
- 3 JOSHUA, *b.* December, 1793.
- 4 John Hamilton, *b.* —; *d.* young.
- 5 Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 2, 1799; *d.* Jan. 22, 1864; *m.* Jonathan Plympton, of Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1824. He *b.* April 29, 1803; *d.* Jan. 13, 1852.

Children:

- 1 George L., *b.* Nov. 1, 1826.
- 2 John H., *b.* Feb. 27, 1829; *d.* May 16, 1863.
- 3 Adolphus B., *b.* Sept. 13, 1834.

## SECOND GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY II.

JOSHUA CORNISH (3), *b.* December, 1793; *d.* April 21, 1870; *m.* Lucinda HATHORN, ——. She *b.* ——; *d.* ——.

His father dying when he was quite young, he was taken by Judge Nathaniel Thwing, of Woolwich, Me., where he was brought up and resided until he enlisted as a soldier in the United States Army, 33d Regiment, in the War of 1812 against Great Britain. He was detailed from this regiment, and was engaged in the battle on Lake Champlain in that war. After the close of the war he married and settled at Bowdoinham, Me., and followed the coasting trade, sailing from different points on the Kennebec River to Boston. He was buried in Bowdoinham, in the old Mustard Cemetery, on the Bowdoinham post road.

Children:

6 Maria Melvina, *b.* March 27, 1820; *m.* Capt. Daniel Buker, Feb. 18, 1844.

Child:

1 Lucinda J., *b.* Nov. 12, 1844.

7 DANIEL GRAVES, *b.* June 16, 1822.

8 JAMES IRVING, *b.* June 20, 1824.

9 Sarah C., *b.* Sept. 22, 1827; *m.* Daniel Parsons, of Rockport, Mass.

Children:

1 Sarah A., *b.* June 28, 1852; *d.* July 30, 1883; *m.* ——.

2 Lucinda E., *b.* Nov. 4, 1854; *d.* Jan. 21, 1882; *m.* ——.

3 Martha A., *b.* Sept. 19, 1859; *m.* ——.

10 Lucinda J., *b.* Oct. 18, 1833; *d.* Oct. 13, 1841.

## THIRD GENERATION.

---

### FAMILY III.

DANIEL GRAVES CORNISH (7), *b.* June 16, 1822; *m.*  
Aurelia STARBIRD, April 20, 1848.

He was a farmer, and lived at Bowdoinham, Me.

Children:

- 11 William A., *b.* May 15, 1851; *d.* Oct. 28, 1861.
- 12 James Edgar, *b.* Nov. 27, 1854.
- 13 Sarah Louise, *b.* Aug. 3, 1856; *m.* —.
- 14 Ella M., *b.* March 21, 1860; *d.* Oct. 18, 1864.
- 15 William A., *b.* Jan. 13, 1863; *d.* March 24, 1884. He was  
a student in Bowdoin College in the class of '86.
- 16 Herbert D., *b.* March 20, 1865.

### FAMILY IV.

JAMES IRVING CORNISH (8), *b.* June 20, 1824; *m.* Mary  
Jane WATERMAN, March 20, 1848.

He was a farmer, and lived at Bowdoinham, Me.

Children:

- 17 Melvina Antoinette, *b.* Nov. 8, 1853.
- 18 Daniel Blake, *b.* Sept. 10, 1855.
- 19 Edgar D., *b.* Feb. 17, 1859.
- 20 James C., *b.* Sept. 4, 1862.
- 21 Albion M., *b.* May 1, 1864.
- 22 Annie Potter, *b.* Oct. 7, 1866.
- 23 Ida Florence, *b.* March 2, 1869.
- 24 Josephine Mary, *b.* Aug. 14, 1871.





## INDEX A.—CHRISTIAN NAMES.

---

- AARON, 143, 155, 156, 170, 175, 203,  
204, 205, 208, 211.  
Gillette, 209.  
Hovey, 150, 165.  
Jackson, 207, 213.  
Paschal, 208.  
Spooner, 165.  
ABBEY A., 239.  
ABBY Catherine, 150.  
Howard, 167.  
ABIAH, 23.  
ABIGAIL, 11, 14, 24, 135, 136, 138,  
142, 143, 205, 259, 261, 289.  
Ann, 155.  
Celestia, 65.  
ABRAHAM, 26, 261.  
Loami, 266, 272.  
ABRAM Adams, 236, 241.  
Harrison, 216, 225.  
Loami, 276.  
ABRAHAM Fostenberg, 283.  
ADA Leila, 173.  
Virginia, 67.  
ADAM, 238.  
ADDIE Abigail, 239.  
Diana, 218.  
ADELAIDE Louisa, 41.  
ADELBEET Dana, 244, 250.  
Grant, 56.  
ADELIA E., 162.  
ADELINE, 280, 293.  
Ellen, 78.  
ADELLA, 246.  
ADIN, 23, 39.  
Elliott, 48, 88.  
ADOLPHUS Blodgett, 180, 196.  
Warburton, 270.  
AGNES Alberta, 104.  
Elizabeth, 64.  
Ethel, 192.  
ALANSON, 23, 26, 40.  
ALBERT, 42, 190, 291, 296.  
Aaron, 222.  
Addison, 114, 124.  
Alonso, 160, 181.  
Byron, 195, 197, 201.  
Elwood, 249, 253.  
Judson, 173, 190.  
Lee, 190.  
Ransom, 289, 293, 294.  
Sawin, 209.  
Warren, 201.  
William, 215, 224.  
ALBERTA Eva, 198.  
ALBERTHA May, 250.  
ALBION M., 311.  
ALENTHA Ophelia, 32.  
ALETTA Augusta, 267.  
ALEXANDER Hamilton, 266, 269,  
270, 275.  
Torbert, 101, 122.  
ALFRED, 160.  
Green, 247.  
ALGENA Viola, 209.  
ALICE, 80, 171.  
Adeline, 108.  
B., 302.  
Elizabeth, 194.  
Elmer, 251.  
Gertrude, 304.  
Helena, 193.  
M., 120.  
Mabel, 251.  
Marcelia, 214.  
Niona, 201.  
Phebe, 128.  
Talbot, 166.  
ALLEN, 143, 154, 172, 189.  
Wendall, 155, 170.

ALMAR, 22.  
 ALMER, 40.  
 ALMIRA Jane Frances, 177.  
 ALONZO, 90, 115, 205, 208.  
     Grant, 209, 216.  
 ALPHONSE D., 230.  
 ALSON, 297.  
 ALTA Belle, 247.  
     Grace, 295.  
 ALVIN, 31, 45, 57, 88.  
     Burt, 298.  
     Byron, 103.  
     Zachariah, 292, 298.  
 AMANDA, 58, 293.  
     Cowser, 282.  
 AMATUS Rice, 68, 104.  
 AMAIAH, 15, 26.  
 AMBROSIA, 292.  
 AMELIA, 88, 263, 266, 297.  
     Lovina, 52.  
 AMY, 10, 11, 17, 30, 263.  
     Elizabeth, 188.  
     Ray, 186.  
 ANCY Charlotte, 164.  
 ANDREW, 24, 46, 306.  
     Ernest, 85, 112.  
     Gabriel, 44.  
     Hilliard, 14, 24.  
     Hiram, 46, 84.  
     Jabez, 88.  
     Jackson, 45, 282, 286.  
     Worth, 84.  
 ANDRY Lester, 124.  
 ANEKE Jans, 103.  
 ANGELINA, 293.  
 ANN, 142, 144.  
     Amelia, 38.  
     Eliza, 209, 281.  
     Freeman, 152.  
     Gene, 63.  
     Maria, 99.  
 ANNA, 23.  
     Adelia, 39.  
     Adella, 121.  
     Belle, 104, 217, 226.  
     Edna, 101.  
     Elisa, 284.

ANNA Isabelle, 126.  
     J., 154.  
     Louise, 127.  
     Maria, 40.  
     Martha, 158.  
     Olivia, 16, 32.  
 ANNE, 18, 137, 260.  
 ANNETTE, 158.  
 ANNIE, 106, 246.  
     Cook, 244.  
     Elizabeth, 249.  
     L., 109.  
     Potter, 311.  
     Vel, 242.  
 ANORA, 287.  
 ANSON, 13, 43, 77.  
     Freeman, 169.  
 ANTHA Melissa, 44.  
 ANTHONY, 306.  
     Bencett, 306.  
 ANTOINETTE Malinda, 78.  
 ARABELLA Johnson, 284.  
 ARTHUR, 117, 276, 287.  
     A., 302.  
     Alexander, 108.  
     Benton, 304.  
     Burlen, 215, 224.  
     F., 128.  
     Frederick, 73, 107.  
     Garfield, 114.  
     Linwood, 246.  
     Newell, 69.  
 ASA, 29.  
     Newell, 123.  
 ASAI, 139.  
 ASENATH, 205.  
 AUGUSTA Asenath, 65.  
     Maud, 126.  
 AYLMER, 285.  
  
 BAILEY Freeman, 168.  
     Reed, 150, 166.  
 BARNARD, 149, 163.  
 BATHSHEBA, 139.  
 BEATRICE Elizabeth, 127.  
 BELLE, 113.

- BENJAMIN**, 9, 12, 22, 35, 63, 116,  
 135, 136, 139, 140, 147, 148,  
 256, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263.  
 Coleman, 291, 296.  
 Franklin, 266, 272, 294, 299.  
 Lafayette, 92.  
 Lewis, 41, 74.  
 Snedecker, 272.  
**BERNICE** Esther, 169.  
 May, 243.  
**BERTHA**, 113, 123.  
 Arvilla, 108.  
 Lee, 189.  
 M., 93.  
 Maud, 299.  
 May, 115.  
**BERTRAM** A., 251.  
**BESSIE** Harriet, 67.  
**BETSY**, 49, 142, 205.  
 A., 220.  
 Reed, 150, 152.  
**BEULAH**, 128.  
**BLANCHE** Elva, 170.  
 Rhoda, 219.  
 Vindetta, 200.  
**BURLEIGH** Adelbert, 250.  
 Emery, 244, 250.  
**BURTON**, 116.  
**BYRON**, 54, 97.  
 Albert, 181, 197.  
 Henry, 179, 195.  
  
**CALPHURNIA**, 49.  
**CALVIN**, 280.  
**CARL**, 107.  
 Thompson, 224.  
**CARLOS** Hiram, 57, 98.  
**CAROLINE**, 36, 306.  
 Amanda, 100.  
 Minerva, 161.  
**CHARLES** Dimick, 269.  
 Eber, 119, 127.  
 Edward, 42, 179, 195.  
 Edwin, 54, 95.  
 Ellsworth, 272.  
 Emmett, 92, 117.  
 F., 246.  
**CHARLES** Francis, 86.  
 Franklin, 122.  
 Frederick, 178, 193.  
 Fremont, 114.  
 Hammond, 71, 106.  
 Henry, 159, 177, 179, 244.  
 Herbert, 179, 194.  
 Houston, 95, 120.  
 Hubbard, 226.  
 Hubert, 247.  
 Humphrey, 251.  
 John, 215.  
 Lewis, 224.  
 Lorenzo, 94, 119.  
 Nathan, 164, 185.  
 Owen, 61, 101.  
 Rollin, 23, 42.  
 Standish, 126, 130.  
 Virgil, 102.  
**CHARLOTTE**, 37, 45, 156, 304.  
 Amelia, 265.  
 Ann, 45.  
 Coombs, 235.  
 Duxbury, 156.  
 Harrison, 216.  
 Pettibone, 96.  
 Plumb, 42.  
**CHAUNCEY** Beach, 30.  
 Pratt, 30.  
 William, 293, 297.  
**CHESTER**, 88, 116.  
 Henry, 196.  
 Scott, 56.  
 Temple, 165, 187.  
**CHLOE**, 28, 59.  
**CLARA** B., 93.  
 Bertha, 219.  
 C., 220.  
 Ellen, 244.  
 Frances, 175.  
 J., 189.  
 Lucina, 190.  
**CLARENCE**, 216.  
 Arthur, 270, 275.  
 Demmon, 103.  
 Frederick, 297.  
 Timothy, 268.

- CLARINDA, 50.  
 CLARISSA, 42, 149, 154, 155.  
     Belle, 79  
     C., 170.  
     Maria, 208.  
 CLARK, 141, 151.  
 CLAUDIUS Lysias, 262, 265.  
 CLAY, 223.  
 CLAYTON, 224.  
 CLEON, 104.  
 CLIFFORD, 202.  
     M., 228.  
     Thompson, 193, 200.  
 CLIFTON Hovey, 165, 186.  
 CLINTON, 300.  
 COLBY Coombs, 235, 240.  
 COLEMAN, 296.  
 COLLINS, 295.  
 CONSTANCE Elizabeth, 104.  
 CONTENT, 142.  
 CORA, 116.  
     B., 297.  
     Belle, 92.  
     Dell, 56.  
     Elizabeth, 98.  
     May, 219, 302.  
 CORDELIA Sophia, 197.  
     W., 163.  
 CORNELIA, 170.  
     Augusta, 161.  
     Baker, 225.  
 CORNELIUS, 266.  
     C., 266, 269.  
     Eugene, 180, 197.  
 CORRISSAN Graves, 243.  
 CORTLAND Jay, 69.  
 CYNTHIA, 36.  
     Janette, 95.  
 CYPRIAN, 232, 234.  
 CYRUS, 24, 45.  
     Orrin, 45.  
  
 DAISY Pauline, 299.  
 DAMARIS, 7.  
 DAN Lewis, 285.  
  
 DANA N., 124, 129.  
 DANIEL, 11, 17, 30, 56, 203, 205.  
     Blake, 311.  
     Buck, 90.  
     Everett, 243, 249.  
     Graves, 310.  
     Joel, 213, 223, 230.  
     King, 17, 30.  
     Lyman, 36.  
     Needham, 38, 68.  
     Stone, 212.  
     Webster, 79, 109.  
     Whedon, 160, 181.  
 DARRELL Osborn, 229.  
 DAVID, 138, 144, 153, 283, 306.  
     Curtier, 38, 70.  
     Patten, 236, 241.  
     Pearce, 238, 246.  
     W., 93.  
 DAYTON Andrew, 128.  
 DEAN Leslie, 98.  
 DEBORAH, 140.  
 DELBERT, 92.  
 DELIA Ann, 92.  
     Effie, 184.  
     Maria, 30.  
     Florence, 200.  
 DELLA, 286.  
 DELMER Elijah, 221, 228.  
 DELOS, 164.  
 DEMMON, 35, 64.  
 DENISON, 211, 221.  
 DEWITT Clinton, 95, 120.  
 DIANA, 293.  
 DIER, 89, 114.  
 DONA, 123.  
 DONNIE, 285.  
 DORA, 300.  
 DORCAS, 17, 28, 53.  
 DORIS Wentworth, 247.  
 DOROTHY, 14, 257.  
     Amelia, 199.  
     Louise, 125.  
     Mahala, 220.  
 DORR Hampton, 98.  
 DORRIS Elizabeth, 129.  
 DuBOIS Hasbrouck, 276.

- DWIGHT Clinton, 75.  
 DWINAL, 238, 245.
- EARL, 124, 224, 299, 301.  
   Elwood, 298.  
   Leon, 200.  
   Morton, 195.  
   Richard, 189.
- EBENEZER, 257.  
   Wells, 45, 79.
- EBER, 28, 53.
- EDGAR, 63, 89, 103, 113.  
   D., 311.  
   Harter, 64.
- EDITH, 299.  
   Annie, 226.  
   Hayward, 128.  
   Lobdell, 186.
- EDNA, 125, 299.  
   Elvira, 57.  
   Grace, 246.  
   May, 277.  
   Olivia, 99.  
   Ruth, 201.  
   Scott, 226.  
   Valora, 195.  
   Victoria, 127.
- EDWARD, 180, 284.  
   Albert, 184.  
   Delevan, 238, 246.  
   Dwinal, 245.  
   Harrison, 225.  
   Joel, 173.  
   Joseph, 61.  
   Marion, 68, 104.  
   Nichols, 149.  
   Porter, 30.  
   Seymour, 101, 122.  
   Wallace, 218.
- EDWIN, 196, 296.  
   Darius, 41, 75.  
   Derius, 40.  
   Fuller, 251.  
   Gustavus, 180, 196.  
   Isaiah, 248.  
   James, 120.
- EDWIN Joseph, 76.  
   Keith, 107.  
   Perkins, 165.  
   Pierpont, 95, 119.
- EFFIE, 81, 297.  
   Ethel, 221.  
   May, 108.
- ELAM, 29, 54.
- ELBRIDGE, 238, 239, 246, 247.  
   Angier, 247.  
   Gerry, 233, 238.
- ELDWIN, 123.
- ELEANOR, 31, 213, 234.  
   Electa, 128.  
   Mary, 252.
- ELIJAH, 15, 27, 239.
- ELISHA, 10, 16, 28, 29, 54, 203, 204,  
   208, 233, 291.
- ELIZA, 91, 97, 144, 234, 306.  
   Ann, 159, 204, 207.  
   Ellen, 80.  
   Gennett, 30.  
   Jane, 99, 210.
- ELIZABETH, 9, 12, 15, 16, 18, 21, 34,  
   35, 94, 119, 137, 168, 172, 181,  
   237, 247, 257, 259, 260, 261,  
   294, 303, 306, 309.  
   Ann, 237.  
   B., 220.  
   Bradford, 177.  
   Bradley, 84.  
   Constance, 188.  
   Doane, 152.  
   E., 64.  
   Freeman, 168.  
   Hammond, 156.  
   LaRoche, 85.  
   Maria, 58, 252.  
   Stevens, 168.  
   Viola, 69.  
   Wylie, 47.
- ELKANAH, 260, 262.
- ELLA, 81, 87.  
   Amelia, 119.  
   De'ett, 68.  
   F., 237.  
   Imogene, 242.

- ELLA** Jane, 105.  
     Lorraine, 86.  
     M., 311.  
     Susan, 240.  
**ELLEN** Augusta, 177.  
     E., 301.  
     Ida, 273.  
     Jane, 120.  
     Maria, 157.  
     Myrtle, 108.  
**ELLIS**, 142, 153.  
     Eugene, 162.  
     Grant, 169.  
     Holmes, 153, 169.  
**ELLSWORTH** Amatus, 105.  
**ELMER**, 176, 268.  
     Clark, 154.  
     Joseph, 207.  
**ELMINA** Elizabeth, 78.  
**ELSAIE** Eurette, 195.  
     Isabel, 112.  
     May, 69.  
**ELVIRA**, 43, 208, 292.  
**EMELINE** Goodwin, 157.  
**EMERSON** Davis, 66, 100.  
     Seymour, 58, 99, 121.  
**EMILY**, 34, 35, 91, 155.  
     B., 250.  
     Blanche, 250.  
     Fidelia, 82.  
     Frances, 167.  
     Jane, 160.  
     Kate, 120.  
     May, 188.  
     Rosabelle, 265.  
**EMMA**, 32, 81, 300.  
     Almira, 177.  
     Augusta, 268.  
     Bonnetta, 76.  
     Caroline, 307.  
     Elisa, 183.  
     Elizabeth, 272.  
     Fidelia, 197.  
     Henrietta, 126.  
     Katherine, 169.  
     Mabel, 200.  
     Madora, 179.  
**EMMA** Mattie Belle, 285.  
     May, 228.  
     Millicent, 181.  
     Permelia, 117.  
     Phelps, 65.  
     S., 268.  
     Theresa, 78.  
     White, 216.  
**EMMIT**, 301.  
**ENOCH** Bardwell, 223, 230.  
**ENOS** Edwin, 73, 107.  
**ENSIGN** M., 268.  
**EPHRAIM**, 289.  
     Bradley, 46, 81, 82, 84, 111.  
     Lee, 123.  
     Leroy, 111.  
**ERI** Bibber, 236.  
**ERMA** Madeline, 197.  
**ERNEST**, 103.  
     Eugene, 113.  
     Goodman, 115, 125.  
     Grant, 65.  
     Holmes, 176, 191.  
**ERNESTINE** Faith, 113.  
     Frederika, 75.  
**ESTELLA**, 117.  
**ESTELLE** Deming, 66.  
**ESTHER**, 89.  
     Adelaide, 177.  
     Evelyn, 103.  
     Madora, 202.  
     May, 110.  
**ETHEL**, 110, 196.  
     Ines, 105.  
     L., 129.  
     Louisa, 294.  
     May, 124.  
**ETTA**, 287.  
     Alberta, 243.  
     Searcy, 285.  
**EUDORA** Isabella, 284.  
**EUGENE**, 293.  
     Francis, 69.  
**EUNICE**, 147.  
     Almira, 85.  
     Josephine, 90.  
     Thompson, 159.

- EVA, 92, 276.  
     Cordelia, 108.  
     Etta, 221.  
     Jane, 176.  
     Lorraine, 69.  
     Maud, 191.  
     Minnie, 164.  
 EVANGELINE Joy, 220.  
 EVELEAN Elisabeth Stuart, 270.  
 EVELINE, 149.  
 EVELYN, 262, 267, 305.  
     Hannah, 226.  
 EVERETT Augustine, 192.  
     Elijah, 239, 248.  
 EXPERIENCE, 136, 142, 148.  
 EZRA Arnoley, 69.  
  
 FANNIE E., 217.  
     Roseffie, 222.  
 FANNY, 139.  
 FAY, 296, 301.  
 FAYETTE E., 297, 301.  
 FERN Adelia, 195.  
 FESTUS, B., 297.  
 FIDELIA, 31, 292.  
 FLAVE Jay, 215.  
 FLETCHER, 60.  
 FLORA, 296, 299.  
     M., 211.  
     Maria, 87.  
 FLORENCE, 97, 241.  
     Cecelia, 274.  
     E., 270.  
     Esther, 249.  
     Eva, 174.  
     F., 186.  
     J., 224.  
     Jane, 242.  
     Mae, 198.  
     Mary, 215.  
     May, 181, 246.  
     Rogene, 230.  
     Shirley, 105.  
 FLORETTA, 49.  
 FLOYD, 297.  
     Lincoln, 270, 275.  
     Pearl, 195.  
  
 FRANCES Amelia, 271.  
     Ann, 150, 166.  
     Cornelia, 61.  
     E., 87.  
     Elisa, 73.  
     Elliott, 48.  
     Lorraine, 75.  
     Read, 275.  
 FRANCIS, 171, 259, 260, 267, 289, 291.  
     E., 270.  
     Eugene, 69, 180, 196.  
     Henry, 194, 200.  
     John, 63, 102.  
     L., 88.  
     Marion, 75.  
     Perkins, 186.  
     V., 164.  
     Vincent, 75, 107.  
 FRANK, 116.  
     Clark, 106.  
     Denison, 64.  
     Edward, 102, 122.  
     G., 297, 302.  
     Hiram, 248.  
     Lafayette, 214.  
     Lewis, 198.  
     Louis, 198.  
     Newton, 114.  
     Rapelye, 125.  
     Sewell, 121, 128.  
     Smith, 71, 106.  
     Thomas, 174, 191.  
     Walter, 245, 251.  
 FRANKLIN, 34, 35, 62, 64, 102.  
     DeForest, 162, 184, 198.  
     Marion, 60.  
     Wesley, 86.  
 FRED Devillo, 214, 224.  
     E., 182.  
     Ernest, 87, 113.  
     Foster, 105.  
     Hoit, 105.  
     M., 296.  
     Milton, 114, 184.  
 FREDERICK, 124, 164, 185.  
     D., 297, 301.



- FREDERICK G.**, 180.  
     Lincoln, 245, 251.  
     Otis, 182.  
     Philip, 218.  
     T., 301.  
     William, 164, 186, 307.  
**FREELOVE**, 266.  
**FREEMAN**, 141, 150, 152, 301.  
     Patten, 247, 252.  
     Sturtevant, 169, 188.  
  
**GABRIEL**, 6, 7, 9, 12, 23, 24, 43.  
     Andrew, 83.  
     William, 39, 71.  
**GAYLORD**, 293.  
**GENEVIEVE** Grace, 104.  
**GEORGE**, 18, 31, 32, 57, 76, 140,  
     147, 148, 149, 156, 160, 161,  
     171, 180, 238, 245, 262, 264,  
     303.  
     Adelbert, 212.  
     Albert, 111, 123.  
     Alonso, 216.  
     Andrew, 112.  
     Anthony, 100, 122.  
     Augustus, 264, 267.  
     Balcom, 98.  
     Bancroft, 304.  
     Bennett, 164, 186.  
     Birdsey, 100, 121.  
     Blount, 197.  
     Boardman, 209, 217, 218.  
     Burt, 30, 55.  
     Clinton, 42, 76, 77.  
     Daniel, 222, 228.  
     DeWitt, 183, 197.  
     Dunn, 217.  
     Dwight, 58, 99, 121.  
     Edward, 267, 274.  
     Fairbanks, 113.  
     Franklin, 82, 111, 272.  
     Gordon, 40, 72.  
     Harden Wingate, 286.  
     Harvey, 189.  
     Henry, 213, 218, 223, 226, 307.  
     Herbert, 128.  
     J., 87, 198.  
  
**GEORGE** Joseph, 55, 98.  
     Joslyn, 161, 182.  
     M., 170.  
     Norman, 272, 277.  
     Perry, 195, 201.  
     Pierce, 244.  
     Preston, 274.  
     Raymond, 221.  
     Richard, 172, 189.  
     Rockwell, 120.  
     Rowland, 241.  
     T., 163.  
     Washington, 47, 86, 95, 120, 183,  
         198, 243, 281, 285.  
     Willard, 245, 251.  
**GEORGIA** Anna, 243.  
     May, 228.  
**GERTRUDE B.**, 93, 250.  
     Cecelia, 195.  
     Drew, 113.  
     Ella, 99.  
     Frances, 169, 275.  
     Jeanette, 174.  
     Martha, 298.  
     Maud, 242.  
     May, 249.  
**GILBERT** Silas, 67.  
**GILES**, 17, 29, 142, 154.  
     Glenn, 55.  
     Nelson, 30, 55, 98.  
     W., 154.  
**GLADYS**, 110.  
     Irene, 230.  
**GLENN** Hilliard, 182.  
     Edwin, 195.  
**GLORIAN** Rosene, 110.  
**GOLDA** Pearl, 300.  
**GRACE**, 92, 115, 143, 149, 305.  
     Almeda, 74.  
     Belle, 97.  
     Ethelinda, 274.  
     Evelyn, 127.  
     Josephine, 275.  
     M., 109.  
     May, 92.  
     Ulla, 105.  
     Webster, 251.

GROVE, 54, 95.  
 Horton, 95, 119, 128.  
 GUSTAVUS M., 163.  
 GUY, 55.  
 William, 223.  
 GWYNN, 107.

HANNAH, 14, 24, 81, 140, 144, 149,  
 155.  
 A., 45.  
 Adelia, 46, 81.  
 Ann, 164.  
 E., 162.  
 Frances, 178.  
 Minerva, 292.  
 HANNANIAH, 136, 139.  
 HARMON, 92, 116.  
 HAROLD, 106, 110.  
 Alvan, 123.  
 Emmett, 125.  
 J., 189.

HARRIET, 23, 30, 59, 79, 88, 90, 211,  
 217, 267, 292, 295, 309.  
 Amanda, 37.  
 Ann, 70, 181.  
 Augusta, 75.  
 Buchanan, 102.  
 E., 56, 185.  
 Elisa, 209.  
 Emma, 115.  
 L., 267.  
 Louisa, 162.  
 Maria, 38.  
 Marie, 227.  
 Martha, 265.  
 Mary, 69.  
 Snow, 242.

HARRIS Josiah, 174, 190.  
 Rea, 190.

HARRISON, 149.  
 HARRY, 32, 59, 224, 296.  
 Bridges, 227.  
 DeForest, 198.  
 Elmer, 251.  
 Emmett, 117.  
 Everett, 249, 253.

HARRY Ewing, 304.  
 Gallagher, 217.  
 Joseph, 249.  
 Keith, 246.  
 Seymour, 120, 128.  
 Spooner, 185.  
 HARVEY, 36, 65, 156, 171, 189.  
 Anson, 108, 123.  
 Averill, 52, 93.  
 Clifford, 67.  
 S., 164.

HATTIE, 115.  
 Alice, 244.  
 May, 221, 298.  
 Thayer, 123.  
 W., 302.

HAZEL, 227.  
 Lorena, 296.  
 HECTOR Daniel, 31, 56.

HELEN, 59, 283.  
 Adelia, 181.  
 Algona, 216.  
 Almina, 161.  
 Blanche, 102.  
 Elizabeth, 183.  
 Eudora, 55.  
 Josephine, 41, 76.  
 Lerena, 195.  
 Madora, 195.  
 Melissa, 160.

HELENA, 243.  
 Marguerite, 274.

HEMAN, 33.  
 HENDERSON, 114.  
 HENRIETTA, 88.  
 HENRY, 49, 237, 242.  
 Augustine, 177.  
 Barr, 195.  
 Daggett, 252.  
 Everett, 245.  
 F., 163.  
 Hanes, 64, 103.  
 Judson, 226.  
 N., 204, 210.  
 W., 247, 252.  
 William, 111.  
 HEPSIBAH, 16, 29.

- HERBERT**, 196.  
     D., 311.  
     Davenport, 247, 252.  
     Edwin, 74.  
     Everett Foss, 248.  
     Jay, 65, 104.  
     Lemuel, 182.  
     Palmer, 161.  
     Spencer, 108.  
     Willard, 193, 200.  
**HERTHA** Gertrude, 252.  
**HESTER** 107.  
     Ann, 37.  
     Gertrude, 247.  
**HEZEKIAH** Adelbert, 162, 184.  
**HILDA**, 187.  
**HILLERA**, 80.  
**HILLIARD** Porter, 161, 182.  
**HIRAM**, 50, 88, 89, 90, 114, 115, 144,  
     205, 233, 238, 239, 248.  
     B., 220.  
     Bates, 38, 70.  
     Holmes, 157, 176.  
     Nelson, 210.  
**HORACE**, 31.  
     Andrew, 106, 122.  
     Derius, 23, 38, 67.  
     Eugene, 68.  
     Herbert, 108.  
     Mahlon, 70.  
     Nelson, 161, 182.  
     Seymour, 27, 51.  
**HORATIO W.**, 153.  
**HOSEA**, 149, 162.  
**HOWARD** Fletcher, 109.  
     Silas, 103.  
**HUBERT** Ray, 65.  
**HULDAH**, 24, 80.  
     Lorraine, 38.  
**HUMPHREY**, 232, 237, 238, 245.  
  
**IDA**, 283.  
     Avis, 245.  
     E., 276.  
     Florence, 311.  
     Louise, 214.  
  
**IDA H.**, 171.  
     Rachel, 111.  
**INA** May, 124.  
**IRA** Allen, 38.  
     Astro, 70, 106.  
     Morgan, 106.  
     Stewart, 45.  
**IRRL** Oscar, 201.  
**IRENE** Augusta, 170.  
**IRVING** 54.  
     Davis, 97.  
**ISAAC** 51, 90, 115.  
     Spencer, 78, 108.  
     V., 163.  
**ISABEL** Adelaide, 75.  
**ISABELLA** Jane, 282.  
     Matt, 25, 47.  
**ISADORA**, 244.  
**ISAIAS**, 148.  
**ISRAEL**, 293.  
     Clark, 165, 186.  
**IVA B.**, 302.  
**IVORY** Mead, 117, 125.  
     Spooner, 150, 165, 185, 186.  
**IZETTE** Atwood, 170.  
  
**JABEZ**, 9, 14, 24, 26, 48, 87.  
**JACK** Wellington, 81, 110.  
**JACOB**, 289.  
     Drummond, 237, 242.  
     Miller, 263, 266, 268.  
     Miller Hasbrouck, 271.  
     Moore, 293.  
**JAMES**, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 17, 24, 26,  
     28, 44, 50, 51, 53, 91, 135, 138,  
     139, 144, 232, 234, 256, 257,  
     259, 304.  
     A., 220.  
     Abram, 241.  
     Armon, 45.  
     Baker, 226.  
     C., 311.  
     Chilson, 266, 271, 273.  
     Darwin, 54, 96.  
     Ebenezer, 80, 109.  
     Edgar, 311.

- JAMES** Edmund, 304, 305.  
     Edward, 210.  
     Floyd Fayette, 92.  
     Gabriel, 77, 109.  
     Harden, 281, 284.  
     Harvey, 160.  
     Herbert, 300.  
     Irving, 310, 311.  
     Lester, 176.  
     Lyman, 224.  
     Madison, 291, 295.  
     Marion, 271, 275.  
     Polk, 95.  
     R., 190.  
     Richard, 284, 287.  
     Sanford, 73, 106.  
     Small, 198.  
     Theodore, 249.  
     Thompson, 215.  
     Treat, 36.  
     Valentine, 294, 300.  
     William, 244, 250.  
**JANE**, 48, 58, 88, 146, 291, 306.  
     Beal, 236.  
     H., 212.  
**JARED** Bradley, 46, 83, 112.  
**JEANETTE**, 128.  
**JEMIMA**, 9.  
**JENNIE**, 276, 286, 301.  
     Alta, 191.  
     Baksley, 285.  
     E., 297.  
     J., 302.  
     Maud, 195.  
     Martha, 164.  
     May, 124.  
     Morton, 242.  
     Rachel, 245.  
     Velona, 161.  
**JEROME** Albert, 222, 229.  
     Delaski, 162.  
**JERUSHA**, 15, 26, 142.  
     Holmes, 157.  
     Sophia, 89.  
**JESSE**, 81, 90, 110.  
     Hubert, 37, 66, 67, 104.  
     L., 298.  
**JESSE** Lewis, 223.  
     Wellington, 80.  
**JESSIE**, 301.  
     Amanda, 103.  
     Claudine, 223.  
     E., 185.  
     Evelyn, 164.  
     May, 80.  
**JOANNA**, 48, 146.  
**JO. DE**, 285.  
**JOEL**, 11, 18, 23, 32, 33, 37, 38, 62.  
     Denton, 204, 206.  
     Donald, 190.  
     Edward, 38, 71.  
     Edwin, 265.  
     Frank, 68, 104.  
     Malcome, 70.  
     Northrup, 156, 172.  
     Shelby, 284.  
     Van Allen, 208, 213.  
**JOHN**, 12, 22, 24, 26, 35, 113, 117,  
     125, 136, 140, 141, 149, 205,  
     237, 243, 256, 257, 259, 261,  
     283, 288, 303, 306.  
     A., 270.  
     Asbury, 243.  
     Bartlett, 70.  
     Beals, 168, 188.  
     Bonner, 285.  
     Busby, 97.  
     Crooks, 23.  
     David, 116.  
     DeWitt, 300.  
     Dunlap, 286.  
     Edward, 160, 180, 181, 197, 247,  
         252.  
     Everett, 253.  
     Freeman, 151, 168.  
     Gaines, 45.  
     Granville Auten, 268.  
     Hamilton, 46, 83, 84, 309.  
     Harden, 279, 282.  
     Henry, 103.  
     Hogue, 280, 283.  
     J., 90.  
     Jay, 266, 270.  
     Jervis, 188, 199.

- JOHN** Leverett, 58.  
     Lucas, 282, 285.  
     Milton, 162, 184.  
     Morgan, 284.  
     Rem, 272.  
     Rilford, 84.  
     Smith, 38.  
     Valentine, 300.  
     Warner, 125.  
     Whiting, 25, 50, 89.  
     William, 85, 294, 300.  
     Wylie, 46, 86.  
**JONAS** Smith, 46, 85.  
**JOSEPH**, 9, 11, 12, 18, 19, 33, 34, 35,  
     61, 62, 135, 138, 196, 203, 288,  
     289, 290, 293, 294, 307.  
     Edgecomb, 241.  
     Edward, 102.  
     Firden, 79.  
     Francis, 291, 297.  
     Jenkins, 85, 112.  
     Mark, 63.  
     Stephen, 179, 196.  
     Thaxter, 42.  
     William, 242, 249.  
**JOSEPHINE**, 265, 307.  
     Elizabeth, 73.  
     Helen, 75.  
     Mary, 311.  
**JOSEPHUS** Pelton, 106.  
**JOSHUA**, 148, 309, 310.  
**JOSIAH**, 135, 137, 143, 156, 171, 174.  
     George, 175.  
     Loring, 245.  
     Thompson, 159, 178.  
**JUDSON** Dean, 213, 224.  
     Herman, 219, 227.  
     Wade, 210, 218, 226.  
**JULIA** Ann, 59, 167.  
     Anna, 180.  
     Dorcas, 118.  
     Emma, 44.  
     Evanette, 214.  
     Frances, 269.  
**JULIUS** Dawson, 195, 202.  
     Foster, 178.  
**JUSTUS** Seymour, 32.
- KATE** Amelia, 120.  
     Mildred, 251.  
**KATHERINE**, 112, 122, 182.  
     Evelyn, 188.  
     Maria, 76.  
     Rilford, 84.  
     Theodocia, 85.  
**KATHRYN** A., 187.  
**KESIAH**, 9, 14, 26.
- LAFAYETTE**, 163.  
**LAMONT**, 116.  
**LAURA** Agnes, 218.  
     Belle, 98.  
     Ellen, 86.  
     Fidelia, 92.  
     Jane, 221.  
     Robbins, 62.  
**LAURENA** Belle, 126.  
**LAVINIA**, 32, 290.  
**LAWRENCE** D., 185.  
     Edward, 195, 201.  
**LEAFY** Edna, 198.  
**LEE**, 224.  
**LEGRANSON** Peck, 210, 220.  
**LEMAN** Grant, 111.  
**LEMUEL**, 140.  
     Lewis, 183.  
     Porter, 147, 160.  
**LENA** Louisa, 295.  
     Louise, 297.  
**LEO** Lamont, 223.  
     Jerome, 229.  
**LEONA**, 301.  
**LEONARD**, 99, 121.  
     Bushnell, 186.  
**LEROY** Beham, 297.  
     Heman, 101.  
     W., 302.  
**LESLIE** A., 189.  
     Colby, 241.  
**LESTER**, 117.  
     Cochran, 252.  
     Melville, 192, 199.  
     Rois, 187.  
     Warren, 166, 187.  
**LETTITIA** Anna, 111.

- LEVI, 45.  
 LEWIS, 94.  
     Cass, 162, 183.  
     G., 302.  
     Raymond, 210, 221, 228.  
     William, 221.  
 LICCA A., 302.  
 LIDA, 296.  
 LILLA, 299.  
 LILLIAN, 116, 171, 272, 300.  
     Lucille, 127.  
 LILLIE Belle, 127.  
     Frances, 67.  
     Louise, 214.  
     May, 201.  
 LINCOLN, 238.  
 LIVONIA Amanda, 47.  
 LIZZIE, 246.  
     Ann, 221.  
     May, 243.  
     O., 246.  
 LLOYD Arthur, 195.  
 LOIS Hazel, 198.  
 LOREN, 299, 302.  
 LORENZO, 90, 116.  
 LORINDA Pettibone, 60.  
 LORISTON Clark, 68.  
 LORUEHAMA, 28.  
 LOUIS Craig, 175.  
     Eber, 197.  
     Halliwell, 128.  
     Henry, 119, 127.  
     Leppeus, 68.  
     Martin, 195.  
     Monroe, 119.  
 LOUISA, 110, 155.  
     J., 171.  
     Melissa, 83.  
     Thompson, 158.  
     W., 45.  
     Whittemore, 151.  
 LOUISE, 291.  
     Buell, 225.  
     Cruse, 121.  
     Luella, 215.  
     M., 164.  
 LOVINA, 51.  
 LOVIS DeWitt, 294, 299.  
 LOVISON Monroe, 64.  
 LUCILE, 230.  
 LUCINDA, 52, 53, 94, 149, 237, 243,  
     292.  
     Halcott, 119.  
     J., 310.  
 LUCUS King, 286.  
 LUCY, 11, 144, 146.  
     Angelina, 241.  
     Ann, 299.  
     E., 153.  
     Edna, 98.  
     Emeline, 176.  
     Gladdis, 64.  
     James, 157.  
     Matilda, 62.  
 LULA Lee, 286.  
     Pearl, 298.  
 LULU May, 97.  
 LUVERNE Osborn, 222, 229.  
 LYDIA, 141, 257, 260, 263, 280, 281.  
     A., 220.  
     Elizabeth, 210.  
     Jane, 70.  
     M., 242.  
     Ophelia, 284.  
     Runyon, 217.  
 LYLE Maynard, 224.  
 LYMAN Lee, 215.  
     Wright, 209, 215.  
 MABEL, 196.  
     Adelia, 112.  
     Adeline, 268.  
     Anna Jane, 72.  
     Esther, 304.  
     Frances, 97.  
     Irene, 110.  
     Mattie, 108.  
     May, 297.  
     Miriam, 274.  
     Rice, 105.  
 MADELINE Pearl, 249.  
 MADORA, 43.  
 MALINDA, 53.  
 MANSFIELD, 269.

- MARCIA E.**, 270.  
**MARCUS H.**, 164.  
     Heman, 60, 101.  
**MARGARET**, 266.  
     A., 241.  
     Beach, 225.  
     Catherine, 104.  
     Louise, 212.  
     Snedecker, 272.  
**MARGUERITE Elisabeth**, 252.  
     Grace, 110.  
     Lynn, 191.  
**MARIA**, 88, 272.  
     Louisa, 68, 105, 163.  
     Melvina, 310.  
     Nafis, 118.  
     Wylie, 47.  
**MARIETTA**, 163.  
     Augusta, 248.  
**MARIETTE**, 60.  
**MARILLA**, 26, 50, 53.  
**MARION Baker**, 226.  
     Eleanor, 96.  
     Viola, 277.  
**MARIANNE**, 304.  
**MARINER Lincoln**, 247.  
**MARJORIE**, 128.  
     Elisabeth, 199.  
     Gertrude, 253.  
**MARSHALL Sanford**, 75.  
**MARTHA**, 14, 27, 232, 259.  
     Ann, 79.  
     Calhoun, 84.  
     Catherine, 84.  
     Davenport, 252.  
     Elvira, 85.  
     Isabel, 82.  
     Jane, 80.  
     Malinda, 39, 108.  
     May, 102.  
     Moore, 274.  
**MARVIN**, 115.  
**MARY**, 9, 14, 17, 19, 29, 34, 88, 92,  
     140, 160, 181, 213, 257, 262,  
     289, 290, 291, 292.  
     Ada, 276, 304.  
     Adelaide, 222.  
**MARY Agnes**, 102.  
     Alice, 76.  
     Almira, 159.  
     Amory, 85.  
     Ann, 30, 52, 90, 149, 165, 207,  
         264, 306.  
     Anne, 162.  
     Beatrice, 113.  
     Calista, 65.  
     Diana, 219.  
     E., 170.  
     Elisabeth, 42, 55, 71, 76, 87, 218,  
         226, 227, 284.  
     Ella, 171.  
     Esther, 97, 176.  
     Etta, 79, 102, 189.  
     Ettie, 73.  
     Eva, 103.  
     Frances, 66, 153, 264.  
     Freeman, 167.  
     Ida, 265, 270.  
     Jane, 56, 184, 267, 280, 306.  
     Jennett, 298.  
     Louisa, 86, 178.  
     Louise, 114, 184.  
     Millicent, 179.  
     Plum, 217.  
     R., 103.  
     Reed, 151.  
     Semantha, 216.  
     Zoraday, 158.  
**MATHEW DeWitt**, 271, 276.  
**MATILDA**, 90.  
**MATTIE Belle**, 285.  
     Lee, 286.  
**MAUD Estella**, 295.  
     May, 200.  
**MAXAMILLA**, 50.  
**MAY**, 124.  
     Diana, 220.  
**MAYBELLE Elisabeth**, 227.  
**MELISSA**, 32, 205.  
     Adelia, 78.  
     Jayne, 91.  
**MELLICH Ern**, 223, 230.  
**MELVIN Abraham**, 273, 276.  
     C., 276.

- MELVINA** Antoinette, 311.  
**MERCY**, 12, 136, 144, 146.  
     Elizabeth, 40.  
     Ruth, 76.  
**MERTIS** Eudora, 285.  
     Irene, 114.  
**METTA** Jugirtha, 298.  
**MILDRED**, 124.  
     Beatrice, 130.  
     Marie, 124.  
     T., 200.  
**MILON** Albert Gabriel, 72.  
**MILTON**, 36, 65, 302.  
**MINDWELL**, 17, 31.  
     Tryphena, 56.  
**MINERVA**, 94.  
**MINNIE**, 211.  
     Grace, 67.  
     Jane, 307.  
     M., 189.  
**MIRIAM**, 36.  
**MONIRA** Annette, 41.  
**MORTIMER** Timothy, 265.  
**MORTON**, 34, 62.  
     Luther, 102.  
**MURL** Clinton, 77.  
**MYRA** Lorraine, 71.  
     Louise, 63.  
**MYRL S.**, 302.  
**MYRTLE**, 296, 300.  
     Ida, 189.  
     Marie, 201.  
  
**NANCY**, 140, 147, 279.  
     Alice, 170.  
     Eugenia, 265.  
     Lucas, 281.  
     M., 91.  
**NAOMI**, 135.  
     Harlow, 167.  
**NARCISSE** Emeline, 78.  
     Nancy, 284.  
**NATHAN**, 54, 149, 160, 164, 185.  
     Case, 59.  
**NATHANIEL**, 137, 142, 148, 239,  
     247, 260, 263, 266.  
  
**NEHEMIAH** Nafis, 118, 127.  
**NETA** Elizabeth, 77.  
**NELLA** May, 201.  
**NELLIE**, 113, 181, 307.  
     A., 120.  
     Elizabeth, 74.  
     Eudora, 197.  
     Florence, 183.  
     Grace, 67.  
     Matilda, 222.  
     May, 182.  
     Viola, 214.  
**NELSON**, 43, 78.  
     Fletcher, 78, 109.  
**NETTIE** Julia, 126.  
**NEWELL**, 54.  
**NEWTON C.**, 268.  
**NILES H.**, 220.  
**NINA** Ida, 197.  
     Gertrude, 201.  
**NOAH** Benjamin, 221.  
     Brown, 205, 210.  
     Denton, 208, 214.  
**NOBLE**, 290.  
**NORA** Adelaide, 73.  
**NORTON**, 54.  
  
**OBED** Calvin, 74.  
     Gridley, 42, 77.  
**OLIN**, 287.  
**OLIVE**, 50, 217.  
     Altheda, 92.  
     Betsy, 294.  
     May, 300.  
**OLIVER** Brewster, 68, 104.  
**OLODYNE**, 94.  
**OLON** Charles, 64, 103.  
**OMER** Delancey, 298.  
**ONEY** George, 105.  
**ORA** Blanche, 113.  
     DeWitt, 114, 124.  
     Warren, 67.  
**OREN**, 23, 42, 76.  
     Harvey, 39.  
**ORILLA** Elmina, 43.  
**ORRA**, 45.



- ORWELL W., 170.  
 OSCAR, 224.  
     B., 219, 227.  
     Perry, 179, 194.  
     Sheldon, 210, 218.  
     Sidney, 228.  
     Willfred, 177, 191.
- PARKER, 237.  
 PATIENCE, 139.  
 PAUL Andrew, 284.  
     D., 171.  
     Floyd, 226.  
     Whitney, 227.  
 PENELOPE, 283.  
 PERCY, 123.  
     Allen, 243.  
     Gillette, 101, 121, 122.  
 PERMELLA Elisabeth, 116.  
 PETER A., 45, 78.  
 PHEBE, 9, 12, 19, 141, 232.  
     Elisabeth, 272, 274.  
 PHILIP Allen, 180.  
 PLUMA Augusta, 269.  
 POLLY, 144, 146, 147, 205.  
 PRISCILLA, 199, 232.
- RACHEL, 11, 211, 238.  
     Cushing, 167.  
     Edith, 214.  
     Gillette, 217.  
     Isabelle, 130.  
     Melissa, 209.  
     Patten, 236.  
 RALPH Dwinal, 251.  
     Emerson, 200.  
     Melville, 248.  
 RAY McLachlan, 223.  
 REBECCA, 25, 259, 260.  
     A., 268.  
     Elisabeth, 115.  
 REUBEN, 88.  
     Sanford, 41, 72.  
 RHODA, 18, 33, 80, 85, 140, 147, 149,  
     205, 224.  
     Ann, 209.
- RHODA Elisabeth, 83.  
     Isabel, 82.  
     Jane, 206, 209.  
 RICHARD, 106.  
     Wallace, 96.  
 ROBERT Aaron, 210, 219.  
     Bates, 204, 209, 217, 226.  
     Burton, 219, 227.  
     Clyde, 300.  
     Edman Lee, 269.  
     Edmund, 102.  
     Edwin, 108.  
     G., 220.  
     Harmond, 63.  
     Harrison, 216, 225.  
     Hibbard, 269, 274.  
     Joseph, 80, 110.  
     Kirkland, 227.  
     Mansfield, 117.  
     Noah, 209, 216.  
     Parker, 237.  
     Sanford, 225.  
     Stanton, 293, 298, 299.  
     Steel, 186.  
     Welles, 121, 129.  
 ROGER Grant, 199.  
 ROSA, 115.  
 ROSS Carlton, 74.  
 ROWENA Stirling, 112.  
 ROXANNA Amanda, 48.  
 ROXCINDA, 147.  
 ROY, 302.  
     Leslie, 298.  
 ROYAL Milton, 109, 123.  
 ROZELLA E., 154.  
 RUFUS Chandler, 86, 112.  
     King, 37, 67, 282, 285.  
 RUTH, 81, 296.  
     Burrill, 199.  
     Content, 187.  
     Harrison, 225.  
     Irene, 128.  
     Lorraine, 130.
- SADIE, 295.  
     M., 190.  
     Valera, 228.

- SALLY**, 147.  
     Catherine, 213.  
**SAMUEL**, 135, 136, 138, 139, 143, 157.  
     Alexander, 228.  
     Arthur, 243, 249.  
     Austin, 227.  
     Brigham, 42, 76.  
     Clinton, 74, 107.  
     Paul, 76.  
     Ransel, 176, 191.  
**SANFORD**, 23, 40.  
     James, 77.  
     Peter, 76.  
     Stephen, 196.  
**SAPHRONIA** Janet, 222.  
     Louisa, 43, 83.  
     R., 158.  
**SARAH**, 9, 12, 14, 17, 21, 25, 29, 30, 50, 139, 141, 149, 263, 309.  
     Ann, 289.  
     Ann W., 170.  
     Belle, 41, 119.  
     C., 310.  
     Catherine, 113.  
     E., 180.  
     Edith, 221.  
     Elisabeth, 77, 265, 268, 281, 285.  
     Elliott, 88.  
     Emma, 270.  
     Freeman, 150.  
     Hatch, 162.  
     Jane, 60, 87.  
     Louisa, 167, 168, 284.  
     Louise, 311.  
     Maria, 96.  
     Middleton, 283.  
     Mills, 85.  
     Myra, 73.  
     Rosetta, 63.  
     Spooner, 150.  
     Winnifred, 153.  
     Wylie, 47.  
**SAVILLA**, 53.  
**SELAH** Carl, 265, 267.  
     Harman, 269, 274.  
**SELINA** Rachel, 216.  
**SENECA** Wadsworth, 156, 175.  
**SERENA**, 53, 94.  
     Violette, 107.  
**SETH**, 162, 185.  
     Dott, 98.  
     Jerome, 56, 98.  
**SEYMOUR**, 33, 60.  
     H., 93, 117.  
     Joel, 60.  
**SIDNEY** Aurora, 54, 96.  
     Burton, 211, 219.  
     Edwin, 220, 227.  
     George, 201.  
     Leverett, 101.  
**SILAS**, 14, 23, 35, 36, 63, 160, 260.  
     Arthur, 67, 104.  
     Mead, 38, 69.  
     William, 70.  
     Wright, 41, 76.  
**SMITH** E., 52, 92.  
**SOLOMON** Washington, 170.  
**SOPHIA** Wadsworth, 156.  
**SPOONER**, 141, 150.  
**STANDISH** Vorce, 118, 126.  
**STANLEY** Freeman, 188.  
     G., 189.  
**STELLA**, 301.  
**STEPHEN**, 138, 140, 145, 146, 147, 158, 159.  
     Augustine, 158, 176.  
     Silas, 159, 180.  
**SUSAN**, 33, 51, 116, 142, 262, 263, 303.  
     A., 270.  
     Andrews, 150.  
     Ann, 237.  
     Bartlett, 150.  
     C., 267.  
     Coleman, 121.  
     Deborah, 265.  
     Frances, 270.  
     Jane, 60.  
**SUSANNAH**, 26, 136, 140.  
     Lodama, 32.  
**SYBIL** Lillian, 220.  
**SYLVANUS** Travis, 115, 124.

- SYLVESTER Allen, 225.  
     Clarence, 216.  
     Harvey, 209, 216.  
 SYLVIA Jenne, 139.  
 SYLVINA B., 208.
- TABER Ward, 30, 54, 97.  
 TEMPERANCE, 148, 154.  
     Wylie, 47.  
 TENNESSEE, 284.  
 THELMA Louise, 249.  
 THEODORE, 289, 290.  
     Howard, 187.  
     Osgood, 150, 165.  
     Roosevelt, 276.  
 THEOPHILUS, 260.  
 THIRZA Jane, 243.  
 THOMAS, 80, 135, 137, 142, 152, 169,  
     181, 256, 257, 258, 259, 262,  
     279, 280, 289, 291, 293, 303.  
     Albert, 169, 188.  
     B., 277.  
     Bailey, 273.  
     Clement, 296.  
     Everett, 144, 157.  
     Jefferson, 279, 280, 284, 287, 291,  
     295.  
     M., 292, 298.  
     Robert Scott, 303.  
 THOMPSON, 208, 215.  
 THURZA May, 110.  
 TILSNEY Harman, 274.  
 TIMOTHY, 259, 260, 262, 264.  
     Gillette, 59, 100, 122.  
 TRACY, 92.  
 TRUMAN Arthur, 275.  
     Needham, 40, 71.
- URANIA Jane, 299.  
 URSULA Stebbins, 32.
- VAN ALLEN, 224.  
 VESTA Ann, 41.  
     Margaret, 76.  
 VICTOR, 285.  
     Elisha, 216, 225.
- VILDIA Adelaide, 247.  
     Matilda, 239.  
 VIOLA Anna, 222.  
     Melvina, 297.  
     Myrtle, 92.  
 VIOLET, 11, 32.  
 VIRGIL, 34, 61.  
     Dwight, 62.  
 VIRGINIA, 190.  
     Elizabeth, 107.  
     H., 169.  
 VITA Ann, 124.  
 VIVIAN Cecelia, 201.
- WALLACE Bruce, 118, 126.  
 WALTER Anson, 108.  
     Augustus, 113.  
     Bartlett, 195, 202.  
     Moore, 251.  
     Osgood, 166.  
 WARNER Henry, 228.  
     Whitney, 219, 226.  
 WARREN Dwight, 187.  
 WATSON, 283.  
 WAYLAND, 227.  
 WELLS Edson, 41, 74.  
 WESLEY Washington, 286.  
 WHITING, 46, 90.  
     Augustus, 47, 87.  
     Wylie, 86.  
 WILBUR Demmon, 64.  
     Goodwin, 179.  
     Gordon, 198.  
 WILLARD Berry, 251.  
     Frank, 128.  
 WILLIAM, 27, 39, 140, 146, 159, 167,  
     201, 205, 232, 236, 238, 244,  
     264, 279, 280, 285, 289, 292,  
     293, 304, 306.  
     A., 311.  
     Aaron, 216, 225.  
     Albert, 229.  
     Alonso, 213, 223.  
     Andrew, 96.  
     Baker, 225.  
     C., 297, 302.  
     Clinton, 120.

WILLIAM Dalton, 178, 193.

E., 169, 288, 289.

Earl, 110.

Edgar, 179.

Edmund, 179.

Foster, 280, 283.

Franklin, 284.

Frederick, 237, 241, 242.

H., 290.

Harold, 227.

Henry, 52, 92, 116, 194, 200, 210,  
220, 228, 266.

Hickok, 61.

Howe, 282.

J., 276.

Jackson, 284.

Joel, 273, 277.

WILLIAM Lucas, 283, 287.

Needham, 69.

Oscar, 194, 201.

Otis, 159, 178.

Perry, 294.

Porter, 159, 178.

Sanford, 180.

Smith, 52.

T., 295, 301.

Wickham Mills, 265, 268.

WILLIS Alverson, 230.

WILMA Lucille, 201.

WINTON Chew, 286.

WORTHEN Clough, 187.

ZARA, 45, 80.

ZEBVIAH, 19, 22.

## INDEX B.—INTERMARRIAGES.

---

- ABBE, Ruel Ensign, 34.  
ABRAMS, Belle, 301.  
ADAMS, —, 22, 170, 281.  
    A. K., 171.  
    Albert, 56.  
    Asa, 155.  
    Charity, 234.  
    Electa Catherine, 119.  
AGNEW, Hester, 277.  
AIKEN, Carrie, 44.  
    Mary Ellen, 304.  
ALBRIGHT, Minerva, 101.  
ALBRO, Elsie, 81.  
ALEXANDER, Alice, 56.  
    Laura E., 302,  
    Mattie H., 55.  
ALDEN, Mabel L., 200.  
ALFORD, Carrie, 282.  
ALGER, John F., 274.  
ALLEN, Adelaide, 101.  
    Arthur N., 115.  
    Emma Theodate, 102.  
    J. E., 170.  
    Jerome E., 161.  
    Mary E., 170.  
    Melissa, 101.  
    Susan, 238.  
    Timothy, 208.  
ALLEY, Ernest E., 186.  
ALLING, Wilbur S., 58.  
ALLPORT, Lena Belle, 162.  
ALLYN, Job, 34.  
ALVERSON, Hettie Rogene, 230.  
    William, 160.  
ALWARD, Maud, 104.  
ANDERSON, Jansen H., 118.  
ANDREWS, William J., 97.  
ANDRUSS, Ida, 105.  
ANGELL, Mary Eliza, 181.  
ANGERBAUER, Susan Clara, 275.  
ANNABLE, Martha, 295.  
AREY, Walter Franklin, 242.  
ARTHUR, Lewis, 147.  
ARVEDSON, Peter, 81.  
ASCH, Joseph Girard, 284.  
ASHLEY, Laura, 34.  
AUSTIN, Huldah M., 205.  
    Rufus, 24.  
AUTEN, Mary Augusta, 268.  
AVERY, Nettie, 116.  
AYERS, Florence Ernestine, 123.  
AYLESWORTH, Delos M., 47.  
AYLING, Augustus D., 168.  
BABCOCK, Cora B., 227.  
BADGLEY, Florence, 217.  
BAGLEY, Mary Elisabeth, 111.  
BAILEY, Anna, 260.  
    Bertha, 88.  
    Ellen Sophia, 272.  
    James Lawrence, 101.  
    Versillas, 71.  
BAKER, Anna M., 226.  
    Catherine W., 225.  
    Charles A., 167.  
    Emma A., 301.  
    Ettie, 274.  
    Herbert, 160.  
    James D., 183.  
    Lizzie S., 242.  
    Louis W., 183.  
    Mary E., 242.  
    Merrill, 75.  
    Pardee, 29.  
    Philip Bartlett, 179.  
BALCH, George P., 244.  
BALCOM, Mary M., 98.  
BALDAN, Fannie, 90.  
BALDWIN, Fannie, 90.  
    Thomas, 262.  
BALMER, Grace A., 275.

- BANGS, John S., 153.  
 BARBER, Charles W., 170.  
     Jonathan, 9.  
 BARBOUR, Mary, 144.  
 BARDEN, Adeline J., 128.  
     Celia L., 120.  
 BARDINE, Olive, 295.  
 BARDWELL, Julia Florence, 223.  
 BARLOW, Bernice, 70.  
 BARKELZ, —, 304.  
 BARKER, Edmund L., 47.  
 BARNES, Achsah, 13.  
     Caroline, 28.  
     Doris Curtis, 89.  
     Hannah, 13.  
     Luther, 13.  
     Lydia Matilda, 57.  
     William, 164.  
 BARNHART, John, 31.  
 BARNUM, Tryphena Matilda, 221.  
 BARR, Inez Esther, 195.  
 BARRETT, Mary, 125.  
 BARROWS, Frank Ellis, 169.  
 BARTLETT, Charles, 149.  
     Cora E., 156.  
     Francis, 137.  
     Hosea, Jr., 150.  
     Joseph, 149.  
     Sarah, 140.  
     Thomas, 149.  
 BARTON, Eva May, 109.  
 BASSAGE, Morris, 299.  
 BASSETT, Josiah W., 240.  
 BATCHELDER, Mary E., 241.  
 BATES, Anne, 137.  
     Martha, 157.  
     Mehitabel, 146.  
     Thomas, 140.  
 BATIE, Henry, 112.  
 BATTLES, Joshua, 136.  
 BAYNARD, States Lee, 85.  
 BEACH, Frank, 292.  
     Jerry, 91.  
     T. B., 94.  
 BEALS, George, 167.  
 BEAMAN, Calvin E., 99.  
 BEAN, Ida Grace, 109.  
 BEARD, William, 14.  
 BEARDSLEY, Everett, 84.  
     Harvey F., 48.  
     Nathaniel, 43.  
 BEARSE, Ariadne, 165.  
     Frederick, 151.  
 BEAUPRÉ, Jene Elide, 219.  
 BEBOUT, Helen Dodd, 216.  
 BEEBE, David Walden, 51.  
     Henry William, 62.  
 BEMIS, Rose, 118.  
 BENEDICT, Sarah Maria, 213.  
 BENNETT, Edith May, 270.  
     Henrietta, 118.  
     Lewis J., 100.  
     Mary Martha, 298.  
     Silas, 26.  
 BERRY, Nancy, 245.  
 BIBBER, Sarah R., 249.  
 BIDWELL, Lois, 19.  
     Ruhama, 28.  
 BILLINGS, John, 207.  
 BIRD, Jonathan, 10.  
     William M., 207.  
 BIRMINGHAM, Lucine, 173.  
 BISHOP, DeForest, 97.  
     Thomas, 237.  
 BLACKMER, Abraham, 222.  
     John B., 141.  
 BLANCHARD, —, 19.  
 BLENIS, Catherine, 170.  
 BLOCK, Benjamin, 257.  
 BLODGETT, Eleanor Millicent, 159.  
 BLOUNT, Delia M., 197.  
 BOARDMAN, Elizabeth, 43.  
     Mabel Florence, 162.  
 BODLEY, May Belle, 173.  
 BODY, Henry, 167.  
 BOETCHER, Freda, 228.  
 BOND, Samuel Hazen, 72.  
 BONESTED, Emma L., 123.  
 BONNER, Eliza Beksley, 285.  
 BOOBIE, Joseph, 232.  
 BOODREY, Alfred, 92.  
 BOODY, Marcus J., 92.  
 BOSWORTH, Zerviah T., 154.  
 BOTTENFIELD, David Sherman, 72.

- BOWKER, Loretta, 93.  
     Lyman, 92.  
     William, 294.  
 BOWNE, Sarah J., 270.  
 BRADLEY, Ephraim, 14.  
     Rhoda, 46.  
 BRASWELL, Nicholas Telford, 121.  
 BRAY, Mila America, 72.  
 BRIAN, Aaron, 285.  
 BRIDGES, Ines May, 226.  
 BRIGGS, —, 141, 296.  
     Charles H., 87.  
     Harriet, 211.  
     Harvey, Jr., 158.  
     John B., 158.  
     Lois, 211.  
 BRIGHAM, Artemas, 19.  
     Josiah, 309.  
 BRITT, Mary P., 158.  
 BRONSON, Clark Miner, 155.  
 BROOKS, Allen S., 78.  
     Caleb, 160.  
 BROWN, Edward Thomas, 83.  
     George E., 74.  
     Ida, 50.  
     John E., 217.  
     John S., 20.  
     Phebe, 6.  
     Rhoda, 204.  
     Sarah, 167.  
     William, 6.  
 BROWNING, Alexander, 55.  
 BRUMLEY, Charles L., 66.  
     Edward H., 65.  
 BRUSH, George W., 214.  
 BRYANT, Ella J., 98.  
 BRYSON, Charles B. A., 127.  
 BUCHANAN, Catherine, 102.  
     Celia, 235.  
     Esther Ann, 102.  
 BUCK, Isaac N., 43.  
     Lillian Eugenia, 81.  
     Olive, 50.  
 BUGH, —, 88.  
 BUKER, Daniel, 310.  
 BUNCE, Mindwell, 17.  
 BUNKER, Findley S., 152.  
 BURCH, Elam C., 68.  
 BURDICK, Rowland L., 292.  
 BURKE, Milo A., 56.  
 BURRILL, Cora Edith, 199.  
 BURTON, Elizabeth, 137.  
 BUSBY, Frances C., 97.  
 BUSCH, George J., 307.  
 BUSH, Isaac, 51.  
     Luther, 147.  
 BUSHNELL, —, 30.  
 BUTLER, Amy, 10.  
     Emily, 110.  
     Frank, 69.  
     Martha, 149.  
 BUTTOLPH, Jonathan, 9.  
 BUTTON, Drucilla, 147.  
 BYERS, John F., 170.  
 CADWELL, Theodore C., 59.  
 CADY, Charles G., 298.  
     Elmer L., 297.  
     Maud, 41.  
 CALKINS, Elizabeth, 77.  
 CALL, Frederick Melvin, 236.  
 CAMERON, H. C., 86.  
 CAMP, Nathaniel, 263.  
 CAMPBELL, Dolly, 13.  
     George, 232.  
     John R., 175.  
     Mary D., 115.  
     Peter H., 82.  
 CAREY, Betsy, 236.  
 CARPENTER, Elizabeth, 190.  
     John L., 90.  
     Wallace, 274.  
 CARR, Rodney, 32.  
 CARROLL, Jane Adeline, 210.  
 CARTER, Dora Lee, 189.  
     Etta, 189.  
 CASE, Alice, 196.  
     Amasa, 16.  
     Ardon Gad, 96.  
     Asenath, 11.  
     Bartholomew, 10.  
     Edna, 57.  
     Ezekiel, 11.  
     Horatio G., 29.

CASE, Isaac, 11.  
 Jesse, 29.  
 Lucy, 11, 29.  
 Sarah, 28.  
 CASTLE, John J., 149.  
 CATHCART, Benjamin, 167.  
 CHADWICK, Nathaniel K., 94.  
 CHALKER, Richard, 149.  
 CHAMBERLIN, George, 218.  
 Mehitabel, 70.  
 Smith Tuttle, 177.  
 CHAMPLIN, William, 210.  
 CHAPLIN, Lorenzo, 50.  
 CHAPMAN, Adelia, 113.  
 Catherine, 20.  
 Mabel, 90.  
 Samuel, 102.  
 William, 306.  
 CHAPPELL, Elisabeth H., 21.  
 CHASE, Henry H., 155.  
 CHEW, Mattie, 286.  
 CHILDS, William Brooks, 217.  
 CHILSON, James, 263.  
 Joseph, 263.  
 CHILSTROM, W. E., 181.  
 CHISHOLM, Fannie, 156.  
 CHITTENDEN, Charles, 34.  
 CHRISTENSEN, Annie, 196.  
 CHURCHILL, Abiah, 138.  
 CLARK, —, 88.  
 Abigail, 143.  
 Abby Ann, 148.  
 Augusta M., 65.  
 Celia Calista, 101.  
 Elisabeth, 140.  
 Florence H., 103.  
 George Abbott, 221.  
 Israel, 141.  
 Josiah, 137.  
 Mabel May, 228.  
 Marguerite Cecelia, 106.  
 Meriba, 136.  
 Reuben, 22.  
 Sara L., 300.  
 Susannah, 135.  
 CLEMENS, Mary Adeline, 179.  
 CLEVELAND, Charles H., 94.

CLOUGH, Charlotte M., 187.  
 CLOSSON, Henry, 53.  
 COBB, Susan Jane, 188.  
 COCHRAN, Dora, 252.  
 James, 79.  
 COCKBURN, Jane Charlotte, 238.  
 COE, Elijah, 21.  
 COFFIN, Clara Louise, 121.  
 Emma J., 47.  
 Ira E., 243.  
 COLBY, Thomas R., 177.  
 COLE, Austin, 94.  
 Sally, 309.  
 COLLINS, Georgia, 304.  
 Mary Ann, 116.  
 COLLINGWOOD, Martha A., 157.  
 COLMAN, Edna Isara, 198.  
 COLUMBUS, Alice Frances, 199.  
 COLTON, —, 304.  
 CONANT, Ezra, 47.  
 CONGDON, John G., 94.  
 Rebecca, 24, 27.  
 CONKLIN, Everlin S., 220.  
 CONNOLLY, Ellen, 269.  
 CONOVER, Aaron, 289.  
 CONRADT, Henry, 164.  
 CONVERSE, Joseph P., 34.  
 COOK, Catherine Marie, 201.  
 Charlotte, 44.  
 Philip, 24.  
 Sarah E., 120.  
 COOKE, Horatio H., 47.  
 COOMBS, Charity, 234.  
 Charity Edgecomb, 241.  
 James W., 245.  
 Nathaniel G., 238.  
 COOPER, Horace D., 154.  
 Joel Putnam, 41.  
 John S., 209.  
 COPLEY, William W., 152.  
 CORNWELL, Grace, 55.  
 CORY-WOOD, Marian Adelia, 213.  
 COTHREN, James, 73.  
 COTTLE, —, 141.  
 COUNTRYMAN, May, 208.  
 COWAN, Louisa Electa, 182.  
 Mary Gertrude, 184.



- COWSER, Narcissa Dunlap, 283.  
 CRABB, Norman, 155.  
 CRAIN, Kirk S., 200.  
 CRAMER, Ellie Belle, 202.  
 CRANE, Archer, 32.  
     William, 307.  
 CRANKSHAW, James, 84.  
 CRARY, Nathan, 38.  
 CRISPELL, Mary, 266.  
 CROCKER, David, 26.  
     Ruth Sophronia, 70.  
 CROE, Frances A., 105.  
 CROOK, Emily, 110.  
 CROOKER, Charles V., 239.  
     Ellen A., 248.  
 CROOKS, Anna, 23.  
 CROSBY, Gorham, 150.  
     Jehiel, 151.  
 CULVER, Heman, 206.  
     Mary Jane, 219.  
 CURTIS, Frederick, 236.  
     Horace, 235.  
     Susan Childs, 245.  
     Truman, 35.  
 CUSHMAN, Ara, Jr., 246.  
 CUSTER, Mary S., 64.  
  
 DAGGETT, Laura, 252.  
 DANIELS, William Henry, 293.  
 DAVENPORT, Elizabeth Maria, 246.  
 DAVIS, —, 280.  
     Archer C., 56.  
     Charles, 167.  
     Clarence, 234.  
     Frank, 292.  
     Leroy Gilbert, 79.  
     Mary, 280.  
     Mary Ann, 97.  
     Rachel, 215.  
 DAWLEY, Margaret May, 228.  
 DAWSON, John K., 181.  
 DAY, Charles H., 155.  
     Willis D., 55.  
 DAYTON, Arthur, 81.  
     James, 81.  
 DEBOISE, Roxia Linda, 103.  
 DELANO, Nina Eleanora, 243.  
  
 DELANT, Angie, 249.  
 DELONG, Sophie E., 185.  
 DEMING, Abigail, 35.  
     Lucy, 35.  
 DENHAM, Lysle Mary, 251.  
 DENTON, Hiram, 204.  
 DERNING, Jennie Margaret, 274.  
 DERRIN, Chauncey, 31.  
 DEVENDORF, George A., 183.  
 DEVOISE, Deluria, 122.  
 DEVORE, Eva Augusta, 195.  
 DEWEY, Guy C., 105.  
 DEWOLF, Mary, 6.  
 DIBBLE, Dorothy, 14.  
 DICKENS, William, 113.  
 DICKENSON, Charles R., 247.  
     Sarah Caroline, 286.  
 DIEFENDORF, L. T., 175.  
 DOBBIN, William Leonard, 175.  
 DOBIE, Ellen, 107.  
 DOBLER, Catherine Cecelia, 194.  
 DODGE, Jane, 56.  
     Mary, 56.  
     Sarah G., 92.  
 DOLVIN, Phebe, 49.  
 DONALDSON, Wallace, 264.  
 DORITHY, Ann A., 72.  
 DOTEN, George, 167.  
 DOUGHTY, Sanford, 235.  
 DOUTCH, Theodore, 296.  
 DOW, Alice P., 250.  
 DOWLAND, Ethelyn Jane, 41.  
 DRAKE, Alexander, 291.  
     Jacob, 91.  
 DRUMMOND, Charles S., 163.  
 DUFLAU, Frank, 272.  
 DUGANNE, Henrietta, 276.  
 DUNBAR, Maria, 149.  
 DUNN, Phebe Elizabeth, 272.  
     S. Frances, 216.  
 DURANT, Ada M., 98.  
 DUSHUTTLE, Ada, 251.  
 DWYER, Emma, 196.  
     John H., 48.  
     Lizzie May, 196.  
 DYER, Katherine, 84.  
     Mary, 16, 21.

- EAGER, Elizabeth Green, 40.  
 EASTMAN, Mrs., 45.  
     Charles A., 220.  
 EATON, —, 223.  
     Susan, 238.  
 EBERHARDT, Jennie M., 91.  
 EDGARTON, Diantha A., 20.  
 EDGECOMB, John, Sr., 6.  
 EDMUNDS, —, 211.  
 EDWARDS, Jane, 178.  
     Thomas A., 102.  
 EGAN, Edward, 181.  
 EGBERT, Charles, 115.  
 ELDER, George A., 219.  
 ELDRIDGE, Justin H., 245.  
 ELLIOTT, Abisha, 25, 26.  
     Charles R., 26.  
     Desire, 48.  
     Henry, 50.  
     Susan, 88.  
 ELLIS, Charles, 215.  
     Elva, 296.  
 ELLSTON, Marion, 89.  
 ELLSWORTH, —, 205.  
 ELY, Ezra S., 32.  
     May V., 21.  
 EMMONS, Harriet, 251.  
 ENO, Jeremiah, 28.  
     Mary, 11.  
 ENSIGN, Chauncey, 15.  
 ERDILL, William E., 60.  
 EVANS, Edward A., 184.  
     Etta C., 56.  
 EVENSTRANDER, Elisa, 44.  
 EVERETT, Cora E., 97.  
 EVERHARDT, Jennie M., 91.  
 EWING, Esther, 304.  
  
 FAIRBANKS, Sarah Catherine, 112.  
 FARMER, William A., 67.  
 FARNHAM, Mary S., 104.  
 FARRINGTON, Mary E., 264.  
 FERBUSH, George W., 268.  
 FERRIS, Georgianna, 83.  
 FIELD, Hannah, 6.  
 FILWEBER, Joseph, 194.  
 FIRDEN, Mary Ann, 79.  
  
 FISH, Gertrude, 124.  
 FISHER, Ida A., 168.  
     Jeremiah, 141.  
 FISK, Frances Helen, 74.  
 FITZER, Mary, 304.  
 FITZPATRICK, Margaret, 83.  
 FLEMING, George Irving, 271.  
 FLETCHER, Mary E., 171.  
 FODGE, Isabel, 224.  
 FOLK, John, 263.  
 FOOTE, Frances Eliot, 175.  
 FORD, Hannah Ann, 25.  
     John, 26.  
     Orelia, 289.  
     Stephen S., 269.  
 FORDICE, Clara, 224.  
 FORSYTH, Luther, 49.  
 FORWARD, Walter, 115.  
 FOSTER, Chester, 57.  
 FOX, John, 6.  
     Nancy C., 68.  
 FOY, Harriet, 130.  
 FRANCISCO, Elmer Nelson, 79.  
 FRANKLIN, Sally Ann, 204.  
 FREDERICK, Nancy Walker, 237.  
 FREEMAN, Betsy, 151.  
     Kate R., 58.  
     Louisa, 178.  
 FREES, Anzel Bartlett, 40.  
 FRYE, Esther, 237.  
     Jacob, 295.  
 FULLER, Eliza Ann, 99.  
     Joseph, 30.  
     Sarah, 83, 155.  
     Walter P., 102.  
  
 GAGE, Winnifred Alice, 201.  
 GAINES, Orta, 45.  
 GALE, Augustus L., 49.  
 GAMMONS, Benjamin, 140.  
 GANE, Hannah A., 218.  
 GARDINIER, Eleanor, 60.  
 GARDNER, Cordelia Maria, 183.  
 GARFIELD, Betsy, 27.  
 GARNSEY, Emma, 13.  
 GATES, Mary Almira, 85.

- GATTIN, Thomas, 281.  
 GETZ, Casper Adam, 195.  
 GIBBS, Della M., 69.  
     Experience, 136.  
     Jabez, 136.  
     Josiah, 136.  
 GIDDINGS, Lydia S., 61.  
 GIFFORD, William Henry, 207.  
 GILES, George, 160.  
     Mercy Malinda, 78.  
 GILLET, Anne, 31.  
 GILLETTE, Rachel, 209.  
 GILLMANN, Harriet, 130.  
 GLEASON, Chloe, 29.  
 GLIDDEN, L. M. S., 244.  
 GOLDA, Mary, 246.  
 GOODELL, Lathrop, 155.  
 GOODRICH, Harriet M., 95.  
     Lydia, 54.  
 GOODSELL, Hannah Brown, 268.  
 GOODWIN, Dan Harrison, 30.  
     Fannie Mary, 109.  
 GOOLD, James E., 304.  
 GORDON, Eva Hannah, 198.  
     George P., 264.  
     J. R., 304.  
 GORTON, William F., 21.  
 GOSSELIN, L., 219.  
 GOULD, Gurdon, 19.  
     Sarah, 48.  
 GOVE, Elijah, 13.  
 GRAHAM, Charles D., 207.  
     Cora Louise, 122.  
     Guilford, 82.  
     Mary, 64.  
     Mary Selina, 214.  
 GRAHAM, Orville D., 213.  
     Zelotus, 208.  
 GRANGER, Francis, 20.  
 GRAVES, Emily, 292.  
     Mary Angelina, 181.  
     Mattie, 122.  
     Nelson, 292.  
     Nettie, 301.  
 GRAY, William T., 265.  
 GREEN, Cornelia, 205.  
     Angelia A., 247.  
 GREER, Lucy D., 151.  
 GREGORY, Amelia Hampton, 188.  
 GRIFFITH, Edward, 88.  
     Elizabeth, 262.  
 GRESWOLD, Abigail, 11.  
     Elizabeth, 188.  
     Lillie M., 66.  
     Shubal, 9.  
 GROVER, Linn, 89.  
 GROVES, Fred, 190.  
 GSELL, Charles S., 174.  
 GUNTHER, Elizabeth, 275.  
 GURNETT, Louis, 297.  
 HALCOTT, George W., 64.  
 HALL, —, 211.  
     Ann Jane, 265.  
     Debias, 155.  
     Frances Emeline, 86.  
     Henry, 155.  
 HALLOWELL, Mary, 257.  
 HAMILTON, Frederick, 55.  
     John, 12.  
     Joseph, 42.  
     Marcia, 76.  
     William, 12.  
 HAMMELL, Edward, 75.  
 HAMMOND, George Robert, 161.  
 HANES, Mary C., 64.  
 HARDEN, Lydia, 279.  
 HARFORD, Blanche, 88.  
 HARLOW, Isaac C., 148.  
     Rachel Cushing, 166.  
     William, 150.  
 HARMAN, A. J., 163.  
     Tilsey Ann, 267.  
 HARRINGTON, Anise, 87.  
     Elisha, 3d, 28.  
     Myra Gabrielle, 113.  
 HARRIS, Bertha, 74.  
     Enoch, 80.  
     Frederick, 13.  
 HARRISON, Phebe Selina, 216.  
 HART, Ellen M., 96.  
     George F., 190.  
 HARTER, Amanda C., 64.

- HARTBOUGH, Lewis**, 47.  
     Z., 25.  
**HARVEY, Lewis W.**, 59.  
**HASBROUCK, Margaret Peters**, 271.  
**HASKINS, Elisa**, 92.  
**HATCH, Celia Freeman**, 143.  
     Mercy Ann, 244.  
     O. M., 242.  
**HATCHER, Lizzie**, 302.  
**HATHAWAY, Guilford**, 19.  
     Lucy, 63.  
**HATHORN, Lucinda**, 310.  
**HAWKINS, Ebenezer**, 24.  
     Edward, 48.  
     Elizabeth, 49.  
     Frances V., 175.  
**HAYES, A.**, 20.  
     Carlos A., 71.  
**HAYWARD, Emily R.**, 120.  
**HAXTON, Adeline**, 293.  
**HEAL, John**, 44.  
**HEATH, Carrie Olive**, 201.  
**HEMING, Harry G.**, 219.  
**HEMPSTED, Joshua**, 6.  
**HENDEE, John S.**, 234.  
**HENION, Charles**, 222.  
     Sarah, 223.  
**HEREFORD, Elizabeth Percy**, 112.  
**HERRICK, Sally C.**, 13.  
**HERRIMAN, Lyman**, 89.  
**HERRING, Thomas Jefferson**, 160.  
**HERTSCH, John Henry**, 173.  
**Hess, Harriet**, 45.  
     Lena, 78.  
**HICKOK, Eudotis**, 30.  
     George, 120.  
**HICKOX, Hannah**, 10.  
**HIGGINBOTHAM, Darius P.**, 32.  
**HIGGINS, Eugene**, 270.  
**HIGHTOWER, John C.**, 282.  
     Joseph Henry, 282.  
**HIGLEY, Jane**, 56.  
     Jason, 30.  
**HILLIARD, Hannah**, 8.  
**HILLS, Loin**, 28.  
**HILLYER, James, Jr.**, 11.  
     Miranda, 61.  
**HINCKLEY, Elisa**, 184.  
     Joseph Nelson, 167.  
**HINGSON, Solon R.**, 121.  
**HITCHCOCK, Arthur**, 172.  
     Charlotte, 164.  
     Jeanette, 174.  
     Mary U., 170.  
**HOAGE, Charles**, 294.  
**HODGES, Elizabeth Adelia**, 276.  
**HOGUE, Sally Middleton**, 280.  
**HOLCOMB, Charles**, 59.  
     Chloe, 61.  
     Elijah, 11.  
     Fanny, 61.  
     Lizzie C., 206.  
     Mary Rose, 62.  
     Onias, 11.  
     Richard, 46.  
     Weston, 47.  
**HOLLENBACK, Sarah**, 91.  
**HOLLEY, Mary Ann**, 114.  
**HOLLIS, Olive E.**, 235.  
**HOLMES, Beulah**, 130.  
     Charles W., 92.  
     Cromwell W., 151.  
     Esther, 157.  
     Fannie Woodman, 241.  
     Jerusha, 142.  
     Lucy, 143.  
     Mary Ann, 165.  
     Mercy, 144.  
     Sally, 153.  
**HOLT, Perley**, 19.  
**HOPKINS, Sarah A.**, 43.  
**HORNE, Jesse D.**, 80.  
**HORTON, Laura**, 213.  
     Mary, 155.  
**HOSFORD, —**, 25.  
**HOTCHKISS, —**, 48.  
**HOUGHTON, William**, 43.  
**HOVEY, Ruth**, 150.  
**HOWE, Jane Dunlap**, 282.  
**HOWELL, George W.**, 209.  
     Marcy W., 117.  
**HOWLAND, Addie L.**, 124.  
**HOWLETT, Myron P.**, 30.  
**HUBBARD, Mildred**, 225.

- HUDSON, —, 141.  
     Grace, 305.  
 HUMPHREY, Amy, 95.  
     Charity, 16.  
     Clariassa, 11.  
     Emeline Baldwin, 96.  
     Hannah, 8.  
     Hezekiah, 10.  
     Hepsibah, 16.  
     Noah, 9.  
     Roxy, 96.  
     Samuel, 11.  
     Theophilus, 16, 32.  
 HUNNIWELL, Elizabeth H., 58.  
 HUNT, Andrew, 167.  
 HUNTER, Lydia Ellis, 166.  
 HURD, —, 292.  
 HURLBERT, Elvira, 291.  
     Lemira B., 29.  
 HUSSEY, George, 264.  
 HYDE, Mildred F., 252.  
     Samuel, 6.  
  
 INGERSOLL, W. M., 99.  
 IRVING, William W., 183.  
 ISLEIB, Mary, 128.  
  
 JACKSON, Carlos F., 75.  
     Caroline Louisa, 160.  
     Mary, 176.  
 JACOBS, Harriet, 297.  
 JAMES, Lurinda Jane, 109.  
     Melissa, 110.  
 JARVIS, Sarah, 264.  
 JEBO, Andrew J., 52.  
 JENCKS, Elmer, 71.  
     Eugene, 295.  
 JENKINS, George W. S., 85.  
     Martha Sarah, 84.  
 JENNE, Weston, 139.  
 JENNINGS, Abner, 139.  
     Lorraine Almira, 109.  
 JEPSON, Frances Ellen, 120.  
 JEWELL, Abigail, 208.  
     Sallie, 208.  
 JEWETT, George, 75.  
     John G., 37.  
  
 JOHNSON, Alida, 272.  
     Bennett H., 78.  
     Derastus, 44.  
     Mary Ann, 174.  
     W. Charles, 215.  
     William, 292.  
 JOLLIFF, Richard Bluett, 83.  
 JONES, Betsy, 299.  
     Caroline, 99.  
     Ettie L., 161.  
     Jennie E., 189.  
     John Edmund, 119.  
     Margaret, 293.  
     R. O., 241.  
 JORDAN, Mary, 235.  
     Milton A., 293.  
 JOSLYN, Emeline, 161.  
     Myron, 208.  
 JOURNELL, Alexander, 92.  
 JOYCE, Eleanor G., 294.  
 JUDD, Amarillia, 33.  
  
 KANADY, Erastus P., 270.  
 KASSON, Polina, 19.  
 KEEGAN, Anna, 68.  
 KEES, Mary M., 72.  
 KEELER, Lucinda Jane, 40.  
 KELLEY, Adeline, 144.  
     Eliza, 144.  
 KELLOGG, Edwin, 207.  
 KELSEY, Joseph Fuller, 39.  
 KENTON, Edward F., 119.  
     Susan A., 55.  
 KETCHAM, Catherine Dwight, 187.  
     George W., 69.  
 KEYES, Sarah R., 33.  
 KINDALL, A., 219.  
 KING, —, 211.  
     Charles F., 170.  
     Charles O., 41.  
     Marietta Easton, 71.  
     Oliver, 10.  
     Rufus E., 23.  
 KINRADE, Edith, 200.  
 KIRKLAND, Jessie, 227.  
 KIRTLAND, Sarah, 6.  
 KISE, Salina, 116.

KESSENGER, Victor Trevitt, 126.  
 KNETTLES, Kate, 51.  
 KNICKERBOCKER, Catherine, 114.  
 KNIGHT, Charles, 78.  
 KNOUS, Alice, 34.  
 KNOWLES, Elizabeth, 89.  
     Richard, 153.  
     Winsor, 153.  
 KOHLER, Casper N., 268.  
 KRAUS, Henry Charles, 76.  
  
 LABAR, Catherine Ann, 298.  
 LAMB, Mary Laura, 129.  
 LANCASTER, Samuel, 73.  
 LANE, Goodrich H., 180.  
     Mary A., 112.  
 LANNING, Anna Virginia, 126.  
 LARGE, John, 6.  
 LARRABEE, Ernestine L., 235.  
     Greenfield, 6.  
     Phebe, 6.  
 LASON, James, 209.  
 LAWRENCE, Catherine, 33.  
     Marietta, 33.  
 LEACH, Deborah, 142.  
 LEE, Roxcinda, 146.  
     Thomas, 6.  
 LENT, Helen Eurette, 179.  
 LEPPFUS, Louis Adolphus, 38.  
 LERIUS, Margaret, 106.  
 LERMOND, Merrit, 245.  
 LESTER, Martha Cordelia, 284.  
 LEVERIDGE, John, 260.  
 LEWIS, Carrie E., 302.  
     Celia Freeman, 143.  
     Francis W., 157.  
     James Pray, 236.  
     Margaret, 183.  
     Mary S., 144.  
     Permalia, 91.  
     Simeon, 19.  
 LIBBY, Esther Velmer, 253.  
 LILLY, Horace, 289.  
 LINDAHL, Magnus P., 82.  
 LINDSAY, Margaret, 115.  
 LINDSEY, William, 211.

LOBDELL, Mary Bates, 186.  
 LOHNES, David T., 164.  
 LONG, May C., 214.  
 LOOMIS, Delia A. E., 33.  
     Julia Anna, 59.  
 LORD, Laura, 213.  
 LORING, —, 169.  
 LOUDON, Lucy Agnes, 183.  
 LOUNSBURY, Mary B., 98.  
 LOVELACE, Frank, 206.  
 LOW, Eunice Allen, 215.  
 LUCAS, Elnathan, 141.  
     John, 279.  
 LUMICE, Elizabeth, 53.  
 LUTHER, George, 181.  
 LYNDE, Martha, 227.  
 LYNN, Marguerite, 191.  
 LYON, —, 251.  
  
 MCAUSLAN, Albert Hamilton, 186.  
 MCCARTY, Mary Catherine, 121.  
 MCCONNELL, Sarah, 70.  
 MCCUTCHEON, Sarah Jane, 200.  
 MCDANIEL, James, 86.  
 MCDANIELS, Emma, 51.  
 McDONALD, Alice, 251.  
     John, 50.  
     Juliette, 51.  
     Margaret, 69.  
 McDUGALL, Theodore, 91.  
 McDOWELL, Clarence, 291.  
     Stephen, 93.  
 McELMUEL, Owen Peter, 76.  
 McELROY, Anna, 299.  
 MCGUINNIS, Elizabeth, 13.  
 McINTIRE, Andrew, 78.  
 McKENNAN, John Edward, 38.  
     Margaret Melissa, 67.  
 McKIBBEN, George S., 119.  
 McKNIGHT, —, 294.  
 McLEAN, Della, 180.  
     Judah R., 33.  
 McLoud, Anson, 58.  
 McMILLAN, Edwin, 291.  
 McMULLIN, Cynthia Elizabeth, 104.  
 McNOWN, James, 83.

- McRAY, Polly, 11.  
 MACOMBER, Maud B., 199.  
     Mary Ophelia, 161.  
 MADISON, Cora O., 161.  
 MAHONEY, Emma, 76.  
 MAIN, William, 141.  
 MALIN, Nathan, 266.  
 MALLETT, Reliance, 234.  
 MALLORY, Mary Ann, 87.  
 MALTBY, Agnes Reumah, 77.  
 MANDEVILLE, Rumina, 86.  
 MANN, Charles G., 142.  
 MANWARING, Daniel H., 161.  
 MARKHAM, Homer, 164.  
 MARKS, Carleton S., 97.  
 MARNELL, Nellie, 171.  
 MARSH, Charles A., 236.  
 MARSHALL, Catherine, 232.  
     Frank Richard, 82.  
 MARVEL, Huldah, 178.  
 MAEVIN, Grace Maud, 183.  
     Ida Elizia, 89.  
     Robert, 6.  
 MASE, Elizabeth, 306.  
 MATHER, Lydia, 21.  
 MATHESON, William, 48.  
 MATHEWS, Joseph P., 183.  
 MATSON, Elizabeth, 221.  
     Zephaniah, 99.  
 MAXWELL, Comfort, 306.  
 MEAD, George W., 270.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 117.  
 MEDLAND, John, 44.  
 MEDSKER, Minnie, 252.  
 MERCHANT, Mabel, 249.  
 MERRIMAN, Frank T., 155.  
 MERRITT, Grace, 217.  
 MERROW, William H., 20.  
 METCALF, Harvey B., 292.  
     Joseph M., 173.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 298.  
 METCHEFF, Clarence, 89.  
 MILLER, —, 82.  
     Alton, 214.  
     Freslove, 262.  
     George, 147.  
     Katherine S., 152.  
 MILLER, Mary, 264.  
     Samuel, 30.  
 MILLS, Susan Cordelia, 108.  
 MITCHELL, Lorinda, 217.  
     Sylvanus Huntley, 39.  
 MITCHELSON, Ariel, 21.  
     Susannah, 31.  
 MONNELL, George J., 88.  
 MONROE, Hannah, 291.  
 MONTGOMERY, —, 101.  
 MOODY, Estella, 122.  
 MOORE, Abram V., 47.  
     Betsy O., 293.  
     Celestia, 293.  
     Howard, 189.  
     Martha, 269.  
     Miriam, 22.  
 MOREY, Edward C., 168.  
     Elijah, 143.  
 MORRIS, Frank P., 55.  
 MORSE, Emulus, 87.  
 MORTON, Elizabeth, 18.  
     Henry, 148.  
     Margaret Drew, 144.  
     Mary D., 21.  
 MOSELEY, Charles Connor, 239.  
 MOSES, Electa, 23.  
     Ernestine L., 235.  
     Zerviah, 11.  
 MOSHER, E., 211.  
 MOWRY, Gilbert, 176.  
 MULLIGAN, Margaret L., 105.  
 MURDOCK, William, 210.  
 MURRAY, Daisy, 106.  
     Mary, 43.  
 NAFIS, Anna Eliza, 118.  
 NASH, Estelle E., 223.  
 NASON, Lillie B., 127.  
 NEEDHAM, Miriam, 39.  
     Sally, 38.  
 NELLES, Kate, 300.  
 NEW, Frederick Augustus, 303.  
 NEWELL, Marshall, 46.  
 NICHOLS, Carter Lee, 214.  
     Eliza, 103.  
     James, 212.

NICHOLS, Minnie, 127.  
 Nora M., 55.  
 Oliver, 237.  
 Olivia, 237.  
 Polly, 149.  
 Preston, 267.

NICKERSON, Emma, 190.  
 Martha, 149.

NILES, Samuel, 50.  
 NIVISON, Fidelia, 296.  
 NIXDORF, George W., 216.  
 NOBLE, Arvilla Louisa, 108.  
 NOBLES, Benjamin, 50.  
 NORTROP, Sarah, 204.  
 NORTON, Hannah, 289.  
 Jehiel, 289.

NOTT, Eliphalet, 265.  
 NYE, Abraham W., 143.

O'DONNELL, Alice Irene, 190.  
 Patrick Henry, 171.

OLBERG, Charles Frederick, 69.  
 OLIVER, Orris, 67.

OLMSTED, Alice F., 193.  
 Eugene Frank, 126.

ORCUTT, Wheeler, 205.  
 ORMSBE, Cora Belle, 229.  
 OSBORNE, Amaretta, 222.  
 OSGOOD, Henry S., 234.  
 OSMAN, Flora E., 110.  
 OSTER, Margaret, 277.  
 OSTRANDER, Edward, 103.  
 OSWALT, Mary Eliza, 287.  
 OTIS, Lusilla Sophia, 182.  
 OVERSTREET, Thomas, 283.  
 OWEN, Abiah, 33.

Edith M., 91.  
 Isaac, 19.

PACKARD, Edwin R., 237.  
 PADDOCK, Stephen, 23.  
 PAINTER, John W., 221.  
 PALL, Lorana, 116.  
 PALMATTER, Osro, 296.  
 PALMER, Alonso, 50.  
 Lottie Persis, 123.

PARIS, Lena M., 239.

PARK, Alice, 6.

PARKER, Inez, 291.  
 Jabez Sparks, 276.

PARKS, David, 49.

PARSHALL, Lucius Elmer, 295.

PARSONS, Daniel, 310.

PATCHEN, Abigail, 89.

PATRICKE, Evealean Stuart, 269.  
 Susan Williams, 266.

PATTERSON, Ann, 69.

Mary Esther, 114.

PAUL, Jennie Amelia, 191.  
 Polly, 50.

PEARSON, Andrew L., 80.  
 Charles Henry, 174.

PEASE, George F., 237.  
 Mary M., 242.

PEASLEY, Adeline Beaumont, 246.

PECK, Frank A., 295.  
 Jane Charlotte, 63.

Jessie, 128.

Mary D., 269.

Samuel T., 266.

Smith, 60.

PEDERSON, Jens Peter, 179.

PERKINS, Celia, 160.

Chester R., 114.

Frances Sophia, 165.

Frank G., 34.

PERRY, Floyd, 218.  
 James, 140.

PETTIBONE, Abijah, 17.

Charity, 16.

E. J., 28.

Harlow, 31.

Isaac, 11.

Jacob, 9.

Susannah Lorinda, 32.

PETTTT, Sarah H., 206.

PEW, Mary Ann, 75.

Olive J., 91.

PHELPS, Charity, 19.

Eliza Fidelia, 104.

Gilbert W., Jr., 66.

John, Jr., 9.

Mary Frances, 157.



- PHELPS, Sophia, 19.  
     Tirzah Ann, 65.  
 PHILLIPS, Kate, 24.  
     John P., 147.  
     John S., 162.  
     Mary Emma, 297.  
 PHINNEY, Susan Jane, 188.  
 PIATT, Edward, 209.  
 PICKERING, George, 279.  
 PIERCE, Nathan Meritt, 70.  
 PINNEY, Asariah, 28.  
 PLACE, Mary J., 184.  
 PLUVER, Annie, 210.  
 PLYMPTON, Jonathan, 309.  
 POLLARD, Harvey, 19.  
     Walter, 19.  
 POLLEY, Minnie, 223.  
 POLK, Elisabeth E., 20.  
 POOLE, Hannah, 106.  
     Orlo Mann, 37.  
 POOLER, Nancy Jane, 179.  
 POPE, Phebe, 140.  
 POPPY, Charles, 71.  
 PORTER, Carrie, 227.  
     Evelyn, 216.  
 POST, Effie, 182.  
 POTTER, Alfred, 35.  
     Catherine, 232.  
     John, 233.  
 PRATHER, Thomas, 48.  
 PRATT, —, 309.  
     Helen Zilphia, 74.  
     Henry L., 95.  
     John Edward, 168.  
     Lella, 67.  
     Nancy L., 169.  
     Patience, 135.  
     Silas, 147.  
 PRENTISS, Emeline, 42.  
 PRESSNALL, Grace, 75.  
 PRESTLEY, Robert, 70.  
 PRIMMER, Judson, 90.  
 PRIOR, George, 49.  
 PROCTOR, Mary Ida, 188.  
 PROSSER, Harriet, 54.  
     John, 59.  
 QUAIL, Nellie, 129.  
 RACE, Henry D., 47.  
     Leroy, 47.  
 RALPH, Helen, 76.  
 RAMEY, Ettie V., 301.  
 RAMSEY, Mary J., 32.  
 RAND, Jordan, 243.  
 RANDLETT, Mary Helen, 235.  
 RANDOLPH, Alexander F., 270.  
 RAPELYE, Mary, 125.  
 RAY, Maud Ethel, 201.  
 RAYLAND, William P., 163.  
 RAYMOND, Virginia, 172.  
 RAYNOR, Sarah E., 118.  
 REA, Julia, 190.  
 REACH, Joseph S., 153.  
 READ, Laura Wadsworth, 275.  
 REDFIELD, Mary Amelia, 191.  
 REED, ANGELINE, 284.  
     Helen, 283.  
     Hosesa, 146.  
     Joanna, 148.  
     Joshua, 154.  
     Sarah, 150.  
 REEVES, Frank B., 81.  
 REID, Arletta F., 248.  
     Jacob A., 173.  
 REINHEIMER, Henry, 111.  
 REYNOLDS, Edwin James, 41.  
     Granville C., 177.  
     Richard, 78.  
 RICE, Almira, 180.  
     Amy, 68.  
     Charles, 44.  
     N. W., 44.  
 RICHMOND, Abigail, 158.  
     Kesiaah, 145.  
 RICKEY, John, 27.  
 RIDEOUT, Charles T., 235.  
     Parmelia Bird, 246.  
 RIDER, Louis, 53.  
 RIDLEY, Hannah, 238.  
 RISING, Asenath, 65.  
 RISLEY, Harriet Emma, 121.  
 ROBBINS, Samuel, 140.  
 ROBERTS, Annie, 95.

- ROBERTSON, Charles Alexander, 286.  
     David, 144.  
     Dora Augusta, 275.  
 ROBINSON, Angie, 237.  
     Asher, 19.  
 ROCKWELL, Ellen M., 119.  
     Lydia Huntley, 31.  
 ROGERS, Emma Elisabeth, 151.  
     Grant, 236.  
     Rebecca A., 241.  
 ROLPH, Enon, 86.  
 ROOD, Mariner, 9.  
 ROOT, Eleaser, 17.  
     Ellvine, 230.  
     Ruth, 223.  
 ROSS, Friend, 83.  
     Maud, 191.  
     Mercy, 40.  
 ROSSMAN, Frederick, 63.  
 ROTH, Bertha J., 182.  
 ROYCE, William, 51.  
 ROYS, Jerusha Sophia, 165.  
 RULAND, Deborah, 265.  
 RUMSEY, Miles, 90.  
 RUNYON, Laura, 217.  
 RUSSELL, Cynthia, 53.  
     Jesse, 17.  
     Nina, 253.  
     Rose, 170.  
 RYDER, Arabella, 150.  
  
 SACKETT, Minnie, 296.  
 SAFFORD, William, 234.  
 SALISBURY, Diana K., 210.  
 SANFORD, Carlos, 63.  
 SAUNDERS, Nathaniel, 146.  
     Thomas W., 120.  
 SAVAGE, —, 80.  
     Elizabeth, 114.  
 SAVARY, Isaac, 148.  
     Phineas, 149.  
 SAWIN, Jabes, 234.  
     John Alonso, 208.  
 SAXTON, Anna, 226.  
     Julia A., 220.  
 SCHEMERHORN, Agnes Asenath, 126.  
 SCHILLER, Charles J., 111.  
 SCHLAGER, Jacob, 266.  
 SCHOFIELD, Henry, 263.  
     John, 263.  
 SCOTT, Hattie, 113.  
     Nellie, 264.  
     Susan, 303.  
 SCRIBNER, Edward E., 99.  
 SEAGER, Zachariah W., 161.  
 SEARL, Carrie M., 91.  
 SEARIS, Joseph, 115.  
 SEARS, Benjamin Warren, 153.  
     Lillian J., 79.  
     Mary A., 169.  
 SEELY, Gladys M., 198.  
 SEITZ, Charles F., 246.  
 SEVERN, James, 79.  
 SEXTON, Mary, 160.  
     Wells D., 149.  
 SEYMOUR, Anne, 18.  
     Ephraim, 81.  
     Sarah Elisabeth, 285.  
     Wright, 82.  
 SHAFER, David, 221.  
 SHARP, Mary, 26.  
 SHAW, Nathan R., 153.  
 SHEARER, —, 185.  
 SHEHAN, Julia, 180.  
 SHELTON, Jennie E., 155.  
     Mary, 19.  
 SHEPHERD, Huldah, 24.  
 SHIPMAN, John Lemuel, 283.  
 SHIVES, Clara, 202.  
 SHORT, Celestia, 298.  
 SHURTLEFF, Lydia, 140.  
 SIBLEY, W. M., 80.  
 SIGNER, Mary Jane, 289.  
 SILKWORTH, Jennie, 97.  
 SILLSBEE, Elias W., 37.  
 SIMM, Emma Edith, 77.  
 SIMMONS, Donn, 103.  
     Francis N., 52.  
     Leander, 38.  
 SIMPSON, Pauline Bailey, 240.  
 SINCERAUGH, Ida Lillian, 124.  
 SINGERLAND, Otson, 293.  
 SKERRITT, Huse F., 184.  
 SKILTON, Ida G., 225.

- SKINNER, Carrie, 268.  
 SLOAN, Sally, 13.  
     William, 14.  
 SMALL, Abby G., 238.  
     Charity Edgecomb, 241.  
     George Washington, 236.  
     Judah Baker, 232.  
 SMITH, Allen Y., 284.  
     Andrew, 299.  
     Anna L., 243.  
     Chapin H., 296.  
     Christine, 121.  
     Cordelia Ann, 51.  
     Delpha T., 171.  
     Edward Richard, 74.  
     Elizabeth, 53.  
     Etta Matilda, 41.  
     Eugene, 267.  
     Francis Young, 37.  
     Frank Edward, 218.  
     Gertrude, 59.  
     Harriet, 267.  
     Harvey Cornish, 66.  
     Isaac, 57.  
     James, 32.  
     James, Jr., 12.  
     Jefferson, 41.  
     John, 222.  
     Joseph, 11.  
     Justus, 36.  
     Lois, 62.  
     Mamie, 117.  
     Mary, 26.  
     Marynette Crowell, 186.  
     Mathew, 19.  
     Melissa Jane, 176.  
     Peter T., 18.  
     Rose, 110.  
     Tryphena, 30.  
     William T., 281.  
 SMYTHE, Mary G., 247.  
 SNEDEKER, Elizabeth, 272.  
 SNOW, Thomas, 141.  
 SOULE, Eunice, 159.  
 SOUTHERBACK, Lillian J., 79.  
 SPAFFORD, Silas P., 49.  
 SPEAR, —, 234.  
 SPENCER, Jacob, 116.  
     Mary Ann, 116.  
     Woodward, 155.  
 SPOONER, Phebe, 140.  
     Thomas, 149.  
 SPRAGUE, Andrew W., 167.  
 SPRING, Mercy, 13.  
 STAFFORD, Steele, 212.  
 STAGG, Albert, 86.  
 STANCLIFF, Olin, 211.  
 STARBIRD, Aurelia, 311.  
 STARR, Oliver L., 147.  
 STEARNS, Charles A., 119.  
     Jay Hamilton, 68.  
 STEELE, John, 237.  
     Thomas, 96.  
 STENGER, W. E., 81.  
 STEPHENSON, Kate, 244.  
     William, 303.  
 STEVENS, —, 88.  
     Elizabeth Beals, 168.  
     Walter A., 244.  
     William Y., 86.  
 STIMSON, Charles, 71.  
     Maria, 163.  
     Prosper, 39.  
 STOCKDILL, James A. C., 75.  
 STODDARD, Eva L., 186.  
     Marybelle, 229.  
 STOEHR, Joseph Theodore, 248.  
 STONE, Laura, 211.  
     Marinda, 87.  
     Mary, 256.  
 STOVER, Melvin G., 236.  
 STRATTON, Mary M., 72.  
 STREETER, Mary Ann, 108.  
 STROHECKER, Ella, 81.  
 STURTEVANT, Emily C., 169.  
     Joseph, 144.  
 SULLIVAN, Mary, 37.  
 SULZ, Lena, 294.  
 SUTTON, Jane Ann, 194.  
 SWAIN, William Timothy, 167.  
 SWALES, James, 212.  
 SWARTWOOD, Isaac, 50.  
 SWEET, John, 83.  
 SWETT, Benjamin, 43.

SWIFT, Abigail, 142.

Ass, 141.

Benjamin, 140.

John, 146.

Joseph, 146.

Joshua, 140.

Marcia W., 148.

Mercy, 146.

Nathaniel, 152.

Rhoda, 139.

SYLVESTER, Kate, 245.

TALCOTT, Rachel, 29.

TAYLOR, Elisabeth, 205.

Eugene, 89.

Henry Wyllys, 217.

William F., 58.

William S., 82.

TEBO, John, 92.

TEETER, Jerome, 50.

TEETS, Sarah Frances, 127.

TEMPLETON, Minerva, 195.

TERRY, Frederick W., 301.

THAYER, Elbridge Gerry, 159.

THOMAS, David Henry, 154.

Josie, 57.

Mary, 235.

Minor, 211.

THOMASSON, Eudora, 285.

THOMPSON, —, 185.

Angeline F., 193.

Hiram C., 209.

Louisiana Gertrude, 283.

Samuel, 283.

Zoraday, 157.

THRALL, Elisabeth, 8.

Grace, 19.

Hannah, 10.

THRESHER, George, 142.

Jonathan, 140.

THURSTON, John B., 141.

TIFFANY, William, 58.

TILSON, —, 169.

TINKHAM, Hannah, 178.

Harvey, 146.

TIPPLE, Florence, 105.

TITUS, Sarah, 260.

TODD, James, 43.

TOLLES, George L., 95.

TOMS, James W., 64.

TOOMEY, Thomas, 292.

TORBERT, Louisa Jane, 100.

TOTTEN, Matilda, 225.

TOWNE, Lewis A., 155.

TOWNSEND, Abbie, 88.

Ellen Maria, 245.

TRACT, Belinda B., 244.

Hannah, 243.

William H., 181.

TRAVERS, Irene B. M., 186.

TRAVIS, David, 299.

TREADWAY, Frances Emeline, 86.

TROWBRIDGE, Eli A., 47.

TRUELL, Cora L., 200.

TRUESDALE, Washington, 80.

TRUMBULL, George B., 114.

TUCKER, Jennie L., 182.

Mary, 171.

TULLER, William, 7.

TYLER, Samuel, 13.

UNGESS, Bruno, 270.

UTTEY, Charles B., 156.

VALENTINE, Elisa, 289.

VAN ALLEN, Catherine, 206.

VAN ETTEN, —, 50.

VAN O'LINDA, Warren Frank, 118.

VARNEY, Hicks S., 232.

VEAL, Melissa, 110.

VIETS, Esther, 19.

VINAL, Oresta, 33.

VINE, Albert, 60.

VINING, Mary N., 95.

VITT, Phebe Elisabeth, 274.

VOGEL, George, 194.

VORCE, Ruth, 94.

VOSE, Almira Cushman, 176.

VREDENBURG, Louisa, 163.

WADSWORTH, Charlotte, 156.

WAITE, Mary, 71.

Rachel, 185.

WALDORF, Knox, 281.

- WALES, Mary Alice, 185.  
 WALKER, Adella, 89.  
     Mary B., 98.  
 WALLACE, J. Earl, 147.  
 WALLIS, Nancy, 287.  
     Sally, 287.  
 WALWORTH, Nathaniel H., 162.  
 WARBURTON, Merton David, 51.  
 WARD, Emeline Frances, 185.  
     Emily, 162.  
     Grace, 29.  
     Harriet D., 250.  
     Jabes, 19.  
 WARDWELL, John T., 171.  
 WARHAM, Jennie Hildred, 67.  
 WARNER, Edna A., 125.  
     Rose, 213.  
 WARWICK, William Allen, 111.  
 WASHBURN, Daniel W., 265.  
 WATERMAN, Mary Jane, 311.  
     Wait, 6.  
 WATERS, Willis, 160.  
 WATSON, —, 281.  
     Sumner Calvin, 102.  
 WAY, Elisabeth, 259.  
 WEBB, Cora, 271.  
     Lydia A., 147.  
 WEBSTER, Ida Harriet, 251.  
 WEED, Henry Lucius, 96.  
 WEEKS, Mary, 259.  
 WELCH, John, 36.  
     Mary, 49.  
 WELLMAN, Albert, 304.  
 WENTWORTH, Sadie Frances, 247.  
 WEST, Burney J., 98.  
     Carleton C., 162.  
 WESTON, Joseph L., 157.  
 WEYMOUTH, Arvilla, 88.  
     Sarah, 48.  
 WHALEY, Hannah, 36.  
 WHELDEN, Walter G., 242.  
 WHEELER, May, 107.  
     Nettie, 106.  
     P. L., 73.  
 WHITE, Esta, 157.  
     Francis, 42.  
     Fred, 114.  
 WHITE, Jennie, 47.  
     Julia, 36.  
 WHITLEY, William, 115.  
 WHITMAN, Olivia D., 269.  
 WHITMORE, Devillo H., 214.  
 WHITING, Jared, 33.  
     Sarah, 14.  
 WHITNEY, Elisabeth Sybil, 218.  
     Laurancie W., 214.  
     N. E., 180.  
     Susannah Helen, 42.  
 WICKS, Mary, 259.  
     Ruth, 262.  
 WILBUR, —, 67.  
     Cyrus, 45.  
 WILCOX, Betsy Newton, 104.  
     David, 17.  
     Elijah, 16.  
     Elisha, 11.  
     Ezekiel H., 29.  
     Harvey Lucien, 59.  
     Imogene F., 224.  
     Mary S., 144.  
     Mercy, 12.  
     Miranda, 61.  
     Thomas, 19.  
 WILCOXSON, Mercy, 12.  
 WILD, Joseph M., 307.  
 WILDER, —, 19.  
     Oren J., 159.  
 WILEY, Emily, 250.  
     George, 44.  
 WILKINSON, John Gerideau, 85.  
 WILLARD, John H., 159.  
 WILLIAMS, Charles Henry, 57.  
     Laura Gertrude, 107.  
     Rena B., 106.  
     Ruhama, 289.  
     Sarah, 260.  
     Weasley, 86.  
 WILLOUGHBY, Ida, 215.  
     Martin Van Buren, 177.  
 WILSEY, Florence, 224.  
 WILSON, Emma, 21.  
     Joseph, 181.  
 WINCH, Lincoln E., 66.  
 WINCHELL, Nathaniel, 18.

WING, Savary, 139.  
 WINSLOW, Samuel, 265.  
 WINSOR, George, 48.  
     Maria, 163.  
 WINTER, Helen Amelia, 112.  
 WITHERELL, ———, 71.  
 WOLCOTT, Elizabeth, 7.  
 WOOD, Anna Ethel, 123.  
     Frank J., 247.  
     George Norman, 272.  
     Jennie Brown, 197.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 40.  
     Martha S., 13.  
     Nathaniel, 149.  
     Polly, 45.  
     Robert C., 243.  
     Susannah Bennett, 178.  
 WOODBURY, Charles E., 81.  
 WOODIN, Ida Louise, 223.  
 WOODS, Helen P., 33.  
 WOODWARD, Corydon A., 127.  
     Martha, 238.  
 WOODWORTH, Orrin, 168.  
 WORDEN, Eugene, 92.

WORLEY, Henry Newton, 80.  
 WOSBURG, Emma, 58.  
 WRIGHT, Charles A., 30.  
     Elizabeth Frances, 248.  
     Horatio, 148.  
     Josiah, 17.  
     Libbey, 291.  
     Mary E., 60.  
     Mary Elisa, 111.  
 WUNDERLICH, Christian Wm., 220.  
 WYLIE, Temperance, 46.  
 WYMAN, Irving W., 41.  
  
 YAGER, Katherine, 104.  
 YALE, Asa J., 87.  
 YOUNG, Edward, 156.  
     Herrick, 210.  
     Jay W., 156.  
     Thomas, 126.  
 YOUNGS, Matilda Jane, 80.  
  
 ZEMMER, Florence, 296.  
 ZUBERBIER, Emily, 49.





























89065734865



B89065734865A



89065734865



b89065734865a